



ISSN 0300-9246

# DALTON

TRANSACTIONS

1996

---

Author and  
Subject Index

---

© The Royal Society of Chemistry, 1996. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form, or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photographic, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publishers.

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Aaliti, Abdellatil, 969  
 Abdur-Rashid, Kamaluddin, 1385, 1393  
 Abel, Edward W., 253  
 Adams, Harry, 1181, 1437, 2159, 2233, 2403, 2571, 2857, 3341, 3909  
 Adams, Kerry J., 975  
 Adatia, Trushar, 643  
 Agh-Atabay, Naz M., 999  
 Aguilar, Juan A., 239  
 Ahearn, Mary-Anne, 3591  
 Ahlgrén, Markku, 1927  
 Aime, Silvio, 17  
 Akabori, Sadatoshi, 3871  
 Al-Obaidi, Ala H. R., 1591  
 Al-Shali, Saman, 2393, 3549  
 Alam, Todd M., 2659  
 Albano, Vincenzo G., 3693  
 Albertin, Gabriele, 2779  
 Albinati, Alberto, 1823  
 Alcock, Nathaniel W., 431  
 Aldridge, Simon, 853  
 Alessio, Enzo, 1021  
 Alexander, Vedhamonickom, 1867  
 Ali, Mahammad, 2645  
 Allan, Robert E., 1727, 4153  
 Allcock, Harry R., 2393, 3549  
 Allevi, Moira, 3527  
 Alvarez-Larena, Angel, 969  
 Alzuet, Gloria, 2239  
 Amador, Ulises, 3015  
 Amaudrut, Jacques, 4093  
 Andersen, Jo-Ann M., 1793  
 Anderson, Paul A., 719, 775  
 Andersson, Ingegärd, 2705, 3357  
 Andrianarison, Mbolatiana M., 211  
 Andrieu, Jacques, 2903  
 Anema, Skelte G., 3853  
 Ang, How Ghee, 1573, 2773, 3131, 3843, 4083  
 Ang, Kiam-Wee, 3131  
 Ang, Siau-Gek, 2773, 3131, 3843, 4083  
 Angermair, Klaus, 3121, 3897  
 Antonini, Alessandra, 2793  
 Antoniutti, Stefano, 2779  
 Aono, Takanori, 25  
 Ara, Irene, 3201  
 Arai, Toru, 1909  
 Arakawa, Ryuichi, 1539  
 Araki, Kimie, 4303  
 Araki, Koji, 1367  
 Aramaki, Kunitsugu, 2929  
 Aratake, Yu-ichiro, 25  
 Aravamudan, Gopalaswamiengar, 2253  
 Arcos, Teresa, 4543  
 Ardizzioia, G. Attilio, 1351  
 Arena, Carmela G., 4357  
 Arima, Fumiko, 1815  
 Arimondo, Paola Barbara, 311  
 Armstrong, A. Robert, 719, 3159  
 Arpalahiti, Jorma, 3101  
 Aruna, Vincent Arul Joseph, 1867  
 Arunasalam, V. Cumarana, 2435  
 Asgedom, Gebray, 93  
 Ashford, Neil F., 3959  
 Aslanoglu, Mehmet, 4115  
 Astley, Timothy, 1845  
 Atencio, Reinaldo, 2877  
 Atherton, Malcolm J., 3215  
 Atkinson, Francis L., 1959, 3491  
 Atkinson, Ian M., 3045  
 Au, Yat-Kun, 899  
 Aupers, John H., 541  
 Autret, Marie, 2793  
 Avent, Anthony G., 4633  
 Azam, Kazi A., 1731  
 Azcondo, M. Teresa, 3015  
 Bacchi, Alessia, 2699, 4239  
 Baggio, Ricardo, 2747  
 Bagnoli, Franco, 4317  
 Bailey, Neil A., 1181, 1437, 2233, 2403, 2571, 2857, 3341  
 Bailey, Philip J., 2839, 3515  
 Baillie, Philip J., 3039, 3045  
 Baker, Paul K., 3995, 4003  
 Balasubramanian, Thailampillai, 2519  
 Ballester, Loreto, 3015  
 Balter, Silke, 729  
 Bandini, Carlo, 747  
 Banerjee, Pradyot, 2645  
 Banerjee, Rupendranath, 3951  
 Banger, Kulbinder K., 2975  
 Bank, Jürgen, 1153  
 Barbaro, Pierluigi, 4337  
 Bardaji, Manuel, 2511  
 Bardwell, David A., 873, 2527  
 Barker, James, 431  
 Barker, John J., 975  
 Barker, Marten G., 1  
 Barlow, Stephen, 2989  
 Barna, Teréz, 473  
 Barnes, Charles L., 1301  
 Barnham, Kevin J., 2867  
 Barraclough, Craig R., 3629  
 Barrie, Patrick J., 2417  
 Barrière, Frédéric, 3967  
 Bartlett, Philip N., 823  
 Barton, Lawrence, 3145  
 Bashirpoor, Mandana, 3865  
 Bassetti, Mauro, 3527  
 Bastida, Rufina, 1493  
 Bates, George B., 2693  
 Batsanov, Andrei S., 1947  
 Batten, Stuart R., 4249  
 Bavoso, Alfonso, 2799, 3243  
 Beattie, James K., 1481  
 Beck, Johannes, 4463  
 Beddoes, Roy L., 2935, 3629, 3893, 3917, 4035  
 Bedford, Robin B., 4633  
 Beer, Paul D., 2341, 4129  
 Begley, Michael J., 1, 1323, 1947, 2323, 4295  
 Bell, Steven E. J., 1591  
 Belli Dell'Amico, Daniela, 4317  
 Bellitto, Carlo, 3015  
 Belsky, Vitaliy K., 2123  
 Bencini, Alessandro, 2799, 3243, 3991  
 Bencini, Andrea, 2055  
 Benito, Angel, 343, 2923, 4121  
 Benvenuti, Maria Helena A., 739  
 Beringhelli, Tiziana, 1771  
 Bermejo, Manuel R., 2935  
 Bernhardt, Paul V., 145, 4319, 4325  
 Berthet, Jean-Claude, 947  
 Bertolasi, Valerio, 3105  
 Bertrand, Philippe, 1181  
 Best, Stephen P., 1481, 2945  
 Beswick, Michael A., 2183, 3515, 3793, 4033, 4153  
 Bhadbhade, Mohan, 2371  
 Bhattacharya, Anup Kumar, 3951  
 Bhattacharya, Santanu, 2645  
 Bhattacharya, Subrato, 2815  
 Bhattacharyya, Pravat, 3647  
 Bhattacharyya, Sukanta, 4617  
 Bianchi, Antonio, 239  
 Bianchini, Claudio, 801  
 Bigoli, Francesco, 3583  
 Biradha, Kumar, 3925  
 Blacker, Nicholas C., 431  
 Blackman, Christopher S., 2975  
 Blackwell, Helen E., 3491  
 Blake, Alexander J., 31, 321, 525, 853, 1419, 1885, 2089, 2095, 2165, 2394, 2979, 3575, 3705, 4077, 4379  
 Blakeman, Philip, 1475  
 Bochmann, Manfred, 255  
 Boéré, René T., 2067  
 Boghosian, Soghomon, 3405  
 Bois, Claudette, 1359  
 Boisson, Christophe, 947  
 Bonini, A., 2699  
 Bonnardel, Pierre A., 3185  
 Bonomo, Raffaele P., 3093, 4351  
 Bonosi, Francesca, 2799  
 Boorman, P. Michael, 4533  
 Bordoni, Silvia, 3693  
 Borrás, Joaquín, 2239  
 Borsari, Marco, 4201  
 Bortun, Anatoly, 2285  
 Boschi, Tristano, 553, 2793  
 Bose, Rathindra N., 3417  
 Bosque, Ramón, 3195  
 Bott, Simon G., 1979  
 Botta, Mauro, 17  
 Bould, Jonathan, 3145  
 Bourgeois, Hervé, 4041  
 Bousseksou, Azzedine, 1607  
 Bowmaker, Graham A., 2381, 2449, 2459, 3121, 3897  
 Boys, Daphne, 2877  
 Bradley, Donald C., 3931  
 Braga, Dario, 631, 1875, 2165, 3925  
 Brain, Paul T., 231, 4589  
 Brandès, Stéphane, 1209  
 Brandt, Katja, 1237  
 Brasse, Claudia, 3793  
 Brauers, Georg, 3387  
 Braunstein, Pierre, 2903, 3571, 4365  
 Brechin, Euan K., 3745  
 Breeze, Steven R., 1341  
 Brewer, Cynthia T., 1249  
 Brewer, Greg A., 1249  
 Briard, Pierrette, 513  
 Bricklebank, Neil, 157  
 Bridgeman, Adam J., 2601, 4027, 4555  
 Brisdon, Alan K., 2975  
 Brito, Cláudia, 4543

- Broadwood-Strong, Gillian T. L., 1039  
 Brooker, Sally, 2117, 3031  
 Brooks, Wendell V. F., 1997  
 Brown, Nathan C., 1959, 2511, 3491, 3977  
 Brown, Paul L., 3071  
 Brownridge, Scott, 1997, 2553  
 Bruce, Duncan W., 3913  
 Bruce, Michael I., 1551, 3151  
 Bruce, Peter G., 3159  
 Brucher, Ernő, 1113  
 Brunner, Henri, 1499  
 Bruno, Giuseppe, 4357  
 Buchanan, Heather, 541  
 Büchner, Riaan, 3533  
 Buckley, Robert G., 69  
 Buglyó, Peter, 87, 1779  
 Bühl, Michael, 231  
 Buhling, Armin, 2143  
 Burai, László, 1113  
 Bürger, Kai-Silke, 247  
 Burgess, John, 1385, 1393  
 Burguete, Maria I., 2923  
 Burns, Robert C., 2629  
 Burrows, Andrew D., 149, 3805  
 Busetto, Luigi, 3693  
 Butcher, Ray J., 2061  
 Butters, Christopher, 2299  
 Byriel, Karl A., 145  
 Bywater, Melanie J., 2979  
 Cairati, Paolo, 2739  
 Calderazzo, Fausto, 311, 4317  
 Calhorda, Maria José, 4543  
 Calogero, Sandro, 2475  
 Calzaferri, Gion, 3313  
 Cameron, James H., 1513  
 Cameron, T. Stanley, 383, 2553  
 Camiletti, Chiara, 3693  
 Campana, Charles F., 691  
 Campbell, Ian K., 2233  
 Campillos, Eduardo, 2533  
 Canovese, Luciano, 1921  
 Cao, Shibai, 1629  
 Capper, Glen, 1399  
 Carcelli, Mauro, 2699, 4239  
 Cardin, Christine J., 1133, 1145, 4313  
 Cardin, David J., 1133, 1145  
 Carfagna, Carla, 415, 3379  
 Cargill Thompson, Alexander M. W., 873, 879, 4257  
 Carling, Simon G., 1839  
 Carlton, Laurence, 999  
 Carlucci, Lucia, 2739  
 Carmalt, Claire J., 443, 455  
 Carmona, Daniel, 2877  
 Carmona, Ernesto, 3687  
 Carpenter, Gene B., 3977  
 Carr, Nicholas, 415, 2299, 2315  
 Carter, Lee C., 1399  
 Carter, Vinton J., 3159  
 Carugo, Oliviero, 2239  
 Caruso, James, 2659  
 Casanova, Javier, 2239  
 Casas, José S., 1973  
 Cassoux, Patrick, 2261  
 Castellano, Eduardo E., 1973  
 Castellón, Sergio, 969  
 Castiñeiras, Alfonso, 2935  
 Castro, Pilar, 1493  
 Catalano, Laura, 4269  
 Cavaco, Isabel, 1989  
 Cavell, Kingsley J., 2197  
 Cea-Olivares, Raymundo, 4135  
 Cecchi, Patrizio, 2475  
 Cecconi, Franco, 2821, 3991, 4337  
 Cendrowski-Guillaume, Sophie M., 1487  
 Cenini, Sergio, 1351, 3221  
 Cervera, Beatriz, 1359  
 Chadwell, Steven J., 1105, 3163  
 Chakravarty, Akhil R., 3289  
 Chakravorty, Animesh, 99  
 Chaloner, Penny A., 1039, 4633  
 Champness, Neil R., 1261  
 Chan, Chui-Ling, 4019  
 Chan, Eddie Y. Y., 1229  
 Chan, Suzanna, 2293  
 Chang, C. Allen, 2347  
 Chang, Yuanda, 2047  
 Chao, Yiqun, 4439  
 Chardon-Noblat, Sylvie, 2581  
 Charles, Chantal, 4365  
 Charlton, Michael, 2835  
 Chatterjee, Debabrata, 4389  
 Chatterton, Nicholas P., 4055  
 Chaubon, Marie-Anne, 893  
 Chaudhuri, Phalguni, 247  
 Chauvin, Yves, 3571  
 Che, Chi-Ming, 405, 1411, 1645, 1769, 1829, 2827, 3155, 3699  
 Chelucci, Giorgio, 1295  
 Chen, Chang Neng, 177  
 Chen, Hong Li, 1545  
 Chen, Hui Lan, 4425  
 Chen, Jiabi, 1443  
 Chen, Jian, 955, 1443, 1767, 2735  
 Chen, Jiesheng, 3303  
 Chen, Jyh-Horung, 3787  
 Chen, Liao-rong, 2617  
 Chen, Liqin, 1341  
 Chen, Qin, 1093, 2047, 2585  
 Chen, Xiaohua, 2653  
 Chen, Xiao-Ming, 1767, 2181, 2443, 3465  
 Chen, Xuetai, 2159  
 Chen, Yu, 2309  
 Chen, Yuewu, 691  
 Chen, Zhong Ning, 177  
 Cheng, Jinpei, 3889  
 Cheng, Kin-Fai, 405  
 Cheng, Ming-Chuan, 405  
 Cheng, Wing-Chi, 405  
 Chernega, Alexander N., 921  
 Chery, Madeline, 3917  
 Cheung, Kung-Kai, 1125, 1411, 1645, 2335, 2889, 3283, 3411, 3699, 4019  
 Cheung, Tsz-Chun, 1645  
 Chiarparin, Elisabetta, 3139  
 Chim, Joyce L. C., 3153  
 Chisholm, Malcolm H., 1781  
 Chivers, Tristram, 1185  
 Choi, Nick, 3039, 3045  
 Choi, Sam Wing-Kin, 3411, 4227  
 Chollet, Hervé, 1209  
 Chotalia, Rohit, 4207  
 Chou, Lung-Fang, 3787  
 Chow, Ernest K. F., 1229  
 Christofides, Aristides, 2511  
 Christophorou, Konstantinos, 3737  
 Chung, Kun H., 75, 3363  
 Church, Simon R., 227  
 Churchill, David G., 1463  
 Churchill, Melvyn R., 1463  
 Ciani, Gianfranco, 2739  
 Cinellu, Maria Agostina, 1295, 4217  
 Cini, Renzo, 111  
 Ciniawsky, Slava A., 2945  
 Ciomartan, Dan A., 3639  
 Cisařová, Ivana, 2685  
 Clark, George R., 4265  
 Clark, Robin J. H., 3639  
 Clarke, Catherine A., 1513  
 Clarke, Lionel P., 4147  
 Claver, Carmen, 969  
 Clegg, William, 363, 681, 1531, 4115, 4155, 4197, 4513  
 Clemmer, David E., 567  
 Clérac, Rodolphe, 4093  
 Coe, Benjamin J., 3917  
 Coffey, Thérèse A., 183  
 Cohen, Haim, 2055  
 Colacio, Enrique, 861  
 Colbran, Stephen B., 2185  
 Colchester, John E., 3937  
 Coldicott, Richard S., 3819  
 Cole, Eleanor, 2693  
 Cole-Hamilton, David J., 1161, 1793  
 Coles, Simon J., 203, 1105, 1801, 1839, 3163, 3995, 4003  
 Collinson, Simon R., 1181  
 Collison, David, 329  
 Coluccia, Salvatore, 765  
 Coluzza, Carlo, 1721  
 Comba, Peter, 533  
 Connelly, Neil G., 1959, 2511, 3491, 3977  
 Connor, Joseph A., 2835  
 Consiglio, Giambattista, 1021  
 Constable, Edwin C., 2389, 2423, 4207  
 Conte, Enrico, 3093, 4351  
 Convery, Maire A., 1133, 1145  
 Copley, Royston C. B., 479, 491  
 Corbett, John D., 575  
 Corrigan, John F., 729  
 Costa, Judite, 4543  
 Costa, Mirco, 4239  
 Costes, Jean-Pierre, 861  
 Cowie, Jill, 231  
 Craig, Peter J., 153  
 Crespo, Olga, 4583  
 Crimp, Stephen J., 1051  
 Crispini, Alessandra, 1069  
 Crociani, Bruno, 1921  
 Crofts, Rhona D., 2979  
 Cromhout, Natalie L., 4055  
 Cronin, Leroy, 401, 3337  
 Cross, Ronald J., 1087, 1637, 4149, 4449  
 Crossley, John G., 631, 3491, 3977  
 Crossman, Martin C., 509  
 Croucher, Paul D., 3031  
 Crystall, Ben, 3283  
 Cuesta, Rafael, 861  
 Cuevas, Jacqueline, 2877  
 Cui, Yuxin, 553  
 Cupertino, Domenico C., 2835  
 Currie, Alan W. S., 1793  
 D'Alfonso, Giuseppe, 1771  
 Dagnall, Stephen P., 867  
 Dahal, Sanjay, 3429  
 Dai, Wenning, 2309  
 Daier, Verónica, 1607  
 Dale, Michael J., 771  
 Dalley, N. Kent, 2351  
 Daly, Leo T., 1063, 4045  
 Dance, Ian G., 709, 2381, 3755, 4109  
 Daniele, Pier G., 3269  
 Daniels, Jörg, 1653  
 Dann, Sandra E., 4471  
 Danopoulos, Andreas A., 271, 1309, 2995, 3771, 4063  
 Dasgupta, Tara P., 1385, 1393, 2637  
 Dauter, Zbigniew, 1133  
 Davidson, Jack L., 999, 4011  
 Davies, Christopher G., 227



- Davies, David L., 1399  
 Davies, John E., 4055, 4147  
 Day, Peter, 1839  
 Day, Victor W., 691  
 de Blas, Andrés, 1493  
 De Guidi, Guido, 4351  
 de Lange, Wim G. J., 3561  
 de los Ríos, Isaac, 377  
 de Silva, Eban N., 3121, 3897  
 DeCian, André, 3571  
 Declercq, Jean-Paul, 2023  
 Deeming, Antony J., 1731  
 Deeth, Robert J., 415, 2299  
 Deguchi, Shuhei, 1967  
 Del Favero, Patricia, 1481  
 del Mar Conejo, Maria, 3687  
 Delgado, Esther, 3201  
 Delgado, Rita, 4543  
 Della Pergola, Roberto, 747  
 Delpech, Fabien, 2261  
 DelPizzo, Lisa, 353  
 Demartin, Francesco, 747, 3221, 3705  
 Denat, Franck, 1209  
 Dendrinou-Samara, Catherine, 3737  
 Deng, Daoli, 955  
 Dent, Andrew J., 2787  
 Dent, Geoffrey, 791  
 Dent, Simon W., 2341  
 Deplano, Paola, 3583  
 Deronzier, Alain, 2503, 2581  
 Derrick, Sean, 2067  
 Deschenaux, Robert, 2533  
 Desiraju, Gautam R., 3925  
 Desmet, Mieke, 4431  
 Devenish, Robert W., 673  
 Devereux, Michael M., 1133, 1145  
 Deveson, Anne C., 3173  
 Devillanova, Francesco A., 3705  
 Devillers, Michel, 2023  
 Dewa, Shaliza Z., 4633  
 Dewey, Michael J., 4055  
 Dhillon, Ramesh, 1379  
 Dhont, Karin I., 1753, 3163  
 Di Vaira, Massimo, 1173, 2679  
 Diamond, Gary M., 921  
 Diana, Eliano, 747  
 Dietrich, Stefan, 1983  
 Dikarev, Evgeny V., 147  
 Dilshad, Rahima, 1731  
 Dilworth, Jonathan R., 1093, 1941, 2585  
 Diversi, Pietro, 2727  
 Dixon, Denis T., 3959  
 Djuran, Milos I., 2417  
 Do, Youngkyu, 3363  
 Dodsworth, Elaine S., 4369  
 Domasevitch, Konstantin V., 2351  
 Dominguez-Vera, Jose M., 861  
 Dorn, Hendrik, 4143  
 Dossett, Stephen J., 415  
 Dossi, Carlo, 765  
 Douglas, Graeme, 999  
 Downs, Anthony J., 853  
 Doye, Jonathan P. K., 611  
 Drago, Russell S., 105  
 Drake, John E., 391  
 Drake, Simon R., 2435  
 Dreihäupl, Karl-Heinz, 4193  
 Dreos, Renata, 4269  
 Drew, Michael G. B., 1063, 3021, 4045, 4129, 4543  
 Drommi, Dario, 4357  
 Drost, Christian, 3595  
 Drummond, jun., Segal E., 3071  
 Duan, Chun-Ying, 3485  
 Duarte, Maria Teresa, 1989, 4543  
 Duda, Anna M., 1905  
 Dullaghan, Conor A., 4493  
 Dunand-Sauthier, Marie-Noelle Collomb, 2503  
 Duncalf, David J., 2843  
 Duncan, Patrick C. M., 4245  
 Durkin, Julie, 3277  
 Durrant, Marcus C., 4003  
 Dutta, Somnath, 99  
 Dutta, Sujit K., 2371  
 Dyba, Marcin, 1119, 3265  
 Dyer, Alan, 775  
 Dyson, Paul J., 771, 2395  
 Edmondson, Michael, 791  
 Edwards, Andrew J., 133, 343, 3837  
 Edwards, Karen J., 4171  
 Edwards, Peter G., 1105, 1801, 3163  
 Edwards, Peter P., 1, 719, 775  
 Effendy, 2449, 2459  
 Eguchi, Shingo, 1761  
 Eguchi, Taro, 625  
 Eisen, Moris S., 2541  
 El Fallah, M. Salah, 1013  
 El Manouni, Driss, 1119  
 Elder, Susan M., 2423  
 Elding, Lars I., 1471  
 Elduque, Anabel, 2155  
 Elgersma, Jaap W., 2143  
 Ellerby, Miles C., 211  
 Elsegood, Mark R. J., 363, 681, 1531, 4115, 4197, 4513  
 Elsome, Amanda M., 69  
 Engelhardt, Lutz M., 3053, 3297  
 Engelking, Holger, 2409  
 Englert, Ulli, 311, 2077, 4317  
 Ephritikhine, Michel, 947, 1487  
 Epple, Matthias, 11  
 Errington, R. John, 681  
 Errington, William, 431  
 Erxleben, Andrea, 1823, 2329  
 Escarpa Gaede, Petra, 3833, 4621, 4629  
 Escudie, Jean, 893  
 Escuer, Albert, 1013, 1835  
 Espinosa-Pérez, Georgina, 4135  
 Estevan, Francisco, 1045  
 Evans, John, 555, 2951, 2963  
 Evans, jun., Howard T., 2537  
 Eyring, Edward M., 1629, 2127  
 Fabbri, Luigi, 3045  
 Fabretti, Antonio C., 1753, 3163  
 Fabrizi de Biani, Fabrizia, 4337  
 Fallahpour, Reza-Ali, 2389  
 Fallaize, Andrew, 133  
 Fallis, Ian A., 31, 525, 4379  
 Faraone, Felice, 4357  
 Farrar, David H., 4369  
 Farrugia, Louis J., 443, 455, 631, 1087, 1637, 4149, 4449  
 Faulmann, Christophe, 2261  
 Faus, Juan, 1359  
 Fawcett, John, 1399, 1897, 3215  
 Fedin, Vladimir P., 4089  
 Feher, Frank J., 3387  
 Fehlhammer, Wolf Peter, 3231  
 Félix, Vitor, 4543  
 Fenske, Dieter, 729, 1133  
 Fenton, David E., 1181, 1493, 2233, 2857, 3421  
 Ferguson, George, 3323  
 Feringa, Ben L., 3561  
 Fernández, Eduardo J., 3603  
 Fernández, Ramón, 2123  
 Fernández, Vicente, 3011  
 Ferraro, Fabrizio, 2699  
 Ferretti, Valeria, 3105  
 Ferrini, Luca, 239  
 Field, John S., 1031, 3533, 4171  
 Field, Leslie D., 2011  
 Fielder, Scott S., 4369  
 Findeis, Bernd, 125  
 Findeisen, Matthias, 3437  
 Fiore, Michele, 4597  
 Fischer, Jean, 3571  
 Fisher, Keith J., 709, 4109  
 Fitzgerald, Jeffrey P., 1249  
 Fleming, James S., 1801  
 Fletcher, James G., 2497  
 Flörke, Ulrich, 2371  
 Font-Bardia, Mercé, 1013, 1835  
 Fontaine, Xavier L. R., 1741, 3813  
 Fontán, Soledad Garcia, 2779  
 Forder, Robin J., 1261  
 Foreman, Mark R. St. J., 3653  
 Forniés, Juan, 2587, 3201  
 Forster, Glyn D., 183  
 Fourmigué, Marc, 4093  
 Frampton, Christopher S., 1261  
 Francis, Gareth M., 665  
 Frank, Walter, 2541  
 Frankland, Andrew D., 4151  
 Frascaroli, Maria I., 1607  
 Fraústo da Silva, João J. R., 2763  
 Fricker, Simon P., 69  
 Fries, Arno, 4517  
 Froelich, Nikolaus, 1941  
 Fu, De Gang, 2735, 3799  
 Fu, Youjun, 2309  
 Fujihara, Takashi, 305  
 Fujimoto, Junichi, 45  
 Fujioka, Mamoru, 1967  
 Fujita, Junnosuke, 3779  
 Fujiwara, Manabu, 3727  
 Fukuda, Yutaka, 3251  
 Fusek, Jiří, 1741  
 Fusi, Vieri, 239  
 Fuyuhiko, Akira, 305, 2851  
 Gade, Lutz H., 125, 597  
 Gallagher, John F., 3323  
 Galsworthy, Jane R., 2917  
 Galvez, Natividad, 861  
 Gamasa, M. Pilar, 2547  
 Gameson, Ian, 775  
 Ganadu, Maria Luisa, 1905  
 Gangopadhyay, Sumana, 2645  
 Gao, Qiuming, 3303  
 Garau, Alessandra, 3705  
 Garavaglia, Maria Grazia, 1771  
 Garbassi, Fabio, 3139  
 Garcés, Yolanda, 2155  
 García, José R., 2285  
 García-España, Enrique, 239, 2923  
 García-Monteagudo, Juan C., 2935  
 García-Tasende, María S., 1973  
 García-Vázquez, José A., 2047  
 Gardiner, Michael G., 829, 3053, 4163  
 Garland, Maria Teresa, 2747  
 Garlaschelli, Luigi, 747  
 Garner, C. David, 2101  
 Gay, Sally R., 2403, 3341  
 Geanangel, Russell A., 4183

- Gehrhuis, Barbara, 1475  
Gelling, Andrew, 203, 3065, 3371  
Gemel, Christian, 4071  
Genge, Anthony R. J., 4099, 4471  
Gennaro, Armando, 1613  
George, Adrian V., 2011  
Gerasimchuk, Nikolay N., 2351  
Gerloch, Malcolm, 4027  
Germain, Gabriel, 969  
Geue, Rodney J., 4417  
Gevert, Olaf, 2275  
Ghatak, Indira, 61  
Ghilardi, Carlo A., 2821, 3991, 4337  
Ghosh, Prasanta, 3293  
Ghosh, Soma, 4233  
Gibson, Alexander M., 1267, 2979, 4099  
Gibson, Vernon C., 4197, 4513  
Giganti, Melchiorre, 3105  
Gilby, Liam M., 3575  
Gill, Louise J., 1437, 2403, 3341, 3909  
Gillard, Robert D., 1989  
Gimeno, José, 2547  
Gimeno, M. Concepción, 3603, 4583  
Giordano, Giuseppe, 253  
Girasolo, Maria Assunta, 1195  
Głowiak, Tadeusz, 439, 3469  
Godfrey, Stephen M., 157, 3309  
Goeminne, André M., 1753, 3163  
Goldby, Ian M., 665  
Golub, Gilad, 2055  
Gómez, Rafael, 939  
Gong, Meng-Lian, 1767  
González, Gabriel, 1045  
González-Cueva, Mercedes, 2547  
Goodgame, David M. L., 4245  
Goodger, Anna, 847  
Gopinath, Chinnakonda S., 1255  
Gordon, Keith C., 1591  
Gornitzka, Heinz, 1727  
Gorrell, Ian B., 211  
Gould, Edwin S., 3417  
Gould, Robert O., 4379  
Goulding, Terence, 673  
Grädler, Ulrich, 335  
Grandjean, Daniel, 513  
Granifo, Juan, 4369  
Grant, Craig M., 321, 2394, 4077  
Graydon, Andrew R., 4129  
Green, Jennifer C., 1475  
Green, Malcolm L. H., 921, 939, 2467  
Green, Michael J., 415, 1161, 1793, 2299, 3379, 3387, 4517  
Green, Simon M., 2299  
Greener, Bryan, 401, 3337  
Gregory, Duncan H., 1  
Grepioni, Fabrizia, 631, 1875, 2165, 3925  
Gresley, N. Melanie, 2039  
Griffith, William P., 2039  
Grigsby, Warren J., 4613  
Grime, Richard W., 3893  
Grönberg, Karin L. C., 3667  
Gros, Claude, 1209  
Guedes da Silva, M. Fátima C., 2763  
Guerra, Matteo, 1173  
Guerrero, José A., 239  
Guilard, Roger, 1209  
Guo, Zijian, 2867  
Gupta, Vishnu D., 2815  
Gusev, Oleg V., 2571  
Gutberlet, Heinz, 2135  
Gutiérrez, Angel, 3015  
Guymer, Naomi K., 4099  
Guyon, Fabrice, 4093  
Guzmán-Miralles, Carmen, 3985  
Haas, Alois, 4463  
Haasnoot, Jaap G., 4275  
Habata, Yoichi, 3871  
Hage, Ronald, 353  
Haggitt, Jane L., 939  
Hague, David N., 867  
Hahn, F. Ekkehardt, 955  
Haiduc, Ionel, 391  
Haines, Raymond J., 1031, 3533, 4171  
Halcrow, Malcolm A., 3793, 4055  
Hall, David A., 3539  
Hamada, Taisuke, 1909  
Hambley, Trevor W., 533, 4283  
Hamilton, Trevor, 2403, 3341  
Hamor, Thomas A., 1545, 2253  
Hampden-Smith, Mark J., 2659  
Hamza, Mohamed S. A., 3721  
Hanabira, Shigeyuki, 45  
Hankin, Danielle M., 1309, 4063  
Hannon, Michael J., 2423  
Hanot, Vincent P., 4275  
Harada, Akihiko, 2579  
Harding, Charles J., 3021, 3173, 3227  
Harding, Ian S., 3931  
Harding, Margaret M., 549  
Harding, Rachel A., 117, 625  
Hargreaves, Louise, 69  
Hariprasad, Gali, 3429  
Harris, Robin K., 2381, 3349  
Harris, Sharman D., 4003  
Harrison, Karl N., 1069  
Harrowfield, Jack, 3165  
Harrowfield, Jack M., 1687  
Hart, Suzanne L., 2843  
Harvey, Heather B., 1513  
Harvey, Peta J., 2449, 2459  
Hasegawa, Hiroshi, 195  
Hastings, Jeremy J., 2705, 2843, 3357, 4189  
Hata, Yasuo, 195  
Hattersley, Andrew D., 603  
Haukka, Matti, 1927, 2581  
Havelock, Joanne, 681  
Haynes, Anthony, 2187  
Hazell, Rita, 3437  
He, Qing-Yu, 2233, 2857  
Healy, Peter C., 2449, 2459, 3121, 3897  
Heard, Peter J., 3543  
Heath, Graham A., 2067, 4485  
Heath, Sarah L., 1601, 3173  
Heaton, Brian T., 61, 625, 673, 1701  
Hecker, Richard, 2197  
Heggie, William, 61  
Heinicke, Joachim, 1475  
Helliwell, Madeleine, 2101, 4233  
Henderson, Richard A., 2755, 3397, 3667  
Henderson, William, 1897, 2381, 4109  
Hennig, Lothar, 3437  
Henriksen, Lars, 2491  
Henriques, Rui T., 1989  
Henshaw, John S., 867  
Heppeler, Axel, 31  
Herberich, Gerhard E., 4317  
Herman, Gerrit G., 1753, 3163  
Hermann, Petr, 2685  
Hernández, Elisa, 3201  
Hernández-Ortega, Simón, 4135  
Herrendorf, Wolfgang, 4463  
Hetherington, Josephine C., 4325  
Heuduk, Harald, 4463  
Heuer, William B., 3507  
Heyes, Stephen J., 2989  
Hibble, Simon J., 2245  
Hibbs, David E., 3277, 3995  
Hick, Larry A., 4417  
Hidai, Masanobu, 3251, 4307  
Higgs, Timothy C., 2101  
Hilfenhaus, Peter, 533  
Hill, Angela M., 467  
Hill, Geoffrey S., 1809  
Hill, Michael, 835, 847, 1857  
Hill, M. N. Stuart, 1455  
Himeno, Sadayuki, 2083  
Hiraki, Katsuma, 291  
Hirao, Takashi, 2929  
Hitchcock, Peter B., 211, 739, 1941, 2755, 3277, 3595, 4633  
Hitchman, Michael A., 1845, 4245  
Hix, Gary B., 2285  
Ho, Chun-Wah, 405  
Ho, Paul Kwok-Keung, 1411, 1829  
Hoare, Jason L., 2197  
Hock, Joachim, 4257  
Hockless, David C. R., 2011  
Hoffman, David M., 1979  
Hogarth, Graeme, 183, 1077  
Hogg, John K., 3387  
Holder, Alvin A., 2637  
Hollmann, Jens, 1629  
Holloway, John H., 3215  
Holub, Josef, 1741, 3323  
Holz, Birgit, 4011  
Homann, Beverley D., 4171  
Hong, Eunkee, 3363  
Hong, Mao-Chun, 2911  
Hope, Eric G., 509, 3215  
Hope, Håkon, 3917  
Hor, T. S. Andy, 2207, 4023, 4315  
Hori, Toshitaka, 2083  
Horrocks, Benjamin R., 4115  
Horsburgh, Lockhart, 2527  
Horvath, Michael J., 1669, 1679  
Hoshino-Miyajima, Naomi, 1761  
Hoskins, Bernard F., 2227  
Hoster, Ludger, 4409  
Houlton, Andrew, 4115  
Housecroft, Catherine E., 603, 2917  
Howard, James A., 653  
Howard, Mark J., 2187  
Howarth, Oliver W., 2705, 3021, 3357, 4189  
Howell, James A. S., 3959  
Howell, Robertha C., 961  
Howie, R. Alan, 541  
Hu, Hongwen, 2309  
Hu, Jin, 1941  
Huang, Qun, 3883  
Huang, Xiao-Chun, 3465  
Huang, Xiao-Ying, 2443, 2617  
Huang, Z.-X., 2623  
Hubberstey, Peter, 1947, 2323, 4295  
Huch, Volker, 161, 2485  
Hughes, Andrew K., 4639  
Hughes, David L., 2755, 4003

- Hui, Bernard Kwok-Man, 2177  
Hui, Janesse Wing-Sze, 2887  
Humphrey, David G., 2945  
Hursthouse, Michael B., 61, 203, 253, 271, 1105, 1309, 1731, 1801, 1839, 2435, 2995, 3163, 3277, 3771, 3995, 4003, 4063  
Hussain, Itasham, 775  
Hussain, Zafar I., 3629, 3893  
Hutson, Anthony J., 1093, 2585  
Ichikawa, Tomohide, 3077  
Ienco, Andrea, 2821  
Im, Sang-Choul, 2219, 4287  
Imhof, Roman, 3313  
Imhof, Wolfgang, 1429  
Impellizzeri, Giuseppe, 3093  
Ingham, Scott L., 3521  
Ingrosso, Giovanni, 2727  
Innocenti, Paolo, 2821  
Innorta, Giuseppe, 2727  
Inokuchi, Ko-ji, 1909  
Isaac, Christian J., 4115  
Isaia, Francesco, 3705  
Ishii, Youichi, 3251, 4307  
Ishikawa, Eri, 1619  
Isobe, Kiyoshi, 3779  
Isse, Abdirisak Ahmed, 1613  
Ito, Sayo, 2579, 4037, 4479  
Ito, Tasuku, 4031  
Itoh, Hiroki, 2579  
Jackson, Graham E., 1373, 4605  
Jacob, Chacko, 61, 1701  
Jacobs, Jürgen, 383  
Jaimez, Enrique, 2285  
Jakab, Sándor, 1113  
Jalilehvand, Farideh, 3251  
James, Siân C., 4159  
Jameson, Geoffrey B., 2537  
Janas, Zofia, 2755, 3469  
Janoušek, Zbyněk, 3813  
Jaouen, Gérard, 3611  
Jarrold, Martin F., 567  
Jayaweera, Pradeep M., 1591  
Jeffery, John C., 873, 879, 2527, 4249  
Jelinek, Tomáš, 1741, 1775  
Jezowska-Bojczuk, Małgorzata, 1119, 3265  
Ji, Feng, 3799  
Ji, Qin, 2127  
Jia, Zhi-Shen, 363  
Jiang, Lijuan, 2223  
Jiménez Tenorio, Manuel, 377, 1305, 1935  
Johnson, Brian F. G., 597, 755, 771, 1419, 1567, 2165, 2395, 3515, 3521, 3825, 3833, 3837, 4621, 4629  
Jones, Brian E., 3121, 3897  
Jones, Cameron, 829, 3053, 3277  
Jones, Christopher J., 501, 4401  
Jones, Eleanor, 1915  
Jones, Joanne, 3277  
Jones, Lathe A., 4325  
Jones, Peter G., 2713, 3603, 4583  
Jordan, Peter A., 1601  
Jørgensen, Per Lauge, 1215  
Joulié, Laurent F., 2527  
Julien-Cailhol, Nathalie, 2111  
Julve, Miguel, 1359  
Junk, Peter C., 3053, 3297  
Kabir, Shariff E., 1731  
Kadish, Karl M., 2793  
Kafarski, Paweł, 3455  
Kahwa, Ishenkumba A., 961  
Kaizaki, Sumio, 305, 2851, 3779  
Kaltsoyannis, Nikolas, 1583  
Kamer, Paul C. J., 2143  
Kaminskaia, Natalia V., 3677  
Kanda, Takahiro, 79  
Kane-Maguire, Leon A. P., 3747  
Kang, Bei Sheng, 177, 2617, 2911  
Kang, Shin-Geol, 2809  
Karaçar, Atila, 3215  
Kärcher, Jörg, 1727  
Kase, Yu-ichi, 1909  
Kashiwabara, Kazuo, 3779  
Katakya, Ritu, 2693  
Kato, Shinzi, 79  
Katti, Kattesh V., 1301, 4459  
Kaur, Pervinder, 1775, 4155  
Kaur, Rupinder, 461, 2719  
Kawahara, Yasuyuki, 79  
Kawano, Hiroyuki, 291  
Keefe, Anthony D., 3931  
Keene, F. Richard, 1845  
Kelly, Paul F., 53, 4029  
Kelly, Robert J., 2117  
Kemmitt, Raymond D. W., 1897  
Kennard, Colin H. L., 145  
Kennedy, John D., 1741, 1775, 3145, 3323, 3813, 3819, 4155  
Kerschner, Judy, 353  
Kessissoglou, Dimitris P., 3737  
Khan, Abdullah, 541  
Khan, Kishore Kumar, 1059  
Khatoon, Khodeja, 1731  
Khouri, Richard G., 3937  
Kida, Makiko, 305  
Kijima, Tsuyoshi, 1245  
Kilburn, Jeremy D., 823  
Kim, Jeong, 3591  
Kim, Jinkwon, 2809  
Kim, Seong-Jin, 2809  
Kindermann, Markus, 1475  
Kinoshita, Yuji, 291  
Kinoshita-Kawashima, Junko, 291  
Kintzinger, Jean-Pierre, 4041  
Király, Róbert, 1113, 3727  
Kirchner, Karl, 4071  
Kiss, Erzsébet, 1119  
Kiss, Tamas, 87, 1119, 1779  
Kitchen, Simon J., 1181  
Kite, Kenneth, 3543  
Kivikoski, Jussi, 93  
Klapötke, Thomas M., 2985, 3237  
Klemperer, Walter G., 691  
Klinga, Martti, 219  
Knox, Selby A. R., 975  
Kobayashi, Kimiko, 45  
Kobayashi, Teruyuki, 2391, 2579  
Koek, Jean H., 353  
Koh, Lip Lin, 1573, 4083  
Kohata, Susumu, 1761  
Kohzuma, Takamitsu, 4287  
Kokusen, Hisao, 195  
Kolehmainen, Erkki, 93  
Kolnaar, Jeroen, 4275  
Kooijman, Huub, 4275  
Korber, Nikolaus, 1653  
Kostić, Nenad M., 2653, 3677  
Kou, Xiaolan, 2351  
Koutsantonis, George A., 829  
Kövári, Endre, 3087  
Kowalewski, Jozef, 1597  
Kozłowski, Henryk, 1119, 1905, 3265  
Krämer, Roland, 3087  
Krebs, Bernt, 2409, 3731  
Kresinski, Roman A., 501  
Krishnakumar, Ramanathan, 2253  
Kruger, Gert J., 4431  
Kruger, Paul E., 1223  
Kubiak, Maria, 1905  
Kubica, Zbigniew, 3265  
Kubow, Stephen A., 1463  
Kuipers, Laurens, 665  
Kulshreshtha, Shailendra K., 461, 1203  
Kundu, Shibnath, 3951  
Kunz, Rainer, 3231  
Künzel, Antje, 913  
Kurashina, Mamoru, 2929  
Kurisaki, Tsutomu, 3727  
Kuroda-Sowa, Takayoshi, 1525, 2031, 2179  
Kurzak, Barbara, 3455  
Kushi, Yoshihiko, 2851  
Kwak, Chee-Hun, 2809  
Kyritsis, Panayotis, 4287  
la Cour, Agnete, 3437  
La Monica, Girolamo, 1351  
Laban, Ian, 2381  
Laguna, Antonio, 3603, 4583  
Laguna, Mariano, 3603  
Lahoz, Fernando J., 2877  
Lahuerta, Pascual, 1045  
Lake, Charles H., 1463  
Lakshminarayanan, M., 1333  
Lalinde, Elena, 2587, 3201  
Lamata, M. Pilar, 2877  
Lambrecht, Richard H., 3747  
Lampeka, Yaroslav D., 2017  
Lance, Monique, 947  
Landgrafe, Claudia, 989  
Langridge-Smith, Patrick R. R., 771  
Lantermann, Frank, 589  
Lappert, Michael F., 1475, 1941, 3595, 4151  
Laschi, Franco, 4337  
Lastra, Elena, 2547  
Laurent, Jean-Pierre, 861  
Lawrance, Geoffrey A., 2629  
Lawrence, Royston G., 501  
Lawrence, Stacey M., 4163  
Lázár, István, 1113  
Lazell, Michael, 1449  
Le Floch, Christine, 2755  
Le Grel, Philippe, 3231  
Le Mest, Yves, 3967  
Le Narvor, Nathalie, 823  
Lee, Fu Chin, 829  
Lee, Hung-Kay, 2889  
Lee, Kenneth Ka Hong, 1707, 3911  
Lee, Sung-Kil, 1367  
Lee, Wai-Kit, 2335, 2889, 3283  
Lees, Anthea, 2787  
Leese, Troy A., 1531  
Leigh, G. Jeffery, 3539  
Leising, Randolph A., 1463  
Lejczak, Barbara, 3455  
Lelj, Francesco, 2799, 3243  
Leong, Anthony J., 3591  
Lepentsiotis, Vasilios, 2135  
Leporati, Enrico, 2699  
Leroux, Yves, 1119  
Leskelä, Markku, 219, 4345  
Less, Robert J., 4055  
Leung, Pak-Hing, 4443  
Leung, Wa-Hung, 1229, 3153  
Leung, Wing-Por, 2889  
Levason, William, 467, 3713, 4471  
Levelut, Anne-Marie, 2533  
Lever, A. B. P., 4369  
Lewis, Jack, 597, 755, 1567, 3515, 3825, 4033, 4509  
Lewis, Jason S., 1093, 2585  
Lewis, Richard J., 2787  
Lewis, Zoë G., 231  
Li, Guangming, 4315



- Li, Qi, 2309  
 Li, Rongsheng, 3303  
 Li, Shougui, 3303  
 Li, Sihai, 4315  
 Li, Song-Lin, 3475  
 Li, Yiwei, 3323  
 Liard, Davina J., 879  
 Licoccia, Silvia, 553  
 Lienke, Achim, 2835  
 Lii, Kwang-Hwa, 815, 819  
 Lin, Zhang, 177  
 Lincoln, Stephen F., 1379  
 Linder, Peter W., 4605  
 Lindoy, Leonard F., 3039, 3045, 3591  
 Lindsell, W. Edward, 4011  
 Lippens, Werner, 1753, 3163  
 Lippert, Bernhard, 1823, 2329  
 Lippolis, Vito, 3705  
 Litster, Stephen A., 2315  
 Liu, Bo, 3889  
 Liu, Feng-Quan, 913  
 Liu, Huang, 4023  
 Liu, Qiu Tian, 177, 2911  
 Liyanage, Sudantha S., 1801  
 Llinares, José M., 239  
 Lloret, Francesc, 1359  
 Lo Schiavo, Sandra, 885  
 Lo Sterzo, Claudio, 3527  
 Lobbia, Giancarlo Gioia, 2475  
 Lockhart, Joyce C., 1455, 1531  
 Loeber, Cyrille, 513  
 Loh, Soh-Kheang, 4443  
 Long, De-liang, 2617  
 Long, Georgina V., 549  
 Longato, Bruno, 299  
 Longo, Tatiana, 3221  
 Longoni, Giuliano, 625  
 López, Concepción, 3195  
 López-de-Luzuriaga, José M., 4511  
 Lorenzi, Rossella, 2727  
 Lough, Alan, 1669, 1679  
 Louro, Maria S., 2047  
 Lovell, Timothy, 4485  
 Low, Pauline M. N., 2207  
 Low, Paul J., 1551  
 Lu, Qin, 3021  
 Lu, Shi-Jie, 2911  
 Lucas, Jeremy B., 1379  
 Lucherini, Antonio, 2727  
 Luis, Santiago V., 239, 2923  
 Lukeš, Ivan, 2685  
 Lümen, Regine, 227  
 Luo, Bao-sheng, 2617  
 Luo, Lai Bin, 4425  
 Luo, Qinhui, 553  
 Luo, Yu-Ji, 2181  
 Luque, Antonio, 3985  
 Lynch, Mark J., 4283  
 Ma, Zhe Sheng, 2735  
 Mabbs, Frank E., 329, 3227, 4077  
 Maccarrone, Giuseppe, 3449, 4351  
 MacDonald, Ian A. S., 2227  
 MacDougall, Joanna K., 1161  
 Macgregor, Stuart A., 2067, 4485  
 Machida, Masato, 1245  
 Macías, Alejandro, 1493  
 Macías, Ramón, 3323  
 MacInnes, Eric J. L., 3227  
 Mack, Jürgen, 69  
 Mackay, Kenneth M., 3853  
 Maeda, Yutaka, 139  
 Maekawa, Masahiko, 1525, 2031, 2179  
 Mahieu, Nathalie, 4563  
 Mahon, Mary F., 415, 835, 847, 1857, 2173, 2299, 3379, 4517  
 Maichle-Mössmer, Cécilia, 311  
 Maihack, Volker, 589  
 Maikawa, Takashi, 1539  
 Maitlis, Peter M., 2187, 2571  
 Maiya, Bhaskar G., 3429  
 Mak, Thomas C. W., 177, 2207, 2309, 2827, 3475, 3485, 4315, 4425  
 Malfant, Isabelle, 2261  
 Malik, K. M. Abdul, 253, 1731, 1839, 2435, 3277  
 Mallela, Siva P., 4183  
 Malone, John F., 1591  
 Manassero, Mario, 1295, 4217  
 Mandal, Sisir Kumar, 2019  
 Mandal, Subrata, 3417  
 Mani, Fabrizio, 1173, 2679  
 Manikandan, Palanichamy, 371  
 Mann, Brian E., 2159  
 Manohar, Hattikudur, 1333  
 Manoharan, Periakaruppan T., 371, 1255  
 Mansilla, Noelia, 3201  
 Marchetti, Fabio, 2475, 4317  
 Marchi, Andrea, 2779, 3105  
 Marcolli, Claudia, 3313  
 Markopoulos, John, 1701  
 Markopoulou, Olga, 1701  
 Marrs, Debbie J., 3021  
 Marsh, Paul J., 2361  
 Marshall, Edward L., 4197  
 Martell, Arthur E., 167  
 Martín, Antonio, 3977  
 Martín, Avelino, 2423  
 Martín, Marta, 2275  
 Martín, Caroline M., 2165, 2395  
 Martinez, Manuel, 1045, 2665  
 Martínez-Máñez, Ramón, 343, 2923, 4121  
 Martino, Débora, 1607  
 Martra, Gianmario, 765  
 Marvelli, Lorenza, 2779, 3105  
 Masciocchi, Norberto, 1351, 2739  
 Mason, Susan, 2989  
 Matczak-Jon, Ewa, 3455  
 Matesanz, Ana I., 3011  
 Mathonière, Corine, 1839  
 Mathur, Pradeep, 2173  
 Mathur, Sanjay, 2485  
 Matias, Pedro M., 1989  
 Matilainen, Leena, 219  
 Matsubayashi, Gen-etsu, 1539  
 Matsuda, Yoshihisa, 25  
 Matsui, Masakazu, 195  
 Matsumoto, Keiji, 3335  
 Matsumoto, Naohide, 25, 1761  
 Matsushima, Hideaki, 4037, 4479  
 Matsuzaka, Hiroyuki, 4307  
 Matt, Dominique, 513, 4041  
 Matthews, Craig J., 1531  
 Matthews, Owen A., 3591  
 Matthews, Ray W., 3421  
 May, Leopold, 1249  
 Mazid, Muhammed A., 2417  
 McAuliffe, Charles A., 157, 2935, 3309  
 McCamley, Andrew, 2843  
 McCleverty, Jon A., 873, 4257, 4401  
 McCullough, Kevin J., 1513  
 McDonald, Lachlan J., 3639  
 McFarlane, William, 363, 4287  
 McGarvey, John J., 1591  
 McGinley, John, 835, 847  
 McGrady, John E., 4485  
 McGrath, Thomas D., 4517  
 McInnes, Eric J. L., 329, 4035, 4077  
 McInnes, Jacqueline M., 3379  
 McIntyre, Garry, 3237  
 McKee, Vickie, 3021, 3227  
 McKenzie, Christine J., 2227  
 McNamara, John, 2985  
 McPartlin, Mary, 125, 597, 2417, 2835, 3039, 3045, 3421, 3515, 4621  
 McWhinnie, Sean L. W., 4401  
 McWhinnie, William R., 1545  
 Meehan, George V., 3591  
 Meehan, Margaret M., 3995  
 Meehan, Paul R., 4045  
 Meli, Andrea, 801  
 Menabue, Ledi, 4201  
 Menon, Saija C., 1203  
 Menzer, Stephan, 4245  
 Mercier, Sophie, 3571  
 Mercuri, Maria Laura, 3583  
 Mereiter, Kurt, 4071  
 Mestroni, Giovanni, 1021, 3139  
 Meyerstein, Dan, 2055  
 Mezza, Gianni, 2739  
 Micera, Giovanni, 87, 1779  
 Midollini, Stefano, 2821, 3991, 4337  
 Miki, Kunio, 79  
 Mikola, Marjaana, 3101  
 Milani, Barbara, 1021, 3139  
 Mile, Brynmor, 653  
 Miller, John R., 1093, 2585  
 Miller, Stewart A. S., 2435  
 Milne, Paul E. Y., 4077  
 Minghetti, Giovanni, 1295, 4217  
 Mingos, D. Michael P., 149, 479, 491, 561, 2435, 3805, 4313  
 Minhas, Shehla, 703  
 Minniti, Domenico, 253  
 Mitchell, Lindsey A., 2839  
 Mitra, Samresh, 1059  
 Mitsopoulou, Christiana A., 4563  
 Mitzel, Norbert W., 2089, 2095  
 Miyagi, Kei, 625  
 Miyasaka, Hitoshi, 1761  
 Mizutani, Hiroki, 1909  
 Mocerino, Mauro, 1687  
 Mohanta, Sasankasekhar, 4233  
 Mok, K. F., 4023, 4443  
 Mole, Laura, 2315  
 Möller, Frank, 125  
 Molloy, Kieran C., 835, 847, 1857  
 Monari, Magda, 3693  
 Mondal, Madhu Sudan, 1059  
 Mondal, Sujit, 99  
 Monks, Gary L., 61  
 Monti, Donato, 3527  
 Moock, Klaus H., 2067  
 Moon, Christopher H., 75, 3363  
 Moore, Geoffrey R., 1601  
 Moore, Madeleine H., 3337  
 Morel, Pierre, 3611  
 Moreno, M. Teresa, 3201  
 Moret, Massimo, 1351  
 Moreton, Anthony D., 867  
 Morewood, Catherine A., 4509  
 Morgan, Grace G., 3021  
 Morishige, Kunimitsu, 4303  
 Morozova, Larissa N., 2571

- Morris, Michael J., 1437, 2403, 3341, 3909  
 Morrison, Carole A., 4589  
 Motevalli, Majid, 1449, 2491, 3931, 4563  
 Moubaraki, Boujemaa, 363, 1223  
 Mounier, Pierre A., 227  
 Mountford, Philip, 921, 1323  
 Mousley, David P., 1455  
 Moutet, Jean-Claude, 2503  
 Mucci, Adele, 299  
 Muir, Kenneth W., 999  
 Mukherjee, Monika, 4233  
 Munakata, Megumu, 1525, 2031, 2179  
 Munkley, Carl G., 1915  
 Muñoz-Hernández, Miguel-Angel, 4135  
 Munro, Lindsey J., 611  
 Murai, Toshiaki, 79  
 Murphy, Brian P., 3421  
 Murphy, Eamonn F., 1983  
 Murray, Keith S., 363, 1223  
 Mustyakimov, Marat Yu., 147  
 Muthiah, P. Thomas, 2519  
 Nag, Kamalaksha, 2371, 4233  
 Nagao, Hirotaka, 1405  
 Nähring, Jens, 625, 1701  
 Nair, Balachandran Unni, 2019  
 Nakagawa, Sohei, 1525  
 Nakajima, Hiroshi, 1405  
 Nakamura, Akira, 3859  
 Nakamura, Nobuhumi, 1967  
 Nakamura, Nobuo, 625  
 Nakani, Bandile S., 1373  
 Nakano, Motohiro, 1539  
 Nakashima, Satoru, 139  
 Nakayama, Hirokazu, 625  
 Nanda, Kausik K., 2371, 4233  
 Nardi, Nicoletta, 2679  
 Nardin, Giorgio, 3449, 4269  
 Nasreldin, Mohamed, 363  
 Nation, Caroline B. M., 4517  
 Nation, David A., 3001  
 Naud, Frédéric, 2903  
 Naumov, Dmitry Yu., 3349  
 Nazarenko, Alexander Y., 2017  
 Needham, Michael I., 153  
 Nelson, Jane, 3021, 3227  
 Németh, Sándor, 473  
 Nessa, Lutfun, 1731  
 Nethaji, Munirathinam, 3179  
 Neuburger, Markus, 4207  
 Newman, Paul D., 1087, 1637, 4149, 4449  
 Ng, Sek Yeo, 4083  
 Ngo, Dennis C., 2393, 3549  
 Nicholson, Brian K., 3853  
 Nicolò, Francesco, 4357  
 Nielson, Alastair J., 4265  
 Nierlich, Martine, 947  
 Nilsson, Tomas, 1597  
 Nishibayashi, Yoshiaki, 4307  
 Nishida, Yuzo, 2391, 2579, 4037, 4479  
 Nishihara, Hiroshi, 2929  
 Nishio, Masayuki, 4307  
 Nishitani, Chiaki, 3335  
 Nivorozhkin, Alexander L., 1215  
 Nivorozhkin, Leonid E., 1215  
 Nixon, John F., 739, 3277  
 Nkrumah, Steve, 2143  
 Noble, Darren R., 3065  
 Nochomovitz, Yigal D., 3503  
 Nolan, Annette L., 2629  
 Noltemeyer, Mathias, 913, 1983, 3609, 4143  
 Nordlander, Ebbe, 755, 1567, 3825  
 Norman, Nicholas C., 443, 455, 4159  
 Norman, Tim, 1077  
 Nöth, Heinrich, 2815  
 Nozaki, Takeshi, 1761  
 Nozaki, Tsuyoshi, 2851  
 Nuber, Bernd, 1499  
 Nuber, Bernhard, 1499, 1659, 4409  
 O'Brien, Paul, 2491  
 O'Connell, Donnacha, 3323  
 O'Hare, Dermot, 2989  
 O'Leary, Shane R., 2571  
 Odlyha, Marianne, 3639  
 Oeschey, Ralf, 1499  
 Ogino, Tetsuhiro, 4307  
 Oglieve, Kay E., 3397  
 Oh, Se-Woung, 2381  
 Ohba, Shigeru, 2579  
 Ohtaka, Kawori, 283  
 Ohya, Toshie, 1519  
 Okamoto, Yoshihiko, 1967  
 Okawa, Hisashi, 25, 1761  
 Okeya, Seichi, 3335  
 Oksman, Pentti, 3101  
 Okuno, Takashi, 4037, 4479  
 Olbrich, Michael, 161  
 Olivier, Pierre, 4431  
 Olmos, Elena, 3603  
 Olsen, Carl Erik, 3437  
 Orecchio, Santino, 4597  
 Orlandini, Annabella, 2821, 3991, 4337  
 Oro, Luis A., 2155, 2877  
 Orpen, A. Guy, 631, 975, 1069, 1959, 2315, 3387, 3491, 3977, 4159  
 Orrell, Keith G., 203, 253, 3065, 3371  
 Osborne, Anthony G., 203, 253, 3065, 3371  
 Ostacoli, Giorgio, 3269  
 Ostah, Naaman, 153  
 Otsuki, Joe, 1367  
 Ou, Zhongping, 2793  
 Owen, Steven M., 1567  
 Pack, Maria J., 7  
 Padilla, Jaime, 377  
 Page, Philip R., 61  
 Pain, Helen M., 253  
 Pakkanen, Tapani A., 625, 1927, 2581  
 Pal, Chandan Kumar, 3293  
 Pal, Samudranil, 3293  
 Palaniandavar, Mallayan, 1333, 2061, 2519, 2609  
 Palmer, Donald A., 3071  
 Palmer, Richard E., 665  
 Palopoli, Claudia, 1607  
 Pampaloni, Guido, 311  
 Pandian, Ramasamy P., 1255  
 Pankowski, Marek, 3611  
 Paolesse, Roberto, 553  
 Paoletti, Piero, 2055  
 Papatheodorou, George N., 3405  
 Pappalardo, Giuseppe, 3093  
 Parish, R. V., 69, 3185  
 Parisini, Emilio, 1983, 4143  
 Parker, David, 17, 2693, 3613  
 Parkin, Bernardeta C., 2039  
 Parr, Jonathan, 1509  
 Parry, Glenn, 3277  
 Parsons, Simon, 31, 321, 525, 853, 2089, 2095, 2394, 2839, 3575, 3745, 3833, 3837, 4077, 4379, 4589, 4629  
 Parvez, Masood, 2393, 3549, 4533  
 Pasqualetti, Nicola, 4317  
 Passmore, Jack, 383, 1997, 2553  
 Patalinghug, Wyona, 7  
 Patel, Rajan P., 461, 1203, 2719  
 Patterson, Jennifer C., 3323  
 Paver, Michael A., 1727  
 Payà, Jordi, 343  
 Peachey, Brendan J., 1687  
 Peacock, Robert D., 1087, 1637, 4149, 4449  
 Pearsall, Mary-Ann, 4621  
 Pearson, Wayne H., 3507  
 Peat, Karen L., 4639  
 Pelagatti, Paolo, 4239  
 Pelizzi, Corrado, 2699, 4239  
 Pelizzi, Giancarlo, 2699, 4239  
 Pellerito, Lorenzo, 1195  
 Pellinghelli, Maria Angela, 2763, 3583  
 Peng, Shie-Ming, 405, 1229, 1411, 1645, 1769, 1829, 3155  
 Perec, Mireille, 2747  
 Perera, Sarath D., 3111  
 Perez, Willie J., 1463  
 Pérez-Lourido, Paulo A., 2047  
 Peris, Eduardo, 1045  
 Perpiñán, M. Felisa, 3015  
 Peschel, Stefanie, 589  
 Pessoa, João Costa, 1989  
 Pétillon, François Y., 3967  
 Pettersson, Lage, 2705, 3357  
 Phillips, David, 3283  
 Phillips, Evan D., 1915  
 Phillips, Paul R., 431  
 Pickup, David M., 2245  
 Pienaar, Jacobus J., 4393  
 Pierre, Jean-Louis, 4331  
 Pietrzyński, Grzegorz, 3265  
 Pietsch, Jörg, 3571  
 Pillinger, Martyn, 2951, 2963  
 Piniella, Joan F., 969  
 Pinillos, M. Teresa, 2155  
 Pinkas, Jiri, 3609  
 Piraino, Pasquale, 885  
 Pitarque, Mari-Angel, 2665  
 Pizzano, Antonio, 3687  
 Poder-Guillou, Sylvie, 3967  
 Polamo, Mika, 4345  
 Politis, Steve, 1379  
 Polizio, Francesca, 553  
 Pombeiro, Armando J. L., 2763  
 Ponomareva, Vera V., 2351  
 Popovkin, Boris A., 147  
 Powell, Annie K., 1601, 3173  
 Powell, Harold R., 3039  
 Powell, John, 1669, 1679  
 Powell, Nigel A., 467  
 Power, Michael B., 1133  
 Power, Philip P., 4613  
 Pratt, John M., 3721  
 Prenesti, Enrico, 3269  
 Prestopino, Fabio, 3693  
 Price, Clayton, 4115  
 Prihod'ko, Alexander I., 2017  
 Pringle, Paul G., 1069  
 Prinsloo, Frans F., 2135, 4393  
 Pritchard, Robin G., 157, 2935, 3185, 3309  
 Psaro, Rinaldo, 765  
 Psomas, George, 3737  
 Puddephatt, Richard J., 1809  
 Puerta, M. Carmen, 377, 1305, 1935  
 Pulham, Colin R., 853  
 Purches, Graham R., 2011  
 Purrello, Roberto, 3093  
 Pursiainen, Jouni, 625  
 Pyne, Stephen G., 3747  
 Qian, Changtao, 955



- Qiu, Shilun, 3303  
Qū, Jing-Ping, 4307  
Quayle, Michael J., 4159  
Quirk, Jeffrey J., 3713  
Rabiet, Frédéric, 1209  
Ragains, Fabio, 3221  
Rahman, Md. Mukhlesur, 1731  
Raithby, Paul R., 133, 343, 755, 1567, 1727, 2183, 2423, 3515, 3521, 3793, 3825, 4033, 4147, 4153, 4509  
Rajan, Ramalingam, 2019  
Rajaram, Rama, 2019  
Ralph, Stephen F., 4417  
Ramasami, Tirumalachari, 2019  
Ramello, Stefano, 4317  
Ramírez de Arellano, M. Carmen, 2713, 3515, 4033, 4509  
Ramírez, José Antonio, 239, 2923  
Ranaivonjatovo, Henri, 893  
Randaccio, Lucio, 1021, 3449, 4269  
Randall, Edward W., 4563  
Rangarajan, Sri Prakash, 1979  
Rankin, David W. H., 2089, 2095, 4589  
Rao, Chebrolu P., 93  
Raptopoulou, Catherine P., 3737  
Raston, Colin L., 829, 3053, 3297, 4163  
Rath, Nigam P., 3145  
Rath, Sankar Prasad, 99  
Raubenheimer, Helgard G., 4431  
Rawson, Jeremy M., 3575, 4077  
Reddy, V. Sreenivasa, 1301, 4459  
Redhouse, Alan D., 2315  
Redshaw, Carl, 4197, 4513  
Reed, David, 335, 2165, 3575  
Reed, John W., 3417  
Reedijk, Jan, 4275  
Rees, Leigh H., 4249  
Rehder, Dieter, 2111, 3865  
Reibenspies, Joseph H., 167  
Reid, Gillian, 1261, 1267, 2979, 3713, 4099, 4471  
Reiss, Guido J., 2541  
Rendina, Louis M., 1809  
Rennie, Moira-Ann, 133, 1727  
Renouard, Corinne, 1875  
Rey, Manuel, 2935  
Rheingold, Arnold L., 603, 1249, 2659, 2917, 3131  
Rheinwald, Gerd, 1875  
Rial, Rita, 1493  
Ricciardi, Giampaolo, 2799, 3243  
Richard, Dominique, 783  
Richards, Raymond L., 2755, 4003  
Richens, David T., 533, 703  
Rickard, Clifton E. F., 4265  
Rieger, Anne L., 1959, 3491, 3503, 3977  
Rieger, Philip H., 1959, 3491, 3503, 3977  
Rizzarelli, Enrico, 3093, 3449, 4351  
Rizzotto, Marcela, 1607  
Robbins, Michael H., 105  
Robert, Toussaint D., 4275  
Roberts, Andrew, 3629, 4035  
Roberts, Yvonne V., 1885  
Robertson, Neil, 823  
Robson, Richard, 2227  
Rockcliffe, David A., 167  
Rodger, Caroline, 791  
Rodríguez, Adolfo, 1493  
Rodríguez, Julio, 2285  
Rodríguez-Blas, Teresa, 1493  
Roesky, Herbert W., 913, 1983, 3609, 4143  
Rohovec, Jan, 2685  
Román, Pascual, 3985  
Romano, Vincenzo, 4597  
Romeo, Raffaello, 1471  
Romero, Jaime, 2047  
Roper, Brian J., 3503  
Rosa, Angela, 2799, 3243  
Rosair, Georgina M., 1959  
Rose, Eric, 2111  
Rosenberg, Edward, 1731  
Rosi, Marzio, 3449  
Rösler, Roland, 391  
Ross, Andrew T., 1509  
Ross, Steven A., 31, 525, 4379  
Rossi, Roberto, 2779, 3105  
Rotondo, Enrico, 253  
Rowe, Kathryn E., 3913  
Roxburgh, Fiona M., 3031  
Rudolf, Peter A., 1513  
Rufińska, Anna, 1659  
Ruggirello, Giuseppe, 4597  
Ruiz, Aurora, 969  
Ruiz, Nuria, 969  
Ruiz, Rafael, 1359  
Ruiz-Valero, Caridad, 3015  
Rumble, Simon J., 3379  
Rumme, Jacqueline M., 2951  
Rusanov, Edward B., 2017  
Russell, Christopher A., 1727, 3793  
Russell, David R., 1399, 1897, 3215  
Russell, Stephen W., 353  
Ryabov, Alexander D., 1472  
Rzeszotarska, Barbara, 3265  
Sabatini, Antonio, 3583  
Sadler, Peter J., 2417, 2867  
Saint, Gavin, 227  
Saint-Aman, Eric, 4331  
Sakai, Hiroshi, 139  
Sakaki, Shigeyoshi, 1909  
Sakoh, Katsuhiro, 1245  
Sakurai, Tosio, 45  
Sala, Luis F., 1607  
Saladini, Monica, 4201  
Sales, Joaquim, 3195  
Salter, Ian D., 643  
Samadi-Maybodi, Abdolraouf, 3349  
Sánchez, Agustín, 1973  
Sánchez, Luis J., 3687  
Sangeetha, Nimma Rajaiah, 3293  
Sanna, Daniele, 87, 1779  
Sansoni, Mirella, 4217  
Santini, Carlo, 2475  
Sanz, José Luis, 1359  
Sapunov, Valentin N., 4071  
Sargeson, Alan M., 4417  
Satgé, Jacques, 893  
Sathyanarayana, Dixit N., 3179  
Sato, Mitsuo, 1519  
Satyanarayana, Chilukuri V. V., 2173  
Saunders, Graham C., 509, 3215  
Saussine, Lucien, 3571  
Sawada, Kiyoshi, 3077  
Sawers, Leslie-James, 3159  
Sawka-Dobrowolska, Wanda, 3455  
Saysell, David M., 363, 2623  
Schatte, Gabriele, 383, 2553  
Scheer, Corinne, 4331  
Schenetti, Luisa, 299  
Schlager, Oliver, 1659  
Schmid, Günter, 589, 1721  
Schmid, Roland, 4071  
Schmidbaur, Hubert, 3121, 3897, 4193, 4511  
Schmidt, Hans-Georg, 913, 3609, 4143  
Schmidt, Hauke, 3865  
Schmidt, Martin U., 2077  
Schmülling, Michael, 1472  
Schollhammer, Philippe, 3967  
Schriver, Melbourne J., 1997  
Schröck, Robert, 4193  
Schröder, Martin, 31, 525, 1885, 2979, 3705, 4379  
Schubart, Martin, 125  
Schubert, Ulrich, 3343  
Schulz, Axel, 2985, 3237  
Schwan, Frank, 4183  
Scowen, Ian J., 125, 597, 2417, 2835, 3421  
Scudder, Marcia L., 2381, 3755  
Seaborg, Glenn T., 3899  
Sekar, Perumal, 2173  
Semnani, Abolfazl, 2215  
Senge, Mathias O., 3937  
Senior, Andrew M., 631  
Sereda, Sergei V., 383  
Seshasayee, Maha, 2253  
Seth, Neena, 2815  
Sgamellotti, Antonio, 3449  
Shafi, Kurikka V. P. M., 3179  
Shah, Syed A. A., 1449, 4143  
Shamsipur, Mojtaba, 2215  
Sharpe, Philip C., 145  
Shaw, Bernard L., 3111  
Sheffield, Joanne M., 3309  
Sheil, Margaret M., 4417  
Sheldrick, William S., 989, 1237  
Shelimov, Konstantin B., 567  
Shephard, Douglas S., 3837  
Shevelkov, Andrei V., 147  
Shi, Ji-Cheng, 2911  
Shi, Ni Cheng, 2735  
Shi, Shu, 2617  
Shi, Yanlong, 1629, 2127  
Shibata, Akira, 4031  
Shields, Gregory P., 4147  
Shihua, Wang, 161  
Shoukry, Mohamed, 2673  
Siasios, George, 2269  
Sieker, Anke, 1419  
Siemeling, Ulrich, 4513  
Signorella, Sandra, 1607  
Šik, Vladimir, 203, 253, 643, 3065, 3371  
Sillman, Philip D., 653  
Silver, Jack, 1145, 2361, 3195  
Silvestru, Cristian, 391  
Simándi, László I., 473  
Simon, Charlotte K. S., 1449  
Simonsen, Ole, 3437  
Simpson, Michael C., 1161, 1793  
Simpson, Nigel J., 4011  
Singh, Harkesh B., 461, 1203, 2719  
Singh, Karanbir, 1545  
Sironi, Angelo, 2739  
Siu, Anna F. H., 3747  
Skakle, Janet M. S., 2497  
Skelton, Brian W., 1481, 1551, 1687, 2197, 2449, 2459, 3151, 3297  
Skylaris, Chris-Kriton, 1701  
Slade, Robert C. T., 2285  
Sladek, Alexander, 4193, 4511  
Slaski, Marcin, 775  
Slawin, Alexandra M. Z., 53, 1283, 1509, 3647, 3653, 3659, 4029, 4567, 4575  
Smart, Bruce A., 2095

- Smelka, Leszek, 3265  
Smith, Anthony K., 117, 625, 1701  
Smith, Diane R., 4207  
Smith, J. David, 211  
Smith, Kevin M., 3937  
Smith, Martin B., 1283, 3647, 3659, 4567, 4575  
Smith, Susan E., 1  
Smith, W. Ewan, 791  
Snaith, Ronald, 3793  
Sobolev, Alexander N., 1481  
Sobota, Piotr, 439, 2755, 3469  
Sohrin, Yoshiki, 195  
Sokolov, Maxim N., 4089  
Sokolow, Maxim, 913  
Solán, Gregory A., 321, 2394, 3575  
Solans, Xavier, 1013, 1835, 3195  
Somasundaram, Indira, 1333  
Somerville, Richard G., 61  
Sommazzi, Anna, 3139  
Sordelli, Laura, 765  
Sordo, José, 1973  
Soriano, Conxa, 239  
Soriano-Rama, Antonio, 53  
Soto, Juan, 343, 2923, 4121  
Souza, Antonio, 2047, 2935  
Souza, Pilar, 3011  
Sóvágó, Imre, 3265  
Spalding, Trevor R., 3323  
Sparks, Robert A., 691  
Spek, Anthony L., 353, 3561, 4275  
Spence, Kirk V. N., 961  
Spencer, Gavin M., 541  
Spencer, John L., 2315  
Spiccia, Leone, 1051  
Sreedhara, Alavattam, 93  
Srivastava, Dileep K., 2815  
Stalke, Dietmar, 1727  
Stanghellini, Pier Luigi, 747  
Stanley, David R., 211  
Stedman, Geoffrey, 1915  
Steiner, Alexander, 133, 1727, 2183, 3793, 4153  
Steinert, Paul, 1153  
Stephens, Ashley K. W., 1379  
Stewart, Mark W., 1031, 4171  
Stewart, Philip J., 1323  
Štíbr, Bohumil, 1741, 1775, 3813  
Stirling, Diane, 1087, 1637, 4149, 4449  
Stocco, Gian Carlo, 1195  
Stoccoro, Sergio, 1295, 4217  
Stockheim, Claudia, 4409  
Stoeckli-Evans, Helen, 1875  
Stojak, Grace H., 153  
Stoppioni, Piero, 1173, 2679  
Storrier, Gregory D., 2185  
Strähle, Joachim, 311  
Stranger, Robert, 4485  
Stratemeier, Horst, 4245  
Straub, Thomas, 2541  
Stroud, Jo, 1947, 2323, 4295  
Sudha, Chellamma, 3289  
Suenaga, Yusaku, 1525, 2031, 2179  
Sullivan, Alice C., 1449  
Sun, Hongzhe, 2417  
Sun, Jie, 955, 2309  
Sun, Min, 1545  
Sun, Shouheng, 4493  
Sun, Xiaoping, 1997  
Sundermeyer, Jorg, 4171  
Sunley, Glenn J., 2187  
Süss-Fink, Georg, 1875  
Suzuki, Masamichi, 283  
Suzuki, Miyuki, 2579  
Suzuki, Shinnichiro, 1967  
Suzuki, Takayoshi, 3779  
Swallow, Daniel, 1323  
Sweet, Tracy K. N., 271, 1309, 2995, 3771, 4063  
Sweigart, Dwight A., 4493  
Sykes, A. Geoffrey, 363, 2219, 2623, 4089, 4287  
Symons, Martyn C. R., 153, 2361  
Szafert, Sławomir, 439, 2755, 3469  
Szczepura, Lisa F., 1463  
Tabbi, Giovanni, 3449  
Tadokoro, Makoto, 3335  
Tagliatesta, Pietro, 2793  
Tai, Zihou, 4439  
Taiwo, Fatai A., 2361  
Takeuchi, Kenneth J., 1463  
Talarmin, Jean, 3967  
Tam, Kwok-Kwong, 1125  
Tamada, Osamu, 2083  
Tamura, Hatsue, 1539  
Tan, Agnes L., 2207, 4023, 4315  
Tan, Xiang Shi, 2735  
Tanaka, Koji, 1405  
Tanase, Tomoaki, 3059  
Tang, Guozhi, 2223  
Tang, Ruikang, 4439  
Tang, Wen Xia, 2223, 2309, 2735, 4425  
Tangoulis, Vasilis, 3737  
Tapparo, Andrea, 1601  
Tasker, Peter A., 2835, 3039, 3045, 3421  
Tassoni, Emanuela, 553  
Tautzer, Giovanni, 4269  
Taylor, Kenneth J., 329, 3521  
Taylor, Max R., 3001  
Taylor, Paul C., 2843  
Teesdale-Spittle, Paul, 153  
Tendero, María José L., 343, 2923, 4121  
Terzis, Aris, 3737  
Theobald, Brian R. C., 69  
Thomann-Albach, Martina, 2815  
Thornton, Peter, 1531  
Thornton-Pett, Mark, 1741, 1775, 3111, 3323, 3813, 3819, 4155  
Thorp, Derek, 1531  
Tiekink, Edward R. T., 1845, 2269  
Timms, Peter L., 227  
Tinant, Bernard, 2023  
Tingry, Sophie, 2503  
Tiripicchio, Antonio, 2155, 2763, 4365  
Tocher, Derek A., 2423  
Toftlund, Hans, 1215  
Tokii, Tadashi, 4037, 4479  
Tominaga, Toshihiro, 783  
Tong, Ming-Liang, 2181  
Tong, Ye-Xiang, 2443  
Top, Siden, 3611  
Törnroos, Karl W., 1597, 3313  
Torrioni, Sandro, 2727  
Tóth, Imre, 1113  
Toupet, Loic, 4041  
Tresoldi, Giuseppe, 885  
Tröger, Larc, 11  
Trogu, Emanuele F., 3583  
Tsuboyama, Kaoru, 45  
Tsuboyama, Sei, 45  
Tsuchiya, Kazuyoshi, 2391  
Tudela, David, 2123  
Türk, Thomas, 4513  
Twamley, Brendan, 1145  
Tzeng, Biing-Chiau, 1769  
Uccelli, Licia, 3105  
Udapa, M. Ramakrishna, 2253  
Uehara, Katsuhiro, 3077  
Ueki, Yutaka, 139  
Uemura, Sakae, 4307  
Ueno, Takafumi, 3859  
Ueyama, Norikazu, 3859  
Ugozzoli, Franco, 2155, 4365  
Uguagliati, Paolo, 1921  
Uhlenbrock, Stefan, 3731  
Ukaji, Hirokazu, 3059  
Ulic, Sonia E., 383  
Uma, Rajendran, 2061  
Underhill, Allan E., 823  
Upreti, Amrapali, 1897  
Usha, Sivagnanam, 2609  
Usón, Isabel, 913  
Utko, József, 3469  
Vacca, Alberto, 2679, 2821, 3583  
Vaisserman, Jaqueline, 2111  
Valderrama, Mauricio, 2877  
Valerga, Pedro, 377, 1305, 1935  
Vallat, Joanna C., 2183  
Valle, Giovanni, 1195, 2475  
van den Beuken, Esther K., 3561  
van der Putten, Daniel, 1721  
van der Wolf, Lodewijk, 353  
van Eldik, Rudi, 1045, 1472, 1629, 2127, 2135, 2665, 2673, 4393  
van Leeuwen, Piet W. N. M., 2143, 3561  
Vargas, Maria D., 739  
Vargas, Moisés E., 4369  
Varghese, Babu, 371  
Várnagy, Kataline, 3265  
Vaughan, Corrine, 415  
Vázquez-López, Ezequiel M., 1973  
Vecchio, Graziella, 4351  
Veith, Michael, 161, 2485  
Veldman, Nora, 3561  
Venäläinen, Tapani, 2581  
Verani, Gaetano, 3705  
Verhorevoort, Kerry L., 133, 2183  
Veszprémi, Tamás, 1475  
Vianello, Elio, 1613  
Vicente, Ramon, 1013, 1835  
Vicentini, Lidia, 3139  
Vigner, Julien, 947  
Viguri, Fernando, 2877  
Vilar, Ramon, 4313  
Villax, Ivan, 61  
Visentin, Fabiano, 1921  
Visscher, Karyn B., 2393, 3549  
Viswanathan, Rathinam, 2519  
Vo Huynh, My Hang, 1463  
Vojtišek, Pavel, 2685  
Volkert, Wynn A., 4459  
von Issendorff, Bernd, 665  
Voyé, Alexander, 4605  
Voyiatzis, George A., 3405  
Vuano, Sara, 4269  
Wada, Hisae, 25  
Wade, Kenneth, 4639  
Wagner, Matthias, 2467  
Wainwright, Kevin P., 1379, 3001  
Wakita, Hisanobu, 3727  
Wales, David J., 611  
Walker, Alan P., 4517  
Wallace, Emma, 823  
Wallbridge, Malcolm G. H., 431  
Walsh, John R., 2491  
Walton, Paul H., 401, 3337  
Walton, Richard I., 2245  
Wan, Susan, 1323  
Wang, Bing, 955  
Wang, Defen, 2309  
Wang, Guoxiong, 3799  
Wang, Han-Qing, 2911  
Wang, Honggeng, 3889

- Wang, Jitao, 3889  
Wang, Kui, 3257  
Wang, Liufang, 553  
Wang, Meiping, 4533  
Wang, Shuangxi, 553  
Wang, Suning, 1341  
Wang, Yue, 2827  
Ward, Michael D., 873, 879, 2527, 4249, 4257  
Wardell, James L., 541  
Warnaar, Johann B., 353  
Warren, Richard, 3959  
Warzeska, Sabine, 3087  
Watkinson, Michael, 2935  
Watson, Ian M., 2491  
Way, Todd C., 2553  
Weakley, Timothy J. R., 2537  
Wear, Trevor J., 2341  
Webster, Ian, 2527  
Webster, Michael, 467, 823  
Weckenmann, Ulrike, 4159  
Wegner, Rainer, 3731  
Welch, Alan J., 231, 329, 335  
Weller, Andrew S., 335  
Weller, Mark T., 7  
Welton, Thomas, 2787  
Wendelstorf, Carsten, 3087  
Weng, Ting-Bin, 2911  
Weng, Yu-Xiang, 3155  
Werner, Helmut, 1153, 2275  
Werth, Anja, 1551  
West, Anthony R., 2497  
Weyhermüller, Thomas, 4409  
Wheatcroft, James R., 1069  
Whitbread, Sonya L., 1379  
White, Allan H., 1481, 1551, 1687, 2011, 2197, 2449, 2459, 3053, 3151, 3297  
White, Andrew J. P., 149, 961, 2039, 3805, 4443  
White, Peter S., 3917  
Whiteley, Mark W., 3629, 3893, 4035  
Whittle, Brenda, 4249  
Whyman, Robin, 673  
Wicks, Joseph L. M., 4055  
Wiede, Petra, 4071  
Wiegardt, Karl, 247, 1659, 4409  
Wieser, Catherine, 4041  
Wildgoose, Fiona A., 1437  
Wilkinson, Geoffrey, 271, 1309, 2995, 3771, 4063  
Willett, Gary D., 709, 4109  
Willey, Gerald R., 1063, 4045  
Williams, David J., 149, 961, 2039, 3647, 3805, 4245, 4443  
Williams, Ian D., 1229  
Williams, J. A. Gareth, 17, 3613  
Williams, Steven A., 643  
Willner, Helge, 383  
Wilson, Giles D., 401  
Windmüller, Bettina, 1153  
Winpeny, Richard E. P., 321, 2394, 3575, 3745, 4077  
Wolfsberger, Werner, 1153  
Wong, Kwok-Yin, 1829  
Wong, Wai-Yeung, 1853, 2293, 3209  
Wong, Wing-Tak, 899, 1707, 1853, 2177, 2293, 2887, 3153, 3209, 3911  
Woodall, Lee J., 719  
Woolhouse, Christopher M., 3379, 4517  
Woollam, Stephen F., 1031, 4171  
Woollins, J. Derek, 1283, 2893, 3647, 3653, 3659, 4567, 4575  
Worth, Gillian H., 3977  
Wright, Dominic S., 133, 1727, 2183, 3793, 4153  
Wright, Jonathan P., 69  
Wright, Paul A., 3159  
Wu, Biao, 3883  
Wu, Bo-Mu, 177, 2207, 3485  
Wu, Da-Xu, 2911  
Wu, Liang Ping, 1525, 2031, 2179  
Wu, Xin-Tao, 3883  
Wu, Yu-Luan, 2181, 2443  
Wullens, Hilda, 2023  
Xiao, Hong, 3155, 3699  
Xin, Xin-quan, 2617  
Xu, Ruren, 3303  
Xu, Yuming, 3889  
Xu, Zhi-Tao, 3465  
Xue, Wen-Mei, 2827  
Yacob, Abdul R., 653  
Yam, Vivian Wing-Wah, 1125, 2335, 2889, 3283, 3411, 4019, 4227  
Yamaguchi, Kazuya, 1967  
Yamaguchi, Tadashi, 4031  
Yamaguchi, Toshio, 3727  
Yamamoto, Masahiro, 305  
Yamamoto, Mikiko, 2031  
Yamamoto, Yasuhiro, 1815, 3059  
Yamanari, Kazuaki, 305, 2851  
Yamase, Toshihiro, 283, 1619  
Yan, Hong, 2653  
Yang, Chi, 1767  
Yang, Guo Ying, 1573, 4083  
Yang, Jincai, 391  
Yang, Xiaoping, 3889  
Yang, Yan-Sheng, 1767  
Yang, Yu, 3609  
Yao, Tianyang, 3799  
Yap, Glenn P. A., 1249, 2659  
Yasuda, Noriyuki, 45  
Yasuda, Tsutomu, 1967  
Yates, Hilary T., 771  
Yates, Paul C., 3959  
Ye, Bao-Hui, 3465  
Yellowlees, Lesley J., 329, 2527, 3521, 4401  
Yi, MaNu, 709  
Yip, Wai-Hing, 4315  
Yonezawa, Tetsu, 783  
You, Xiaozeng, 2653  
Young, Nigel A., 249, 1275  
Yu, Kaibe, 3799  
Yu, Peihua, 1983  
Yu, Shu-Yan, 3883  
Yu, Yong, 1443  
Yue, Yong, 3303  
Zaitseva, Natasha N., 3151  
Zanello, Piero, 747, 885, 4337  
Zangrando, Ennio, 1021, 3139, 3449  
Zanoni, Roberto, 1721  
Zanotti, Valerio, 3693  
Zavodnik, Valery E., 2123  
Zehnder, Margareta, 4207  
Zhang, Boyan, 3257  
Zhang, Diankun, 3889  
Zhang, Hua, 3799  
Zhang, Jingjing, 2963  
Zhang, Qi, 2773, 3843  
Zhang, Shiwei, 3257  
Zhang, Wei-Hong, 1767  
Zhang, Wen-Jian, 3883  
Zhang, Ze Ying, 4425  
Zhang, Zheng-Zhi, 3475  
Zheng, Dao Hong, 3931  
Zheng, Peiju, 955, 1443  
Zheng, Weiming, 2207  
Zheng, Yifan, 1093, 2585  
Zhou, Zhong Yuan, 177, 2207  
Zhu, Longgen, 2653  
Zhu, Ying, 553  
Zhuang-Jackson, Hua-Yun, 4287  
Ziessel, Raymond, 2533, 2581  
Zingales, Roberto, 4597  
Zink, Jeffrey I., 4027  
Zsoldos, Daniela, 2581  
Zubieta, Jon, 1093, 2047, 2585  
Zucca, Antonio, 1295, 4217  
Zukerman-Schpector, Julio, 1973  
Zurita, Dacil, 4331  
Zvargulis, Evan S., 4283



## SUBJECT INDEX

## AB INITIO CALCULATIONS

Preparation, characterization and *ab initio* computation of the first binary antimony azide,  $\text{Sb}(\text{N}_3)_2$ , 2985  
 Nitration of hydrogen cyanide with nitril tetrafluoroborate, 237  
 Tetraborane(10),  $\text{B}_4\text{H}_{10}$ : structures in gaseous and crystalline phases, 4589

## ACETYLIDE

Bis(acetylide) complexes of ruthenium, 2011  
 Synthesis and photophysics of tetranuclear copper(I) acetylides.  
 Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_4\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-}p)_3\}_4(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_4]$ , 2335  
 Synthesis, structure, photophysics, time-resolved emission spectroscopy and electrochemistry of luminescent copper(I) acetylide complexes, 3283

## ACIDITY

Thermodynamic  $\alpha$ -CH acidities of amino acid fragments in five-coordinate bicycloazastannoxides in  $\text{Me}_2\text{SO}$ , 3889

## ACTINIDE

Monocyclooctatetraene uranium amide compounds in the +4 and +5 oxidation states, 947  
 Synthesis and reactivity of hydrogen-rich uranium-rhenium compounds; an unsuspected detrimental effect of alkali-metal halide on chemical metathesis, 1487  
 Uranium(IV) bis(amido), imido and bis(acetylide) complexes: synthesis, molecular structure, solution dynamics and interconversion reactions, 2541  
 Evolution of the modern periodic table, 3899

## ACYL

Reactivity studies of  $\eta^2$ -acyl complexes of molybdenum. Kinetics of  $\eta^2$ -acyl to  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl isomerization in their reactions with isocyanides, 3687

## ADAMANTYL

Synthesis and isolation of two high-nuclearity manganese(II) imido compounds: structural characterization of a compound containing a  $[\text{Mn}_6(\mu_3\text{-NPh})_4]^{4+}$  core, 4613

## ADDUCT

Unidentate nitrogen base adducts of aluminium trichloride, 3297  
 Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between  $\text{I}_2$  and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit- $\text{I}_2$  and ebit- $\text{I}_2$ , 3583  
 Reversible adduct formation between phosphines and triarylboron compounds, 3931

## ADENINE

9-Methyladenine complexes of platinum(II) stabilized by trimethylphosphine: use of  $^{15}\text{N}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to assign the co-ordination site, 299

## ADSORPTION ISOTHERM

Synthesis and characterization of an unusual lamellar aluminophosphate synthesized from an alcohol system, 3303

## AEROGEL

New materials by sol-gel processing: design at the molecular level, 3343

## AGGREGATION

Laser-desorption mass spectrometry of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{17}]$  and its derivatives: cluster aggregation in the gas phase, 771  
 Synthesis and structures of copper(II) anion-bridged aggregates and chains: control over molecular shape, 3173  
 Polynuclear aggregation of cobalt and manganese dichlorides. Synthesis, properties and structures of monomeric  $[\text{CoCl}_2(\text{tmen})]$ , ionic  $[\text{Co}_2(\mu_3\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_3(\text{tmen})_2][\text{BPh}_4]$ , polymeric  $\text{MnCl}_2\cdot\text{tmen}$  and tetranuclear  $[\text{Mn}_4(\mu\text{-Cl})_6\text{Cl}_2(\text{tmen})_4]$  ( $\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 3469  
 Heteropolymetallic aggregates from  $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{dppf})_2(\mu\text{-S})_2]$ . Bonding and structural analysis of  $[\text{Ag}_2\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{dppf})_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2]\cdot 4\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  [ $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ]—a flat  $\{\text{Pd}_2\text{S}_2\}$  core with two AgCl 'tails', 4315

## AGOSTIC INTERACTION

Agostic interactions in organometallic compounds. A Cambridge Structural Database study, 3925

## ALANE

Preparation and structures of some new pyrrolidinido- and piperidinido-alanes and -aluminates, 211

## ALCOHOL

Chemistry of oxovanadium(V) alkoxides: synthesis and structure of mononuclear complexes incorporating ethane-1,2-diol, 99  
 Methanol carbonylation revisited: thirty years on, 2187  
 Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between  $\text{Sn}(\text{OBu})_4$  and  $\text{HOBu}^+$  in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659

## ALKALI METAL

Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties, 321  
 The chemistry and the geometric and electronic structures of small naked metal clusters prepared using a rotating cryostat and studied by electron paramagnetic resonance, 653  
 Dissolving alkali metals in zeolites: genesis of the perfect cluster crystal, 719  
 Alkali-metal complexes of a pendant-arm tetraaza macrocycle. Equilibrium, inter- and intra-molecular exchange processes, 1379  
 Formation of ring-expanded products from certain combinations of tetraphenyldisiloxanediolates  $[(\text{Ph}_2\text{SiOM}')_2\text{O}]$  ( $\text{M}' = \text{Li}$  or  $\text{Na}$ ) and Group 4 metal chlorides  $\text{MCl}_4$ , 1449  
 On the nature of the interaction between potassium ions and bis(crown ether) derivatives as revealed by low-temperature carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1455  
 Alkali-metal vanadium sulfate  $\beta$  alums,  $\text{MV}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{K}$ ,  $\text{Rb}$  or  $\text{Cs}$ ): structural anomalies related to unsymmetrical occupancy of the  $t_{2g}(\text{O}_i)$  orbitals, 1481  
 Layers built from caesium cations and heptaphosphanortricyclane anions: synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{NEt}_3\text{Me}][\text{Cs}_2\text{P}_7\cdot\text{NH}_3]$  and  $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{Cs}_2\text{P}_7\cdot 4\text{NH}_3]$ , 1653  
 An unusual anionic oxo- $(\mu\text{-oxo})$ -vanadium(V) network interlinked by cationic sodium chains, 2111  
 Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties (1996, 321), 2394  
 Low-co-ordination arsenic and antimony compounds: synthesis and characterisation of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionatolthium(I) complexes,  $[\text{Li}(\text{OC}(\text{R})\text{EC}(\text{R})\text{O})\text{L}]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{As}$  or  $\text{Sb}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{Bu}^t$ ,  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5$ ,  $\text{Pr}^i$ , 2,4,6 or  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_2\text{Bu}^i$ , 2,4,6;  $\text{L} = \text{Et}_2\text{O}$  or  $\text{MeOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe}$ ), 3277  
 Dilithium diamides  $[\{\text{Li}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\}_2(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{12}(\text{NR})_2)]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$  or  $\text{CH}_2\text{Bu}^t$ ) derived from *R*-, *S*- or *R*-,*S*-,2,2'-diamino-1,1'-binaphthyl derivatives, 3595  
 Molecular structure of novel polymer-like complexes of armed-azacrown ethers with alkali-metal cations, 3871  
 Synthesis and spectroscopy of unsymmetric mononuclear lanthanide cryptates. Structure of two europium(III) cryptates co-existing in the same crystal  $[\text{EuL}(\text{OH}_2)_3][\text{Eu}(\text{HL})(\text{NCS})]\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}\cdot 2\text{MeCN}\cdot \text{EtCN}\cdot \text{EtOH}$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{L}$  = a phenol-bridged  $\text{N}_6\text{O}_3$  Schiff-base cryptand), 3883  
 Agostic interactions in organometallic compounds. A Cambridge Structural Database study, 3925  
 Synthesis, structure and characterisation of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{bipy})_2][\text{NaAl}(\text{ox})_3]$  ( $\text{bipy} = 2,2'$ -bipyridine,  $\text{ox} = \text{oxalate}$ ), 3985  
 Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molybdenum and tungsten thiolate complexes, 4011  
 Investigation of the properties of tris(2-cyanoethyl)phosphine by electrospray and Fourier transform ion cyclotron resonance mass spectrometry, 4109  
 Build-up of an  $\text{Al}_4\text{P}_4\text{Li}_4$  cage from an  $\text{Al}_4\text{N}_4$  cubane: synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Li}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4)_4][\{\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\}_2\{\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\}_2\cdot \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}]$ , 4153  
 Reactions of gallium(III) chloride with  $\text{Li}[\text{E}(\text{SiMe}_3)_3]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{Si}$  or  $\text{Ge}$ ): crystal structure of  $(\text{R}_3\text{Ge})\text{ClGa}(\mu\text{-OEt})_2\text{GaCl}(\text{GeR}_3)$  ( $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ ), 4183

## ALKALINE-EARTH METAL

Synthesis and crystal structures of the new ternary nitrides  $\text{Sr}_3\text{CrN}_3$  and  $\text{Ba}_3\text{CrN}_3$ , 1  
 Selectivity of macrocyclic aminocarboxylates for alkaline-earth metal ions and stability of their complexes, 2347  
 Alkaline-earth-metal arenesulfonates as precursors to organic derivatives of Group 2 metals, 4151

## ALKANE

Redox considerations for a ruthenium complex catalysis of substrate oxidation by hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, 105  
 Preparation and reactivities of chiral manganese(III) and copper(II) complexes of binaphthyl Schiff bases, 405

## ALKENE

Group 4 metal alkoxide complexes as catalysts for olefin polymerization, 219  
 Cationic Group 4 metallocene complexes and their role in polymerisation catalysis: the chemistry of well defined Ziegler catalysts, 255  
 New mono- and bi-nuclear *ansa*-metallocenes of zirconium and hafnium as catalysts for the polymerisation of ethene and propene, 921

**ALKENE (contd)**

- Unexpected substitution reactions of bis(phosphine)platinum ethene complexes, 1039
- Direct formation of alcohols by hydrocarbonylation of alkenes under mild conditions using rhodium trialkylphosphine catalysts, 1161
- Equilibria and rates of olefin substitution in zerovalent palladium complexes containing a 2-pyridylmethanimine ligand, 1921
- Preparation and characterization of 1,3,2-dithiazolidine and 1,4-dithia-7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane cations, and a mechanistic study of the cycloaddition reactions of alkenes with SNS<sup>+</sup>, 1997
- Novel amphiphilic diphosphines: synthesis, rhodium complexes, use in hydroformylation and rhodium recycling, 2143
- Synthesis, characterisation and reactions of bis[2-(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl] diselenide: its structure and that of [2-(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl]selenium bromide, 2719
- A new method of creating co-ordinative unsaturation: synthesis and reactions of a reactive iridium(i) complex [Ir(CO)(PPh<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu)<sup>+</sup>N=N=C(Bu)<sup>-</sup>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>)]PF<sub>6</sub>: crystal structures of [Ir(CO)(η<sup>2</sup>-L)(PPh<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu)<sup>+</sup>N=N=C(Bu)<sup>-</sup>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>)]PF<sub>6</sub> (L = MeO<sub>2</sub>CC=CCO<sub>2</sub>Me or COCH=CHCONMe), 3111
- Bis(chelated) palladium(ii) complexes with a diphosphine and a dinitrogen ligand: very efficient catalyst precursors in the co- and ter-polymerisation of CO and olefins, 3139

**ALKENOL**

- Hydrocarbonylation of prop-2-en-1-ol to butane-1,4-diol and 2-methylpropan-1-ol catalysed by rhodium triethylphosphine complexes, 1793

- Unsaturated ether chelate complexes of ruthenium(ii), 2571

**ALKOXIDE**

- Chemistry of oxovanadium(v) alkoxides: synthesis and structure of mononuclear complexes incorporating ethane-1,2-diol, 99
- Group 4 metal alkoxide complexes as catalysts for olefin polymerization, 219
- Diiron(ii) and polymeric iron(iii)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties, 321
- Alkoxide hydrolysis as a route to early transition-metal polyoxometalates: synthesis and crystal structures of heteronuclear hexametalate derivatives, 681
- Polyoxotitanates join the Keggin family: synthesis, structure and reactivity of [Ti<sub>10</sub>O<sub>28</sub>H][OBU<sup>-</sup>]<sub>17</sub>, 691
- Ditungsten hexaalkoxides: templates for organometallic chemistry and catalysis, 1781
- An unusual tetranuclear copper(ii) acetate structure with an open cubane Cu<sub>4</sub>O<sub>4</sub> framework, 2179
- Diiron(ii) and polymeric iron(iii)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties (1996, 321), 2394
- Synthesis and characterisation of novel heterobimetallic halide isopropoxides based on M<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub> (M = Sn, Zr or Ti) anions: crystal and molecular structures of [CdI(Sn<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>)] and [SnI(Zr<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, 2485
- Dinuclear alkoxide-bridged ruthenium(ii) complexes with Class III mixed-valence states: a structural and spectroelectrochemical study, 2527
- Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between Sn(OBU)<sub>4</sub> and HOBU<sup>-</sup> in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659
- New materials by sol-gel processing: design at the molecular level, 3343
- Novel structural forms for imidoamides and oxoalkoxides of bismuth, 4159
- Reactions of gallium(iii) chloride with Li[E(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (E = Si or Ge): crystal structure of (R<sub>2</sub>Ge)ClGa(μ-OEt)<sub>2</sub>GeCl(GeR<sub>3</sub>) (R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>), 4183

**ALKYL**

- Cationic Group 4 metallocene complexes and their role in polymerisation catalysis: the chemistry of well defined Ziegler catalysts, 255
- Synthesis and properties of some gallium amidine complexes [GaX<sub>3</sub>L<sub>2</sub>Y] [X = Me, Et or Cl; L = RNCR'NR' (R, R' = H, alkyl or aryl); Y = 0-2]. Crystal structures of [GaMe<sub>2</sub>(PhNCPPhNPh)] and [GaMe(PhNCPPhNPh)]<sub>2</sub>, 431
- Preparations and crystal structures of Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>) and [Q][Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (Q = NEt<sub>4</sub> or 1,4-dimethylpyridinium, C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub> = 4,5-disulfanyl-1,3-dithiole-2-thionate), 541
- Methylzinc tetrahydroborate: physical and chemical properties and crystal structure at low temperature, 853
- Cationic platinum(ii) complexes: platinum-alkyl bond cleavage by a powerful Lewis acid, 1809
- Structural chemistry of triorganotin fluorides. The crystal structure of tricyclohexyltin fluoride revisited, 2123
- Trichloro-, mono-, di- and tri-organotin(iv) derivatives of hydridotris(4-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borates, 2475
- Reactivity of diphosphines towards methyl- and phenyl-mercury(ii)

- ions. Crystal structure of [Hg(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)] [O<sub>3</sub>SCF<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 2821

- Synthesis and characterisation of (η<sup>5</sup>-cyclopentadienyl)(η<sup>5</sup>-ring)titanium alkyl (ring = indenyl or C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Bu<sup>+</sup>) complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of racemic [Ti(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>7</sub>)(CH<sub>2</sub>SiMe<sub>3</sub>)Cl], 2843

- Synthesis and reactivity of aryl- and alkyl-palladium(ii) complexes with functional phosphines and phosphinoenolate ligands: first analogues of model nickel catalysts, 2903

- Reaction of the η<sup>2</sup>(4e)-donor alkene complexes [Mo{η<sup>2</sup>(4e)-R<sup>1</sup>C<sub>2</sub>R<sup>2</sup>}[P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)] (R<sup>1</sup> = R<sup>2</sup> = Ph or Me; R<sup>1</sup> = Me, R<sup>2</sup> = Ph) with the Grignard reagents MgR<sup>3</sup>(X) (R<sup>3</sup> = Me, Et, CH<sub>2</sub>Ph, CH<sub>2</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub> or CH=CH<sub>2</sub>) and CH<sub>2</sub>(MgI<sub>2</sub>), 3387

- Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of [Au<sub>2</sub>(dppf)R<sub>2</sub>] [dppf = Fe(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>; R = alkyl, aryl or alkynyl]. Crystal structure of [Au<sub>2</sub>(dppf)(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub> = pyren-1-yl), 3411

- Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(ii) complexes. η<sup>2</sup> Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527

- Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of 1-phenylpropane-1,2-dione 2-oxime complexes of trimethylplatinum(iv), 3543

- Synthesis and structure of an organic-soluble cage aminophosphonate, 3609

- Derivatives of Group 4 metal amide chlorides and fluorides: synthesis, structure and characterization of novel dimethyl and fluoro-chloro complexes, 4143

- Build-up of an Al<sub>4</sub>P<sub>6</sub>Li<sub>4</sub> cage from an Al<sub>4</sub>N<sub>4</sub> cubane: synthesis and structure of [Li(OC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>4</sub>][{Al(Me)[μ-P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>}{μ-P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)}]<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Me, 4153

- Mixed iron-silicon-tin complexes stabilized by a phosphinoenolate bridging ligand. Crystal structure of [(OC)<sub>3</sub>(MeO)<sub>3</sub>Si]-Fe{μ-Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH=C(O)Ph}SnBu<sup>+</sup>, 4365

- An expedient, mild, reductive method for the preparation of alkylferrocenes, 4617

**ALKYL HALIDE**

- Electrochemical carboxylation of arylmethyl chlorides catalysed by [Co(salen)] [H<sub>2</sub>salen = N,N'-bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine], 1613

**ALKYLIDENE**

- Bent versus linear imido ligands in five-co-ordinate molybdenum complexes, 4197

**ALKYLIDYNE**

- Face versus vertex co-ordination of tridentate crown thioethers to trinuclear cobalt clusters, 1875

- Dismantling a dinuclear metallacyclopentadiene: alkyne scission in cobalt-molybdenum clusters, 3909

**ALKYNE**

- Reactions of the unsaturated alkyne cluster [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>{μ-η<sup>2</sup>(L)-PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph}(dppm)] with P-donors; crystal structures of [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)][P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and two isomers of [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)(PBu<sub>3</sub>)] (dppm = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>), 117

- Synthesis and reactivity of η<sup>2</sup>(4e)-alkyne and η<sup>2</sup>(3e)-vinyl complexes of rhenium, 415

- Linking and fragmentation of alkynes at a triruthenium centre, 975

- Mechanisms of alkyne trimerisation at molybdenum and tungsten centres leading to novel metallacycles: crystal and molecular structures of two isomeric forms of [Mo{C(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>C(CF<sub>3</sub>)C(CF<sub>3</sub>)C(CO<sub>2</sub>Me)C(CO<sub>2</sub>Me)(SPR')}(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>)], 999

- Synthesis of tetranuclear cobalt-molybdenum butterfly clusters with alkyne ligands: crystal structure of [Co<sub>2</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>4</sub>-C<sub>3</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>-(μ-CO)<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>4</sub>(η-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1437

- Some transition-metal complexes derived from silylated 1,3-dienes, 1551
- Reactions of [RhRuH(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>2</sub>BH<sub>2</sub>] with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of [RhRuH<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>4</sub>(μ-dppf-P,P)AuB] [dppf = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2917

- A new method of creating co-ordinative unsaturation: synthesis and reactions of a reactive iridium(i) complex [Ir(CO)(PPh<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu)<sup>+</sup>N=N=C(Bu)<sup>-</sup>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>)]PF<sub>6</sub>: crystal structures of [Ir(CO)(η<sup>2</sup>-L)(PPh<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu)<sup>+</sup>N=N=C(Bu)<sup>-</sup>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>)]PF<sub>6</sub> (L = MeO<sub>2</sub>CC=CCO<sub>2</sub>Me or COCH=CHCONMe), 3111

- Molybdenum-mediated cycloaddition reactions involving prop-2-ynyl, alkyne and carbon monoxide ligands, 3379

- Reaction of the η<sup>2</sup>(4e)-donor alkyne complexes [Mo{η<sup>2</sup>(4e)-R<sup>1</sup>C<sub>2</sub>R<sup>2</sup>}[P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)] (R<sup>1</sup> = R<sup>2</sup> = Ph or Me; R<sup>1</sup> = Me, R<sup>2</sup> = Ph) with the Grignard reagents MgR<sup>3</sup>(X) (R<sup>3</sup> = Me, Et, CH<sub>2</sub>Ph, CH<sub>2</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub> or CH=CH<sub>2</sub>) and CH<sub>2</sub>(MgI<sub>2</sub>), 3387

- Dismantling a dinuclear metallacyclopentadiene: alkyne scission in cobalt-molybdenum clusters, 3909

- Multimetallc complexes of molybdenum(ii) and tungsten(ii) derived from [W<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(PhP(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-P,P')(η<sup>2</sup>-RC<sub>2</sub>R)] (R = Me or Ph). Crystal structures of [W<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(PhP(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-P,P')(η<sup>2</sup>-MeC<sub>2</sub>R)] (R = Me or Ph), 3995



**ALKYNE (contd)**

- Synthesis structure and reactivity of  $\eta^4(5e)$ -butadienyl substituted molybdenum complexes, 4517  
 Molybdenum(III) chloride-tetrahydrothiophene (tht) complexes in the catalytic polymerization and cyclotrimerization of alkynes: structures and reactivities of the possible intermediates  $[\text{MoCl}_3(\text{tht})_2(\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CR})]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ), 4533

**ALKYNYL**

- A halide-free route to Groups 12 and 13 organometallic and metalloorganic complexes, 133  
 Syntheses, electrochemistry, photophysics and photochemistry of nitridorhenium(V) diphosphine complexes and related nitridorhenium(V) organometallics; crystal structure of  $[\text{Re}^{\text{V}}\text{N}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CBu})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1125  
 Bis(acetylide) complexes of ruthenium, 2011  
 Selenium insertion into a cadmium-carbon bond; synthesis and structural characterisation of the loosely linked dimer  $[\{\text{Cd}(\text{SeC}\equiv\text{CPh})_2(\text{tmen})\}_2]$  ( $\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 2183  
 Synthesis and photophysics of tetranuclear copper(I) acetylides. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_4(\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-p)_3)_4(\mu_3-\eta^1-\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_4]$ , 2335  
 Uranium(IV) bis(amido), imido and bis(acetylide) complexes: synthesis, molecular structure, solution dynamics and interconversion reactions, 2541  
 Synthesis of alkynyl, cyclic carbene and vinylidene osmium(II) complexes: first indenyl half-sandwich osmium(II) complexes, 2547  
 Synthesis, structure and reactivity of homo- and hetero-polynuclear complexes of platinum bearing  $\text{C}\equiv\text{CR}$  groups as unique bridging ligands, 2587  
 Photophysics and photochemical reactivities of organocopper(I) complexes. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{PPh}_2\text{Me})_4(\mu_2-\eta^1-\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$ , 2889  
 Luminescent complexes containing a gold(I) chromophore with covalently-linked anthracene or pyridinium acceptors, 3155  
 Molybdenum-mediated cycloaddition reactions involving prop-2-ynyl, alkyne and carbon monoxide ligands, 3379  
 The reaction of HCl with  $[\text{MoH}_2(\text{CCBu})(\text{Ph})_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2]_2$ : enforced protonation at the metal gives an alkyne, 3397  
 Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\text{R}_2]$  [ $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta^5-\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{alkyl}$ ,  $\text{aryl}$  or  $\text{alkynyl}$ ]. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8)_2]$  ( $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8 = \text{pyren-1-yl}$ ), 3411  
 Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemical analysis of a bis-(ferrocenyl) vinyl allyl ether-substituted triosmium cluster, 3521  
 Photophysical properties and crystal structures of luminescent phenylethynylgold(I) complexes of alkyl and aryl isocyanides, 3699  
 Synthesis, photophysics and photochemistry of alkynylgold(I) phosphine complexes, 4227

**ALLENYLIDENE**

- Synthesis and reactivity of cationic vinylidene and allenylidene ruthenium(II) complexes containing the phosphinoether  $\text{Pr}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe}$  as chelating ligand, 2275

**AL LYL**

- Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323

**ALUM**

- Alkali-metal vanadium sulfate  $\beta$  alums,  $\text{MV}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{K}$ ,  $\text{Rb}$  or  $\text{Cs}$ ): structural anomalies related to unsymmetrical occupancy of the  $t_{2g}$  ( $O_h$ ) orbitals, 1481

**ALUMINIUM**

- Preparation and structures of some new pyrrolidinido- and piperidinido-alanes and -aluminates, 211  
 Alane- and gallane-sulfur donor chemistry: synthesis of  $\text{AlH}_3\text{-NMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}$ ,  $\{\text{AlH}_2[\mu\text{-N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}]\}_2$  and  $\text{MH}(\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NET}_2)_2$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Al}$  or  $\text{Ga}$ ), 829  
 Crystal structure and solution-state study of  $\text{K}[\text{Al}(\text{mal})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{mal} = \text{malonic acid}$ ), 1601  
 Reactions of electrophiles with  $[(\text{Bu}^i\text{N})_2\text{Re}^{\text{V}}(\mu\text{-NBu}^i)]_2$ , 2995  
 Monomeric, N-functionalised amido complexes of aluminium. synthesis of  $[\text{AlCl}(\text{NR}(8\text{-C}_9\text{H}_6\text{N}))_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H}$  or  $\text{SiMe}_3$ ) and  $[\text{Al}\{\text{N}(2\text{-C}_3\text{H}_4\text{N})(2\text{-C}_3\text{H}_4\text{N})\}_3]$ , 3053  
*Ab initio* structure solution of a novel aluminium methylphosphonate from laboratory X-ray powder diffraction data, 3159  
 Unidentate nitrogen base adducts of aluminium trichloride, 3297  
 Synthesis and characterization of an unusual lamellar aluminophosphate synthesized from an alcohol system, 3303  
 Synthesis and structure of an organic-soluble cage aluminophosphate, 3609  
 Rapid and mild synthesis of  $[\text{Re}_2(\text{CO})_{10}]$  by reduction of  $[\text{NH}_2][\text{ReO}_4]$  at atmospheric CO pressure, 3611  
 Synthesis, structure and characterisation of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{bipy})_2][\text{NaAl}(\text{ox})_2]$  ( $\text{bipy} = 2,2'$ -bipyridine,  $\text{ox} = \text{oxalate}$ ), 3985  
 Preparation and crystal structure of  $[(\text{AlBr}_3)_2(\text{Se}_2\text{N}_2)]$ , the first example of a main-group element adduct of diselenium dinitride, 4029  
 Build-up of an  $\text{Al}_3\text{P}_3\text{Li}_4$  cage from an  $\text{Al}_4\text{N}_4$  cubane: synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Li}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_5)_4]\{(\text{AlMe})[\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})]_2\}_2[\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})]_2$ ,  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$ , 4153

- Aluminium amides derived from metallation of *N,N'*-di-*tert*-butylethylenediamine, 4163

**ALUMINOPHOSPHONATE**

- Synthesis and structure of an organic-soluble cage aluminophosphate, 3609

**AMIDATE**

- Heteronuclear Pt-Pd, Pt-Cu and Pt-Ni complexes with bridging acetamidate: crystal structures and spectroscopic studies, 1823  
 Dinuclear palladium complexes incorporating amidato, carbamato and urea bridging groups, 2227  
 First examples of polymeric mixed-metal (Pt-Ag) complexes containing single acetamidate bridges: *cis*- $[(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Pt}(\text{NHCOMe})_2\text{Ag}]\text{NO}_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and *trans*- $[(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Pt}(\text{NHCOMe})_2\text{Ag}]\text{NO}_3 \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 2329

**AMIDE**

- Tripodal amido-titanium and -zirconium complexes containing a trisilylsilane-derived ligand framework, 125  
 A halide-free route to Groups 12 and 13 organometallic and metalloorganic complexes, 133  
 Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl imido compounds of chromium, 271  
 Preparations and structures of a series of novel, mono-substituted *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes, 401  
 Alane- and gallane-sulfur donor chemistry: synthesis of  $\text{AlH}_3\text{-NMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}$ ,  $\{\text{AlH}_2[\mu\text{-N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}]\}_2$  and  $\text{MH}(\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NET}_2)_2$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Al}$  or  $\text{Ga}$ ), 829  
 Monocyclooctatetraene uranium amide compounds in the +4 and +5 oxidation states, 947  
 Structure and reactivity of  $[\{\text{Te}(\text{NMe}_2)_2\}_n]$ ; application to the preparation of metalloorganic tellurium(II) compounds, 1727  
 Synthesis and structural characterization of organometallic niobium(IV) amido complexes, 1979  
 Uranium(IV) bis(amido), imido and bis(acetylide) complexes: synthesis, molecular structure, solution dynamics and interconversion reactions, 2541  
 P-N-S/Se-containing metallacycles, 2893  
 Reactions of electrophiles with  $[(\text{Bu}^i\text{N})_2\text{Re}^{\text{V}}(\mu\text{-NBu}^i)]_2$ , 2995  
 Monomeric, N-functionalised amido complexes of

aluminium: synthesis of  $[\text{AlCl}(\text{NR}(8\text{-C}_9\text{H}_6\text{N}))_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H}$  or

- $\text{SiMe}_3$ ) and  $[\text{Al}\{\text{N}(2\text{-C}_3\text{H}_4\text{N})(2\text{-C}_3\text{H}_4\text{N})\}_3]$ , 3053  
 Dithium diamides  $[\text{Li}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_5)_2]_2(\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12}(\text{NR})_2)]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$  or  $\text{CH}_2\text{Bu}^i$ ) derived from *R*-, *S*- or *R,S*-2,2'-diamino-1,1'-binaphthyl derivatives, 3595  
 Complexes of  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{PEt})_2]^-$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ): disparate ring conformations within a new palladacycle, 3659  
 Reactions of imido complexes of iridium, rhodium and ruthenium, 3771

- Chloride- and dihydrogenphosphate-selective anion recognition by new acyclic mono-, bis- and tris-cobaltocenium receptors, 4129

- Derivatives of Group 4 metal amide chlorides and fluorides: synthesis, structure and characterization of novel dimethyl and fluoro-chloro complexes, 4143  
 Novel structural forms for imidoamides and oxoalkoxides of bismuth, 4159  
 Aluminium amides derived from metallation of *N,N'*-di-*tert*-butylethylenediamine, 4163  
 Syntheses and crystal structures of phenyl(2-pyridyl)amido complexes of zirconium(IV), niobium(V) and tantalum(V), 4345

**AMIDINE**

- Synthesis and properties of some gallium amidine complexes  $[\text{GaX}_2\text{L}_{3-y}]$  [ $\text{X} = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{Et}$  or  $\text{Cl}$ ;  $\text{L} = \text{RNCR}'\text{NR}$  ( $\text{R}, \text{R}' = \text{H}$ ,  $\text{alkyl}$  or  $\text{aryl}$ );  $y = 0-2$ ]. Crystal structures of  $[\text{GaMe}_2(\text{PhNCPhNPh})]$  and  $[\text{GaMe}(\text{PhNCPhNPh})_2]$ , 431  
 Crystal structure of a copper(II)-famotidine complex and solution studies of the  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ -famotidine-histidine ternary system, 1905

**AMINE**

- Stabilizing structure of tertiary amine-protected rhodium colloid dispersions in chloroform, 783  
 Structure and magnetic behaviour of the first singly bridged nickel cyanate chain and a new dinuclear complex: an approximation to the superexchange mechanism for the nickel pseudohalide system, 1013  
 Unexpected ring contraction in the barium-assisted cyclocondensation of 2,6-diformylpyridine and *N,N*-bis(2-aminoethyl)-2-phenylethylamine, 1181  
 Structural variations in nickel(II) and copper(II)  $\text{MN}_4$  Schiff-base complexes with deprotonated tetradentate *N,N'*-bis(5-amino-pyrazol-4-ylmethylene)polymethylenediamine ligands, 1215  
 Late transition-metal complexes with the heterofunctional phosphine  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$ , 1283  
 Co-ordination chemistry of 1,4-bis(*o*-aminobenzyl)-1,4-diazacyclohexane (*L*) with nickel(II), copper(II) and palladium(II), 1659  
 Synthesis, magnetic behaviour and structural characterization of the alternating hexanuclear copper(II) compound  $[\text{Cu}_6(\text{tmen})_6(\mu\text{-N}_3)_2(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{O}_5)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 1835  
 Copper(I) and -(II) complexes with tertiary linear polyamines of

**AMINE (contd)**

- the type  $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{NMeCH}_2)_n\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$  ( $n = 1-4$ ), 2055
- Formation of axial phenolate-metal bonds in square-pyramidal complexes, 2233
- Synthesis of phosphate-phenylphosphonates of titanium(IV) and their *n*-butylamine intercalates, 2285
- Mössbauer and electron paramagnetic resonance studies on some new bis(ligated) porphyrinatoiron(III) complexes with aliphatic amines. Models for cytochromes b, 2361
- Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox chemistry of iron(III) complexes of tridentate pyridyl and benzimidazolyl ligands, 2519
- Kinetic study of stereochemical and other factors governing hydrolytic cleavage of a peptide ligand in binuclear palladium(II) complexes, 2653
- Correlation between kinetic and thermodynamic complex-formation constants for the interaction of bis(amine)palladium(II) with inosine, inosine 5'-monophosphate and guanosine 5'-monophosphate, 2673
- Zinc(II) complexes of tripodal ligands providing phenolate and pyridine donors: formation, structure and hydrolytic activity, 2857
- P-N-S/Se-containing metallacycles, 2893
- Asymmetric copper complexes of stable mono-*tert*-butyl monobenzyl dithioether  $\text{N}_2\text{S}_2$  ligands, 3001
- Eight-membered chelate-ring complexes of cobalt(III)-polyamine complexes of aminopolyposphonates in aqueous solution, 3077
- Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic studies on hydroxo-bridged heterotrimeric complexes of cobalt(II) with ethane-1,2-diamine and ammonia as terminal ligands, 3179
- Syntheses of new copper(II) mixed-ligand complexes and their chromotropic properties in solution and in the solid state, 3251
- Preparations and structures of two *cis*, *cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes containing hydrogen-bonded solvent molecules, 3337
- Complexes of  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{NP}(\text{E})\text{Ph}_2]^-$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ): disparate ring conformations within a new palladacycle, 3659
- Synthesis and photophysics of dinuclear gold(I) thiolates of bis(diphenylphosphino)-alkyl- and -aryl-amines. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{F}-p)_2]$ , 4019
- Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(III) complexes with tridentate ligands and their activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 4037
- Molecules bearing a redox-active spacer. Synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of 1,1'-bis(5-methyl-2,5-diazahexyl)ferrocene, 4121
- Aluminium amides derived from metallation of *N,N'*-di-*tert*-butylethylenediamine, 4163
- An electrospray mass spectrometry study of some metal-ion cage complexes, 4417
- Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479
- Co-ordination chemistry of a P,O-donor ligand: synthesis of new complexes of Ru, Rh and Ir containing  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$  or  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PNP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2]^-$ , 4575

**AMINO ACID**

- Chemistry of oxovanadium(V) alkoxides: synthesis and structure of mononuclear complexes incorporating ethane-1,2-diol, 99
- Crystal structure of a copper(II)-farnesidine complex and solution studies of the  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ -farnesidine-histidine ternary system, 1905
- Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{V}_2\text{O}_5(\text{sal-L-val})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  (sal-L-val = *N*-salicylidene-L-valinate) and spectroscopic properties of related complexes, 1989
- Stabilization of monofunctional platinum-nucleotide adducts: reactions of *N*-acetyl-L-methionine complexes with guanosine 5'-monophosphate and guanlyl(3'-5')guanosine, 2867
- Ultraviolet-circular dichroism spectra for structural analysis of copper(II) complexes with aliphatic and aromatic ligands in aqueous solution, 3269
- Structure of copper(II) complexes with L-leucyl-D- or L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine and molecular orbital calculations on their stabilization, 3449
- Zinc(II) complexes of phosphonic acid analogues of glutamic acid, 3455
- Thermodynamic  $\alpha$ -CH acidities of amino acid fragments in five-coordinate bicycloazastannoxides in  $\text{Me}_2\text{SO}$ , 3889
- A chiral tetranuclear platinum(II) cluster complex,  $[\text{Pt}_4(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_4(\text{pro})_4]$  (Hpro = L-proline), 4031
- Amide nitrogen co-ordination of  $\text{Co}^{II}$  and  $\text{Ni}^{II}$  in ternary 2,2'-bipyridine-containing systems. A solution and solid-state study, 4201

**AMINOALCOHOL**

- Fluxionality in polynuclear copper(II) complexes containing aminoalcoholate ligands: syntheses, crystal structures, and  $^1\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1341
- Synthesis and characterization of alkoxo-oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes having disc- and rod-like shapes, 1761

**AMMINE**

- Synthesis, acid hydrolysis and formation of the  $[(\text{H}_2\text{N})_3\text{CoOMoO}_3]^+$  ion in aqueous solution, 2637

- Preparation and characterization of rhodium(III) complexes containing 1,1,1-tris(dimethylphosphinomethyl)ethane (tdmme). Structures of  $[\text{RhX}_3(\text{tdmme})]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ),  $[\text{Rh}(\text{NH}_3)_3(\text{tdmme})]^{3+}$  and  $[\{\text{Rh}(\text{tdmme})\}_2(\mu\text{-X})_3]^{3+}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{OH}$ ) in the solid state and in solution, 3779

**AMMONIA**

- Reduction of dinitrogen bound at an iron(0) centre, 3539

**ANION RECOGNITION**

- Chloride- and dihydrogenphosphate-selective anion recognition by new acyclic mono-, bis- and tris-cobaltocenium receptors, 4129

**ANSA-METALLOCENE**

- New mono- and bi-nuclear *ansa*-metallocenes of zirconium and hafnium as catalysts for the polymerisation of ethene and propene, 921

**ANTHRACENYL**

- Luminescent complexes containing a gold(I) chromophore with covalently-linked anthracene or pyridinium acceptors, 3155

**ANTHRYL**

- Covalently linked anthracene-containing supramolecular complexes of triosmium carbonyl clusters: synthesis, crystal structures and solvatochromic behaviour, 1853

**ANTIMONY**

- Preparation, characterization and *ab initio* computation of the first binary antimony azide,  $\text{Sb}(\text{N}_3)_3$ , 2985
- Low-co-ordination arsenic and antimony compounds: synthesis and characterisation of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionatolium(I) complexes,  $[\text{Li}\{\text{OC}(\text{R})\text{EC}(\text{R})\text{O}\}_2\text{L}]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{As}$  or  $\text{Sb}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{Bu}^t$ ,  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5$ ,  $\text{Pr}^i$ , 2,4,6- $\text{C}_6\text{H}_2\text{Bu}^t$ , 2,4,6- $\text{C}_6\text{H}_2\text{Me}$ ,  $\text{Et}_2\text{O}$  or  $\text{MeOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe}$ ), 3277
- Controlled hydrolysis reactions of the Group 15 element-azamacrocyclic complexes  $\text{MC}_3\text{L}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{As}, \text{Sb}$  or  $\text{Bi}$ ;  $\text{L} = 1,4,7$ -trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane). Formation and crystal structures of  $[\text{AsCl}_2\text{L}][\text{As}_2\text{OCl}_2]$ ,  $[\text{H}_2\text{L}][\text{Sb}_2\text{OCl}_4\text{Cl}_2]$ ,  $[\text{HL}]\text{I}$  and  $[\text{H}_2\text{L}][\text{Sb}_2\text{Cl}_4\text{Cl}_2\text{MeCN}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , 4045

**AOM CALCULATIONS**

- Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of tripodal pyridine ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II), 1845
- Nickel(II)  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$  Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole: syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437

**ARENE**

- Synthesis and characterisation of *pseudocloso* iridium and ruthenium diphenyl carboranes. Molecular structures of 1,2- $\text{Ph}_2$ -3-( $\eta\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5$ )-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*- $\text{RuC}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10}$  and 1,2- $\text{Ph}_2$ -3-( $\text{cym}$ )-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*- $\text{RuC}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10}$  ( $\text{cym} = p\text{-cymene}$ ) and individual gauge for localised orbitals calculations on carbametalloboranes, 231
- Preparation and characterization of dialkylcarbamato derivatives of niobium and tantalum, 311
- Laser-desorption mass spectrometry of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{17}]$  and its derivatives: cluster aggregation in the gas phase, 771
- Synthesis and reactivity of arenaruthenium pyranone and pyridone complexes, 1399
- Synthesis, properties, stereochemistry and crystal structures of diastereomeric benzene-ruthenium(II) complexes with a chiral salicylideneaminato ligand, 1499
- Prediction of crystal structures, 2077
- Arene cluster compounds, 2395
- Synthesis of  $\eta$ -arene derivatives of chromium and molybdenum containing Lewis-acid boron substituents, 2467
- Mesomorphic ( $\eta^6$ -arene)tricarborachromium complexes, 2533
- Molecular dynamics in solid bis( $\eta$ -arene)molybdenum complexes studied by solid-state deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2989
- Synthesis and crystal structures of two isomers of  $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-C}_{15}\text{H}_{20})]$ , 3833
- Kinetics and mechanism of ligand substitution in  $[\text{Cr}(\pi\text{-ligand})(\text{CO})_3]$  complexes (ligand = naphthalene, pyrene, thiophene, 2,6-dimethylpyridine or cycloheptatriene) and of *fac/mer* isomerization in  $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_3]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cr}, \text{Mo}$  or  $\text{W}$ ;  $\text{L} = \text{phosphite}, \text{phosphine}$  or *isocyanide*), 3959
- New class of mixed sandwich cycloheptatrienylchromium complex: crystal structures of the redox pair  $[\text{Cr}(\eta\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me})(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_6\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})][\text{PF}_6]_n$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ), 4035
- Alkaline-earth-metal arenesulfonates as precursors to organic derivatives of Group 2 metals, 4151
- The versatile chemistry of arenemanganese carbonyl complexes, 4493
- Thermolytic reaction of 1,4-diisopropenylbenzene with  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ : an arene ligand as a template for cluster formation, 4621
- Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of two  $\text{Ru}_4$  clusters with  $\beta$ -alkylstyrene ligands, 4629

**ARSABORANE**

- Conformational polymorphism and fluxional behaviour of  $\text{M}(\text{PR}_3)_2$  units in *closo*-twelve-atom metallaeteroboranes with  $\text{MX}_2\text{B}_9$  ( $\text{X} = \text{C}$  or  $\text{As}$ ) and  $\text{MZB}_{10}$  cages ( $\text{Z} = \text{S}, \text{Se}$  or  $\text{Te}$ ), 3323

**ARSENATE**

- Crystal structures of  $[\text{NEt}_3\text{H}][\text{XCo}^{\text{III}}\text{W}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{P}$  or  $\text{As}$ ), 2537

**ARSENIC**

Low-co-ordination arsenic and antimony compounds: synthesis and characterisation of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionatolium(I) complexes,  $[\text{Li}\{\text{OC}(\text{R})\text{EC}(\text{R})\text{O}\}_2\text{L}]$  (E = As or Sb; R = Bu<sup>t</sup>, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, Pr<sup>i</sup>, 2,4,6- or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>, 2,4,6; L = Et<sub>2</sub>O or MeOCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OMe), 3277

Controlled hydrolysis reactions of the Group 15 element-azamacrocyclic complexes MCl<sub>3</sub>L (M = As, Sb or Bi; L = 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane). Formation and crystal structures of  $[\text{AsCl}_2\text{L}][\text{As}_2\text{OCl}_4]$ ,  $[\text{H}_2\text{L}_2][\text{Sb}_2\text{OCl}_4]\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $[\text{HL}][\text{H}_2\text{L}_2][\text{Sb}_2\text{Cl}_6]\text{Cl}\cdot\text{MeCN}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 4045

Conformational trends in arsene dithiophosphinates  $\text{X}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{S})_2\text{AsS}_2\text{PR}_2$  (X = O or S; R = Me, Et or Ph), 4135

**ARSINATE**

The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Me}_2\text{AsO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NBu}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{WO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 2039

**ARSINE**

Facile one-step synthesis of the cobalt(III) and nickel(III) tertiary arsine complexes  $[\text{M}_2(\text{AsMe}_3)_4]$  (M = Co or Ni) directly from the powdered elemental metals, 157

Reaction of R<sub>3</sub>AsI<sub>2</sub> (R = Me or Et) with zinc metal powder to produce ZnI<sub>2</sub>(AsMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and  $[\text{ZnI}_2(\text{AsEt}_3)_2]$ , the first tertiary arsine complexes of zinc(II), 3309

**ARSOCANES**

Conformational trends in arsoane dithiophosphinates  $\text{X}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{S})_2\text{AsS}_2\text{PR}_2$  (X = O or S; R = Me, Et or Ph), 4135

**ARSONIC ACID**

Mechanistic information on ligand-substitution reactions of europium(III) in aqueous solution from high-pressure stopped-flow experiments, 2127

**ARYL**

Chemical and biological reactions of diacetato[2-(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl]gold(III),  $[\text{Au}(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_2(\text{dmamp})]$ , 69

Is the fluxional motion of bidentate 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine in *cis*- $[\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\text{terpy})]$  (M = Pd<sup>II</sup> or Pt<sup>II</sup>) a dissociative process? A comment, 253

Cationic, arylbis(muth(III)) complexes of the form  $[\text{BiR}_2\text{L}_2]^+$  and  $[\text{BiRL}_2]^{2+}$  where L is a neutral two-electron donor ligand, 443

Syntheses, electrochemistry, photophysics and photochemistry of nitridorhenium(V) diphosphine complexes and related nitridorhenium(V) organometallics; crystal structure of  $[\text{Re}^{\text{V}}\text{N}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CBu}_2)_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1125

Synthesis and structural characterization of organometallic niobium(IV) amido complexes, 1979

Trichloro-, mono-, di- and tri-organotin(IV) derivatives of hydridotris(4-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borates, 2475

Reactivity of diphosphines towards methyl- and phenyl-mercury(II) ions. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Hg}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3]$ , 2821

Synthesis and reactivity of aryl- and alkyl-palladium(II) complexes with functional phosphines and phosphinolenate ligands: first analogues of model nickel catalysts, 2903

Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\text{R}_2]$   $[\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ ; R = alkyl, aryl or alkynyl]. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8)]$  (C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>8</sub> = pyren-1-yl), 3411

Phenyl nickel complexes with a chelating P,N ligand. Structures of  $\text{Ph}_2\text{P}=\text{CHC}(\equiv\text{NPh})\text{Ph}$  and  $[\text{NiPh}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}=\text{C}(\equiv\text{NPh})\text{Ph})-\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}=\text{CHC}(\equiv\text{NPh})\text{Ph}-\text{N}\}]$ , 3571

Reversible adduct formation between phosphines and triarylboron compounds, 3931

**ARYLOXY**

Small-molecule model phosphazenes with *para*-substituted phenoxy side groups: synthesis, crystal structures and comparisons with corresponding high polymers, 3549

**ASCORBIC ACID**

Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of L-ascorbic acid by *cis*-diaqua cobalt(III) ammine complexes, 1385

Kinetics of oxidation of ascorbate by tetranuclear cobalt(III) complexes ('hexols') in aqueous solution, 1393

Electron-transfer reactions in  $[\text{Ru}(\text{edta})(\text{pyz})]^-$  (edta = ethylenedinitrilotetraacetate, pyz = pyrazine, 4389)

**ASYMMETRIC SYNTHESIS**

Asymmetric syntheses, structures and co-ordination chemistry of palladium(II) complexes containing a chiral P,S hybrid bidentate ligand, 4443

**AZABORANE**

Ten-vertex polyhedral monoheteroborane chemistry: syntheses, molecular structures and nuclear magnetic resonance characterization of some 9-substituted 6-aza- and 6-thia-*arachno*-decaboranes, 1741

**AZAPORPHYRINATE**

Intermediate-spin iron(III) octaethyltetraazaporphyrinates with weakly co-ordinating anions: synthesis, characterization and crystal structure, 1249

**AZIDE**

Synthesis, magnetic behaviour and structural characterization of the alternating hexanuclear copper(II) compound  $[\text{Cu}_6(\text{tmen})_6(\mu\text{-N}_3)_2(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{O}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (tmen = Me<sub>2</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NMe<sub>2</sub>), 1835

Preparation, characterization and *ab initio* computation of the first binary antimony azide, Sb(N<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, 2985

Cascade complexation of pseudo-halide by dicopper cryptates: a linear Cu-NNN-Cu unit, 3227

**AZINE**

A new method of creating co-ordinative unsaturation: synthesis and reactions of a reactive iridium(I) complex

$[\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu})=\text{N}-\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu})\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]\text{PF}_6$ ; crystal structures of  $[\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\eta^2\text{-L})(\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu})=\text{N}-\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu})\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]\text{PF}_6$  (L = MeO<sub>2</sub>CC=CCO<sub>2</sub>Me or COCH=CHCONMe), 3111

A bis(cyclopalladated) tetranuclear derivative of methyl ferrocenyl ketone azine:  $[\{\text{Pd}[(\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Fe}(\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_3)\text{CMe}=\text{N}]\text{Cl}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\}]_2$ , 3195

**BARBITURATE**

Synthesis and electrospray mass spectrometry of platinum(II) complexes of 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid (Hdebarb); crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{debarb})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1897

**BARBITURIC ACID**

Barbituric acid as a new locking fragment in macrocyclization; synthesis and structural characterization of aqua(perchlorato)-(2',4',6'-trioxahexahydropyrimidine-5'-spiro-6-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) perchlorate hydrate, 2017

**BARIUM**

Unexpected ring contraction in the barium-assisted cyclocondensation of 2,6-diformylpyridine and *N,N*-bis(2-aminoethyl)-2-phenylethylamine, 1181

**BENZAMIDINATE**

Unexpected reactions of pentafluorophenyl boron compounds with  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl(benzamidinato)zirconium derivatives, 939

**BENZIMIDAZOLE**

Synthesis and crystal structures of some bis-benzimidazoles, -benzothiazoles and -benzoxazoles by an alternative route: their complexation with copper(II) salts, 1531

Synthesis, characterisation and superoxide dismutase activity of a manganese(II) complex, 2019

Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox chemistry of iron(III) complexes of tridentate pyridyl and benzimidazolyl ligands, 2519

**BENZOTHAIAZINE**

Synthesis, crystal structure and molecular orbital investigation of the first platinum complex of piroxicam, 111

**BENZOTHAIAZOLE**

Synthesis and crystal structures of some bis-benzimidazoles, -benzothiazoles and -benzoxazoles by an alternative route: their complexation with copper(II) salts, 1531

**BENZOXAZOLINE**

Role of bifunctional N/S bridging in the association of metals; syntheses and structures of heterobimetallic  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{CuL}_2\text{Li}(\text{thf})_2]\cdot\text{thf}$  and tetrameric  $[\{\text{CuL}(\text{PPh}_3)_4\}]$  (L = 1,3-benzoxazoline-2-thionate, thf = tetrahydrofuran) 3793

**BENZYLIDYNE**

Photoluminescence, photoredox properties and crystal structures of rhenium(V)-benzylidyne complexes with phosphine ligands, 2827

**BICYCLOAZASTANNOXIDE**

Thermodynamic  $\alpha$ -CH acidities of amino acid fragments in five-coordinate bicycloazastannoxides in Me<sub>2</sub>SO, 3889

**BIFERROCENIUM**

Phase transition in triiodide salts of binuclear ferrocene derivatives having long alkyl chains accompanied by a change in mixed-valence state, 139

**BILADIENE**

Syntheses, characterization and structural chemistry of biladien-*ac*-10-one and -*bc*-5-one metal complexes with 4N or (3N + O) co-ordination, 3937

**BINAPHTHALENE**

Preparation and reactivities of chiral manganese(III) and copper(II) complexes of binaphthyl Schiff bases, 405

Synthesis and characterization of rhodium complexes containing atropisomeric sulfur ligands. Structure of  $[\{\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-L})(\text{CO})_2\}][\text{P}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t\text{-o})_2]_2$  (H<sub>2</sub>L = 1,1'-binaphthalene-2,2'-dithiol), 969

Dilithium diamides  $[\{\text{Li}(\text{OC}_4\text{H}_9)\}_2\{\text{C}_8\text{H}_{12}(\text{NR})_2\}]$  (R = SiMe<sub>3</sub> or CH<sub>2</sub>Bu<sup>t</sup>) derived from *R*-, *S*- or *R,S*-2,2'-diamino-1,1'-binaphthyl derivatives, 3595

(*R*)- and (*S*)-2-Diphenylphosphino-1'-hydroxy-1,1'-binaphthalene: versatile chiral bidentate ligands, 4449

**BIOINORGANIC CHEMISTRY**

Chemical and biological reactions of diacetato[2-(dimethylamino-methyl)phenyl]gold(III),  $[\text{Au}(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_2(\text{dmamp})]$ , 69

Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydrogen peroxide with manganese-reconstituted horseradish peroxidase, 1059



**BIODINORGANIC CHEMISTRY** (contd)

- Kinetic studies on the redox reactions of *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin, 2219
- The interaction between cytochrome c and *trans*-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2223
- 8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen peroxide, 2391
- Stabilization of monofunctional platinum-nucleotide adducts: reactions of *N*-acetyl-L-methionine complexes with guanosine 5'-monophosphate and guanylyl(3'-5')guanosine, 2867
- Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087
- Copper(II) complexes with cyclo(L-aspartyl-L-aspartyl) and cyclo(L-glutamyl-L-glutamyl) derivatives and their antioxidant properties, 3093
- Electron self-exchange and cross-reaction studies on wild-type *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin and its Val-8→Glu variant, 4287

**BIOMIMETIC**

- Synthesis, characterisation and superoxide dismutase activity of a manganese(II) complex, 2019
- Syntheses and characterization of novel tri- and hexa-nuclear zinc complexes with biomimetic chelate ligands, 3731

**BIOORGANOMETALLIC CHEMISTRY**

- Synthesis and reactivity of aerenruthenium pyranone and pyridinone complexes, 1399

**BIPHENYL**

- Novel amphiphilic diphosphines: synthesis, rhodium complexes, use in hydroformylation and rhodium recycling, 2143
- Zinc(II) complexes of putative obligate tetrahedrally co-ordinating pro-ligands, 2835
- Mixed phosphito-phosphonato rhodium(I) complexes, 4357

**BIPYRIDINE**

- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molecular dynamics at below-ambient temperatures and crystal structures, 203
- Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties, 321
- Electrochemical and spectroelectrochemical studies on platinum complexes containing 2,2'-bipyridine, 329
- Kinetics of ternary complex formation with the (nitrilotriacetato)-zinc(II) complex: the effect of buffers and pH, 867
- Mono- and di-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes of the ambidentate ligand 3,3'-dihydroxy-2,2'-bipyridine: spectroscopic, electrochemical and mixed-valence properties, 879
- Synthesis of the new binucleating compound pyrazin-2-yl 2-pyridyl sulfide for stepwise or direct approach to asymmetric binuclear ruthenium(II) complexes, 885
- New atropisomeric bidentate nitrogen-donor compounds as potential stereocontrollers in mild CO-styrene copolymerisation catalysed by palladium(II) salts, 1021
- Efficient and selective up-hill transport of anions by pH-induced affinity switching of a copper complex carrier, 1367
- Control of the co-ordination mode of 1,8-naphthyridine ligated to ruthenium(II) bipyridine complexes, 1405
- Photoluminescent cyclometallated diplatinum(II, II) complexes: photophysical properties and crystal structures of [PtL(PPh<sub>3</sub>)ClO<sub>4</sub>] and [Pt<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppm)](ClO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (HL = 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridine, dppm = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>), 1645
- Cationic platinum(II) complexes: platinum-alkyl bond cleavage by a powerful Lewis acid, 1809
- Reactions of [Ru(bipy)(CO)<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>] in aqueous HX and HX-HNO<sub>3</sub> solutions (X = F, Br or I; bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 1927
- Discrete dinuclear and polymeric copper(I) cations bridged by 4,4'-bipyridine, *trans*-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene or bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide, 1947
- Novel amphiphilic diphosphines: synthesis, rhodium complexes, use in hydroformylation and rhodium recycling, 2143
- Spectral and electrochemical recognition of halide anions by acyclic mononuclear ruthenium(II) bipyridyl receptor molecules, 2341
- Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties (1996, 321), 2394
- Electrosynthesis and co-ordination chemistry of polymer films coated on electrode surfaces from pyrrole polypyridyls, 2503
- Dinuclear alkoxide-bridged ruthenium(II) complexes with Class III mixed-valence states: a structural and spectroelectrochemical study, 2527
- Mode of formation of polymeric [{Ru(bipy)(CO)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>n</sub> (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine) films, 2581
- Ab-initio* X-ray powder diffraction structural characterization of co-ordination compounds: polymeric [MX<sub>2</sub>(bipy)]<sub>n</sub> complexes (M = Ni or Cu; X = Cl or Br; bipy = 4,4'-bipyridyl), 2739
- Synthesis and characterization of zinc(II) oxydiacetate (oda) complexes. Crystal structures of [Zn(oda)(0.3H<sub>2</sub>O)]<sub>n</sub>,

- [Zn(oda)(bipy)(H<sub>2</sub>O)]·2.5H<sub>2</sub>O and [Zn(oda)(phen)(H<sub>2</sub>O)]·1.5H<sub>2</sub>O (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), 2747
- Important role of CH-π interaction in linkage isomers of bis(2,2'-bipyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes with pyrimidine-2-thione and related ligands, 2851
- Dinuclear palladium(II) complexes with isocyanide and N-donor bidentate ligands, 3059
- Bis(chelated) palladium(II) complexes with a diphosphine and a dinitrogen ligand: very efficient catalyst precursors in the co- and ter-polymerisation of CO and olefins, 3139
- Synthesis, crystal structure and redox properties of μ-oxo-bis(μ-acetato)diruthenium(III) complexes having 2,2'-bipyridine and imidazole bases as terminal ligands, 3289
- Structurally diverse copper(II) herbicide complexes: mono- and binuclear neutral or cationic complexes, 3737
- On the design of high co-ordination number metal-based liquid crystals: mesomorphic bipyridine complexes of ruthenium(I), 3913
- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of [Ni(bipy)<sub>3</sub>][NaAl(ox)<sub>3</sub>] (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, ox = oxalate), 3985
- Amide nitrogen co-ordination of Co<sup>II</sup> and Ni<sup>II</sup> in ternary 2,2'-bipyridine-containing systems. A solution and solid-state study, 4201
- Synthesis and characterization of gold(III) adducts and cyclometallated derivatives with 6-benzyl- and 6-alkyl-2,2'-bipyridines, 4217
- Nitrate- and nitrite-ligated 3,6-bis(imidazolyl)pyridazine-bridged dinuclear copper(II) cations with copper-copper separations similar to that in *Achromobacter cycloclastes* nitrite reductase, 4295

**BISQUINOLINE**

- Dinuclear palladium(I) complexes with isocyanide and N-donor bidentate ligands, 3059

**BISMUTH**

- Cationic, arylbismuth(III) complexes of the form [BiR<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> and [BiRL<sub>3</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> where L is a neutral two-electron donor ligand, 443
- Cationic, four-co-ordinate, bis(organotransition metal)bismuth(III) complexes, 455
- Phosphorus donor complexes of bismuth(III). Structural characterisation of [Bi<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [Bi<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Bi<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1063
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of bismuth(III) complexes with triethylenetetraaminhexaacetic acid and *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diaminetetraacetic acid, 2023
- Solid-state carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of bismuth citrate complexes and crystal structure of Na<sub>3</sub>[Bi<sub>2</sub>(cit)<sub>3</sub>]·7H<sub>2</sub>O, 2417
- Controlled hydrolysis reactions of the Group 15 element-azamacrocyclic complexes MCl<sub>3</sub>L (M = As, Sb or Bi; L = 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane). Formation and crystal structures of [AsCl<sub>2</sub>L][As<sub>2</sub>OCl<sub>3</sub>], [H<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>][Sb<sub>2</sub>OCl<sub>3</sub>Cl], [HL]<sub>2</sub> and [H<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>][Sb<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>3</sub>Cl]·MeCN·H<sub>2</sub>O, 4045
- Novel structural forms for imidoamides and oxoalkoxides of bismuth, 4159

**BOND ACTIVATION**

- Carbon-fluorine and -hydrogen bond activation and carbon-carbon bond formation in η<sup>2</sup>-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium phosphine complexes: crystal structures of [M(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)Cl[(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]]<sup>+</sup> BF<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> (M = Rh or Ir), 3215
- Activation of the N-H bond of ethyl carbamate and urea by ruthenium hydride complexes. Unexpected loss of alcohol or ammonia to yield isocyanato complexes, 3221
- Synthesis and characterization of gold(III) adducts and cyclometallated derivatives with 6-benzyl- and 6-alkyl-2,2'-bipyridines, 4217

**BOND CLEAVAGE**

- Cationic platinum(II) complexes: platinum-alkyl bond cleavage by a powerful Lewis acid, 1809
- Reactions of di- and tri-nuclear palladium and platinum isocyanide complexes with highly basic and bulky aromatic phosphines containing methoxy groups at the 2 and 6 positions, 1815

**BORANE**

- Ten-vertex polyhedral monoheteroborane chemistry: syntheses, molecular structures and nuclear magnetic resonance characterization of some 9-substituted 6-aza- and 6-thia-*arachno*-decaboranes, 1741
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. *syn*- and *anti*-[(C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Rh<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>14</sub>(OH)]<sub>2</sub>: an interesting nineteen-vertex isomeric pair, 1775
- Silver complexes with the *nido*-diphosphine [7,8-(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-7,8-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, 4583
- Tetraborane(10), B<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>: structures in gaseous and crystalline phases, 4589

**BORATE**

- Selectivity design using interligand contact: solvent extraction and structures of first-series-transition metal-bis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate complexes, 195

**BORATE** (contd)

Heteroleptic poly(pyrazolyl)borate derivatives of the lanthanides. Structural and electronic spectral studies of some salicylaldehyde complexes, 501

Characterisation of a cationic triniobium aqua ion cluster and related studies, 703

Unexpected reactions of pentafluorophenyl boron compounds with  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl(benzamidinato)zirconium derivatives, 939

Trichloro-, mono-, di- and tri-organo-tin(IV) derivatives of hydridotris(4-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borates, 2475

Reactivity studies of  $\eta^2$ -acyl complexes of molybdenum. Kinetics of  $\eta^2$ -acyl to  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl isomerization in their reactions with isocyanides, 3687

Ruthenium tris(pyrazolyl)borate complexes. Formation and characterization of acetone, dimethylformamide and vinylidene complexes containing N,N-donor co-ligands, 4071

Some new dipyrrolyl and diphenol bridging ligands containing oligothienyl spacers, and their dinuclear molybdenum complexes: electrochemical, spectroscopic and luminescence properties, 4257

Models of the active sites of zinc-containing enzymes: the structure of acetatohydrotris(3-*tert*-butyl-5-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borato]-zinc(II), 4283

Syntheses and electrochemistry of bimetallic complexes containing cyclohexanediole or cyclopentadienolate bridges, 4401

**BORIDE**

Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters containing RhRu<sub>4</sub> skeletons: crystal structures of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)( $\mu$ -Cl)(CO)<sub>12</sub>B] and [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H(nbd)(CO)<sub>12</sub>B(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>)] (nbd = norbornadiene), 603

**BORNANE**

Camphor-based  $\beta$ -hydroxyphosphoryl ligands and their complexes of the type [MoO(O<sub>2</sub>)(L(H<sub>2</sub>O))], 4149

**BORON**

Synthesis and characterisation of *pseudocloso* iridium and ruthenium diphenyl carboranes. Molecular structures of 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(cym)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub> (cym = *p*-cymene) and individual gauge for localised orbitals calculations on carborametallaboranes, 231

Synthesis, characterisation and molecular structures of the *closo* and *pseudocloso* heptamethylindenyl carboradoboranes 1-Ph-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*closo*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub>. Experimental assignment of the <sup>11</sup>B NMR spectrum of a *pseudocloso* carborametallaborane, 335

Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters containing RhRu<sub>4</sub> skeletons: crystal structures of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)( $\mu$ -Cl)(CO)<sub>12</sub>B] and [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H(nbd)(CO)<sub>12</sub>B(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>)] (nbd = norbornadiene), 603

Unexpected reactions of pentafluorophenyl boron compounds with  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl(benzamidinato)zirconium derivatives, 939

Ten-vertex polyhedral monoheteroborane chemistry: syntheses, molecular structures and nuclear magnetic resonance characterization of some 9-substituted 6-aza- and 6-thia-*arachno*-decaboranes, 1741

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. *syn*- and *anti*-[(C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Rh<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>(OH)]<sub>2</sub>; an interesting nineteen-vertex isomeric pair, 1775

Synthesis of  $\eta$ -arene derivatives of chromium and molybdenum containing Lewis-acid boron substituents, 2467

Reactions of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>BH<sub>2</sub>] with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>( $\mu$ -dppt-P)<sub>2</sub>AuB] [dppt = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2917

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. Isolation and characterisation of the eighteen-vertex *nido*-5'-iridaoctaborano-[3',8':1,2]-*closo*-4-iridadodecaborane, [(CO)(PMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>IrB<sub>10</sub>H<sub>14</sub>Ir(CO)(PMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3145

Conformational polymorphism and fluxional behaviour of M(PR<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> units in *closo*-twelve-atom metallaheteroboranes with MX<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub> (X = C or As) and MZB<sub>10</sub> cages (Z = S, Se or Te), 3323

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. An X-ray diffraction and nuclear magnetic resonance study of the double cluster 11-vertex: 11-vertex tetracarborane C<sub>4</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>22</sub>, 3813

Reactions of carbon disulfide with open *nido*-6-iridadecaboranes. The formation of closed ten-vertex cluster compounds with boron-to-metal dithioformate bridges and a novel *isocloso*  $\rightarrow$  *closo* cluster conversion, 3819

Reversible adduct formation between phosphines and triarylboron compounds, 3931

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry: nineteen-vertex [(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>NiS<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>12</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)] and eighteen-vertex S<sub>2</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>14</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>), 4155

Tetraborane(10), B<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>: structures in gaseous and crystalline phases, 4589

**BORON-11**

Synthesis, characterisation and molecular structures of the *closo* and *pseudocloso* heptamethylindenyl carboradoboranes 1-Ph-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*closo*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub>. Experimental assignment of the <sup>11</sup>B NMR spectrum of a *pseudocloso* carborametallaborane, 335

**BRIDGE CLEAVAGE**

Kinetic and thermodynamic studies of intramolecular rearrangement and cleavage of the heterobinuclear aqua ion, [(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>Rh( $\mu$ -OH)<sub>2</sub>Cr(OH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>4+</sup>, 1051

**BROMIDE**

Synthesis and isolation of two high-nuclearity manganese(II) imido compounds: structural characterization of a compound containing a [Mn<sub>6</sub>( $\mu_3$ -NPh)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>4+</sup> core, 4613

**BUTADIENYL**

Synthesis structure and reactivity of  $\eta^4$ (5e)-butadienyl substituted molybdenum complexes, 4517

**CADMIUM**

Cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cadmium(II)-carboxylate complexes in aqueous solution, 75

A halide-free route to Groups 12 and 13 organometallic and metalloorganic complexes, 133

Selenium insertion into a cadmium-carbon bond: synthesis and structural characterisation of the loosely linked dimer [(Cd(SeC $\equiv$ CPh)<sub>2</sub>(tmen))<sub>2</sub>] (tmen = Me<sub>2</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NMe<sub>2</sub>), 2183

Synthesis and characterisation of novel heterobimetallic halide isopropoxides based on M<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> (M = Sn, Zr or Ti) anions: crystal and molecular structures of [CdI(Sn<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>)] and [SnI(Zr<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, 2485

Novel dithio- and diseleno-carbamates of zinc and cadmium as single-molecule precursors for low-pressure metal-organic chemical vapour deposition, 2491

Complexation of lop-sided 16- and 17-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents with zinc(II) and cadmium(II), 3039

Layered, network and chain structures of cadmium(II) malonate: crystal structure and cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3363

**CADMIUM-113**

Cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cadmium(II)-carboxylate complexes in aqueous solution, 75

Layered, network and chain structures of cadmium(II) malonate: crystal structure and cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3363

**CAGE**

Build-up of an Al<sub>4</sub>P<sub>4</sub>Li<sub>4</sub> cage from an Al<sub>4</sub>N<sub>4</sub> cubane: synthesis and structure of [Li(OC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>4</sub>]{[AlMe]([ $\mu$ -P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>)[ $\mu$ -P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Me, 4153

**CALCIUM**

Synthesis, structure and characterisation of magnesium and calcium  $\beta$ -diketonate complexes [Ca<sub>2</sub>(tmhd)<sub>4</sub>] and [Ca<sub>2</sub>(tmhd)<sub>4</sub>(EtOH)<sub>2</sub>] (Htmhd = 2,2,6,6-tetramethylheptane-3,5-dione), 2435

**CALIXARENE**

Transition-metal complexation by calix[4]arene-derived phosphinites, 513

Rare-earth-metal solvent extraction with calixarene phosphates, 1687

Entrapment of a Pt-H bond by a cavity-shaped receptor, 4041

**CAMPHOR**

Camphor-based  $\beta$ -hydroxyphosphoryl ligands and their complexes of the type [MoO(O<sub>2</sub>)(L(H<sub>2</sub>O))], 4149

**CARBABORANE**

Synthesis and characterisation of *pseudocloso* iridium and ruthenium diphenyl carboranes. Molecular structures of 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(cym)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub> (cym = *p*-cymene) and individual gauge for localised orbitals calculations on carborametallaboranes, 231

Synthesis, characterisation and molecular structures of the *closo* and *pseudocloso* heptamethylindenyl carboradoboranes 1-Ph-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*closo*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub>. Experimental assignment of the <sup>11</sup>B NMR spectrum of a *pseudocloso* carborametallaborane, 335

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. An X-ray diffraction and nuclear magnetic resonance study of the double cluster 11-vertex: 11-vertex tetracarborane C<sub>4</sub>B<sub>10</sub>H<sub>22</sub>, 3813

Silver complexes with the *nido*-diphosphine [7,8-(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-7,8-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, 4583

**CARBALDEHYDE**

Synthesis, structure and characterisation of amido derivatives of [9]aneN<sub>3</sub> (1,4,7-triazacyclononane), 31

Unexpected ring contraction in the barium-assisted cyclocondensation of 2,6-diformylpyridine and *N,N*-bis(2-aminoethyl)-2-phenylethylamine, 1181

Unusual reactions of a cationic carbyne complex of manganese with carbonyliron dianions to form a novel dimetal carbene-bridged complex [MnFe( $\mu$ -C(COEt)Ph)( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(CO)]<sub>2</sub>, 1443

**CARBAMATE**

Dinuclear palladium complexes incorporating amidato, carbamate and urea bridging groups, 2227

Activation of the N-H bond of ethyl carbamate and urea by ruthenium hydride complexes. Unexpected loss of alcohol or ammonia to yield isocyanato complexes, 3221



**CARBANION**

Thermodynamic  $\alpha$ -CH acidities of amino acid fragments in five-coordinate bicycloazastannoxides in Me<sub>2</sub>SO, 3889

**CARBENE**

Synthesis of alkynyl, cyclic carbene and vinylidene osmium(II) complexes: first indenyl half-sandwich osmium(II) complexes, 2547

Cyclic oxacarbene complexes of the cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum auxiliary MoL<sub>2</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>7</sub>), L = CO or P-donor ligand: isolation and subsequent cyclisation of a hydroxyvinylidene intermediate, 3893

Preparation and characterization of carbene complexes of iron from azolyl and thienyl precursors, 4431

**CARBIDE**

Removing a second mercury atom from [Os<sub>18</sub>Hg<sub>3</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>: synthesis of [Os<sub>18</sub>HgC<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>]<sup>4-</sup> and crystal structure of [PPh<sub>3</sub>]<sub>4</sub>[Os<sub>18</sub>HgHC<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>], 597

Laser-desorption mass spectrometry of [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>17</sub>] and its derivatives: cluster aggregation in the gas phase, 771

Synthesis, characterisation, molecular and crystal structures of two novel osmium-palladium carbide carbonyl clusters, 2887

Difunctionalised arene Ru<sub>6</sub>C cluster compounds with electron-withdrawing groups, 3837

Synthesis and characterisation of the chloride-bridged copper-ruthenium cluster dianion [(Ru<sub>4</sub>Cu<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>]<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, 4033

**CARBOHYDRATE**

Comparative study of oxidation by chromium(V) and chromium(VI), 1607

Chelate-stabilized alkoxopalladium(II) complexes with chiral phosphine-substituted carbohydrate ligands, 2911

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of cyclic vanadate complexes with monosaccharide derivatives having a free adjacent diol system, 3257

**CARBON**

Metal-containing carbon clusters, 567

**CARBON-13**

Second-order paramagnetic rhenium(III) complexes: solid-state structure and assignment of the carbon-13 magnetic resonance spectra in solution, 4563

**CARBONATE**

Structure of the double salt [Co<sup>III</sup>(Cl)L<sup>3</sup>][Co<sup>III</sup>(CO)<sub>3</sub>L<sup>3</sup>][L<sup>3</sup> = (2R,5R,8R,11R)-1,7-dibenzyl-2,5,8,11-tetraethyl-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane] and related species, 45

Vanadium chloride and chloride oxide complexes in an ambient-temperature ionic liquid. The first use of bis(trichloromethyl) carbonate as a substitute for phosgene in an inorganic system, 2787

Studies on the thermal decomposition of basic lead(II) carbonate by Fourier-transform Raman spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction and thermal analysis, 3639

**CARBON DISULFIDE**

Reactions of carbon disulfide with open *nido*-6-iridadecaboranes. The formation of closed ten-vertex cluster compounds with boron-to-metal dithioformate bridges and a novel *isocloso*  $\rightarrow$  *closo* cluster conversion, 3819

**CARBON MONOXIDE**

Bis(chelated) palladium(II) complexes with a diphosphine and a dinitrogen ligand: very efficient catalyst precursors in the co- and ter-polymerisation of CO and olefins, 3139

Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(II) complexes.  $\eta^5$  Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527

**CARBONOHYDRAZONE**

Chelating behaviour of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone carbonono- and thiocarbonono-hydrazone in copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 2699

**CARBONYL**

Reactions of the unsaturated alkyne cluster [Os<sub>5</sub>(CO)<sub>7</sub>( $\mu_3$ - $\eta^2$ ( $\perp$ )-PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)] with P-donors: crystal structures of [Os<sub>5</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm){P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>}] and two isomers of [Os<sub>5</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)(PBu<sub>3</sub>)] (dppm = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>), 117

Removing a second mercury atom from [Os<sub>18</sub>Hg<sub>3</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>: synthesis of [Os<sub>18</sub>HgC<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>]<sup>4-</sup> and crystal structure of [PPh<sub>3</sub>]<sub>4</sub>[Os<sub>18</sub>HgHC<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>], 597

Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters containing RhRu<sub>4</sub> skeletons: crystal structures of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H<sub>4</sub>( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)( $\mu$ -Cl)(CO)<sub>12</sub>B] and [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H(nbd)(CO)<sub>12</sub>B(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>)] (nbd = norbornadiene), 603

Multinuclear solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on transition-metal clusters containing hydrides, 625

Dynamic disorder in crystalline [Fe<sub>2</sub>Os(CO)<sub>12</sub>] and direct evidence for rotation of the Fe<sub>2</sub>Os triangle in the solid state from variable-temperature X-ray diffraction and <sup>13</sup>C MAS NMR studies, 631

Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] [M = M' = Cu, Ag or Au; M = Cu, M' = Au; dppf = Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and the crystal structures of [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] (M = Cu or Au, M' = Au), 643

Syntheses and structural characterisation of [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\eta^1$ -L)] and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\eta^1$ -L)] {L = [Fe( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)( $\eta^1$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)] and [Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^1$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)]} and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^1$ : $\eta^1$ -[Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^1$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)])] Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>] and its facile conversion to [Ir<sub>4</sub>H(CO)<sub>10</sub>(Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^1$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CBu<sup>t</sup>))] Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>], via an unusual C-H activation, 739

Characterization, redox properties and structures of the iron nitridocarbonyl clusters [Fe<sub>4</sub>N(CO)<sub>11</sub>(PPh(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>FeC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>))]<sup>-</sup>, [Fe<sub>4</sub>N(CO)<sub>11</sub>]<sup>-</sup> and [Fe<sub>4</sub>H(N)(CO)<sub>13</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, 747

Systematic synthesis of substituted hexanuclear phosphide- and phosphinidene-bridged osmium clusters, 755

Laser-desorption mass spectrometry of [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>17</sub>] and its derivatives: cluster aggregation in the gas phase, 771

Mercury-osmium carbonyl clusters resulting from facile Hg-C bond cleavage: reactions of [Os<sub>5</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>] with [Hg(C $\equiv$ CPh)<sub>2</sub>] and [RHgC $\equiv$ CHGR] (R = Ph, Me or Et), 899

Linking and fragmentation of alkynes at a triruthenium centre, 975

Oxidation behaviour of the unsaturated diruthenium species [Ru<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -O)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -PrO)<sub>2</sub>PNEIP(OPr)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 1031

Linking metal centres with 1,4-bis(diphenylphosphino)-2,5-difluorobenzene (dphfb): syntheses and molecular structures of [Mo(CO)<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -dphfb)<sub>2</sub>] and [Mo(CO)<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -dphfb)( $\mu$ -dppa)] (dppa = Ph<sub>3</sub>PCPPH<sub>3</sub>), 1077

New ruthenium-tin clusters with bulky ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>( $\mu$ -SnR<sub>2</sub>)( $\mu$ -Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)], [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>( $\mu$ -SnR'<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>( $\mu$ -SnR'<sub>2</sub>)( $\mu$ -SnR'<sub>2</sub>)], and [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>( $\mu$ -SnR'<sub>2</sub>)( $\mu$ -SnR'<sub>2</sub>)] [R = CH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, R' = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>i</sup>-2,4,6], 1133

Synthesis, characterisation, Mössbauer spectra, and structures of some trinuclear iron-tin clusters, 1145

New mixed carbonyl-nitro and -nitrito complexes of manganese and rhenium, 1419

Synthesis and structure of [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>( $\mu$ -H)( $\mu_3$ - $\eta^2$ -PhCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C=NPh)], a product of an 'intramolecular' hydrogen-transfer reaction, 1429

Synthesis of tetranuclear cobalt-molybdenum butterfly clusters with alkyne ligands: crystal structure of [Co<sub>2</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>( $\mu_4$ -C<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -CO)<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>4</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1437

Unusual reactions of a cationic carbyne complex of manganese with carbonyliron dianions to form a novel dimetal carbene-bridged complex [MnFe( $\mu$ -C(OEt)Ph)( $\eta$ -C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>2</sub>], 1443

Reactions of heterocyclic organotellurium compounds with triiron dodecacarbonyl: reactions of thiophenes revisited, 1545

Some transition-metal complexes derived from silylated 1,3-dienes, 1551

Systematic synthesis of hexanuclear phosphido-bridged osmium clusters: crystal and molecular structure of [Os<sub>6</sub>( $\mu$ -H)(CO)<sub>22</sub>-( $\mu$ -PH<sub>2</sub>)], 1567

Synthesis of 1,3-diaryltriazenido triruthenium and triosmium clusters: crystal structures of [Ru<sub>3</sub>( $\mu$ -H)(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>3</sub>NNNC<sub>6</sub>F<sub>3</sub>)] and [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>Cl( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>3</sub>NNNC<sub>6</sub>F<sub>3</sub>)], 1573

Mechanism of chelation of phenanthroline derivatives to Mo(CO)<sub>5</sub> deduced from pulsed photolysis studies in several solvents at high pressure, 1629

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of a series of ruthenium  $\mu_4$ -nitrene carbonyl clusters, 1707

Triosmium and triruthenium clusters containing the 4-methylthiazolidine ligand: crystal structures of [Os<sub>3</sub>( $\mu$ -H)(CO)<sub>10</sub>-( $\mu$ -2,3- $\eta^2$ -C=NCMe=CHS)], [Os<sub>3</sub>( $\mu$ -H)(CO)<sub>9</sub>-( $\mu$ -2,3- $\eta^2$ -C=NCMe=CHS)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], and [Os<sub>3</sub>( $\mu$ -H)(CO)<sub>8</sub>-( $\mu$ -2,3- $\eta^2$ -C=NCMe=CHS)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], 1731

Spectroscopic titration of [Re<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -H)<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>] with chloride ions. An electron-precise tetranuclear cluster as intermediate in the transformation of a tetranuclear unsaturated cluster into trinuclear unsaturated anions, 1771

Primary alkenyl phosphine complexes of chromium and molybdenum; synthesis and characterisation of tricarbonyl(1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane)chromium(0), 1801

Covalently linked anthracene-containing supramolecular complexes of triosmium carbonyl clusters: synthesis, crystal structures and solvatochromic behaviour, 1853

Face versus vertex co-ordination of tridentate crown thioethers to trinuclear cobalt clusters, 1875

Crystal structures of [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>{P(OR)<sub>3</sub>}]<sub>3</sub> (R = Me or Pr<sup>i</sup>), 2159

Isolation and structural characterisation of products from the reaction of [Os<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -H)<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(MeCN)<sub>2</sub>] with cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 2165

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of new mixed-metal, mixed-chalcogenide clusters [Fe<sub>2</sub>W(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu_3$ -Se( $\mu_3$ -E)) (E = Te or S). Structures of [Fe<sub>2</sub>M(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu_3$ -Se( $\mu_3$ -E))] (M = W, E = Se or Te; M = Mo, E = Se), 2173

Synthesis and characterization of triosmium clusters containing a nitrite ligand: crystal and molecular structures of [N(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]-[Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ -NO<sub>2</sub>)] and [Os<sub>3</sub>( $\mu$ -H)(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ -NO<sub>2</sub>)], 2177

Novel triosmium cluster complexes with rod-like molecular geometry. Syntheses and crystal structures of [Os<sub>3</sub>( $\mu$ -H)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>( $\mu_3$ -CNC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH=NC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>OC<sub>16</sub>H<sub>33</sub>)] and [Os<sub>3</sub>( $\mu$ -H)(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ -NC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH=NC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>OC<sub>16</sub>H<sub>33</sub>)], 2293

**CARBONYL (contd)**

- Arene cluster compounds, 2395
- Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 2403
- Mesomorphic ( $\eta^5\text{-arene}$ )tricarboxylchromium complexes, 2533
- Structural and two-dimensional phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of derivatives from  $(\text{RP})_3$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) and activated triosmium clusters  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \mu\text{-H}$  or  $\text{NCMe}$ ), 2773
- Synthesis, characterisation, molecular and crystal structures of two novel osmium-palladium carbide carbonyl clusters, 2887
- Reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_9\text{BH}_2]$  with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-dppf-}P,P)\text{AuB}]$  [ $\text{dppf} = 1,1'\text{-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene}$ ], 2917
- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(i) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazolyl)pyrimidines (L),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ). Isolation and identification of the dinuclear complex  $[\text{ReBr}(\text{CO})_3]_2\text{L}$ , 3065
- Reactions of  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_2$  and  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_3$  with ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters: characterisation and crystal structures of the products, 3131
- Codimerisation of CO and a 1,3-diynyl-metal complex on an Ru<sub>4</sub> cluster, 3151
- Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SR})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4]_2(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2$ ,  $[\text{Ti}(\text{SPh})_2]_2$  and  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-SPh})_2\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ , 3201
- Synthesis, redox behaviour and molecular structures of new metal cluster species containing orthometallated  $[\text{M}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-NC}_5\text{H}_4)]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ru}$  or  $\text{Os}$ ) and ferrocene chromophores bridged by an aromatic unit, 3209
- Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$  (1996, 2403), 3341
- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(i) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-1,3,5-triazines (L),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ). Characterization of  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3]_2\text{L}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ), 3371
- Syntheses, structures and chemistry of the high-nuclearity ruthenium hydrido cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_n\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{2n}]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_n\text{H}(\text{CO})_{2n}]^{3-}$ , 3515
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemical analysis of a bis-(ferrocenyl) vinyl allyl ether-substituted triosmium cluster, 3521
- Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(ii) complexes.  $\eta^5$  Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527
- Synthesis of heteropolynuclear complexes with 1,1,1-tris(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane. Crystal structure of  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_3\text{CMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3\text{AuCl}]$ , 3603
- Rapid and mild synthesis of  $[\text{Re}_2(\text{CO})_{10}]$  by reduction of  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{ReO}_4]$  at atmospheric CO pressure, 3611
- Synthesis and characterisation of diphenylvinylphosphine-substituted osmium and ruthenium carbonyl clusters; crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Os}_2(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH=CH}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH=CH}_2)]$ , 3825
- Synthesis and crystal structures of two isomers of  $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_8(\mu_3\text{-C}_{15}\text{H}_{30})]$ , 3833
- Difunctionalised arene  $\text{Ru}_4\text{C}$  cluster compounds with electron-withdrawing groups, 3837
- Structural and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of triosmium and triruthenium carbonyl cluster derivatives containing pentaphenylcyclopentaphosphane, 3843
- Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Ge}_2\text{Co}_4\text{Fe}_4(\text{CO})_{16}]$  with methylgermanes, and its decarbonylation. Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu_3\text{-GeCo}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-GeMe}_3)_2(\text{CO})_2)]$  and  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu_3\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4)_2(\text{CO})_6]$ , 3853
- Dismantling a dinuclear metallocyclopentadiene: alkyne scission in cobalt-molybdenum clusters, 3909
- Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of a triruthenium carbonyl cluster containing both phenylimido and nitrosobenzene ligands, 3911
- On the design of high co-ordination number metal-based liquid crystals: mesomorphic bipyridine complexes of rhenium(i), 3913
- Kinetics and mechanism of ligand substitution in  $[\text{Cr}(\pi\text{-ligand})(\text{CO})_3]$  complexes (ligand = naphthalene, pyrene, thiophene, 2,6-dimethylpyridine or cycloheptatriene) and of *fac/mer* isomerization in  $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_3]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cr}$ ,  $\text{Mo}$  or  $\text{W}$ ;  $\text{L} = \text{phosphite}$ , phosphine or isocyanide), 3959
- Synthesis and characterisation of the chloride-bridged copper-ruthenium cluster dianion  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{Cu}_2\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}]_2\text{Cl}_2^{2-}$ , 4033
- Reactions of the linear triosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_{11}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  with  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12-8}(\text{NCMe})_n]$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ): crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{17}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ , 4083
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemistry of the novel ferrocenyldienediytriosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^4\text{-Fe}[\text{C}_2\text{H}_4(\text{C}_2\text{SiMe}_3)_2])_2]$ , 4147

Synthesis and reactivity of the formally co-ordinatively unsaturated diruthenium hydride  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_3\mu\text{-}(\text{PrO})_2\text{PNEtP}(\text{OPr})_2]_2^{2+}$  and its co-ordinatively saturated parent  $[\text{Ru}_2\text{H}(\text{CO})_5(\mu\text{-}(\text{PrO})_2\text{PNEtP}(\text{OPr})_2)_2]^{2+}$ , 4171

Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of molybdenum carbonyl derivatives with pyridine-2-carbaldehyde azine and phosphines: syntheses, structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical characterisation and solvatochromic effects, 4369

The versatile chemistry of arenemanganese carbonyl complexes, 4493

Use of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{MeCN})_3]^+$  as a capping reagent in cluster build-up: synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{15}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 4509

Thermolytic reaction of 1,4-diisopropenylbenzene with  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ : an arene ligand as a template for cluster formation, 4621

Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of two  $\text{Ru}_4$  clusters with  $\beta$ -alkylstyrene ligands, 4629

Structural and bonding trends in osmium carbonyl cluster chemistry: metal-metal and metal-ligand bond lengths and calculated strengths, relative stabilities and enthalpies of formation of some binary osmium carbonyls,  $[\text{Os}_x(\text{CO})_y]$ , 4639

**CARBONYLATION**

Methanol carbonylation revisited: thirty years on, 2187

Carbonylation of hydrocarbylpalladium(ii) complexes containing substituted pyridinecarboxylate chelating ligands. Steric and electronic manipulation of the CO-insertion mechanism, 2197

Formation of  $[\text{CoPt}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu_3\text{-S})_2]$  from facile heterometallation of  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu\text{-S})_2]$  and its facile deheterometallation via carbonylative desulfurization to give Pt-Pt bonded  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu\text{-S})]$ , 4023

**CARBOPENTAZANE**

Preparation, crystal structure and mechanism of formation of a novel dinuclear carbopentazane complex,

$[\text{Rh}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\text{NH}_2\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2][\text{NO}_3]_2$ , 61

**CARBOXAMIDE**

Synthesis, crystal structure and molecular orbital investigation of the first platinum complex of piroxicam, 111

Structural studies on an iron(iii) complex containing (Z)-2-(2-aminothiazol-4-yl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-2-(hydroxyimino)-acetamide, a model compound for a cephalosporin antibiotic Cefdinir, 1967

Spectral and electrochemical recognition of halide anions by acyclic mononuclear ruthenium(ii) bipyridyl receptor molecules, 2341

Getting excited about lanthanide complexation chemistry, 3613

A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of copper(ii) diamidodiamine complexes, 4605

**CARBOXYLATE**

Study of a solid-state polymerisation reaction: thermal elimination of NaCl from sodium chloroacetate, 11

Chemical and biological reactions of diacetato[2-(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl]gold(iii),  $[\text{Au}(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_2(\text{damp})]$ , 69

Cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cadmium(ii)-carboxylate complexes in aqueous solution, 75

Preparation of bis(phosphine)bis(selenocarbonylato)-nickel(ii), -palladium(ii) and -platinum(ii) complexes and their crystal structure analysis, 79

Molecular recognition of 2,6-diaminopyridine by platinum orotate complexes, 149

Moderately strong antiferromagnetic exchange coupling in a dinuclear complex containing a  $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-dicopper(ii) core, 247

Improved syntheses, structures, spectral and electrochemical properties of  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}(\mu\text{-O})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  and  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{IV}}(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  complexes. Two homologous series derived from eight N-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononanes, 353

Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{E}_4(\text{edta})_4]^{3-}$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ;  $\text{H}_4\text{edta} = \text{ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid}$ ) and  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{5+}$ , 363

Reactions of tin tetrachloride with diethyl glutarate. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Sn}_2\text{Cl}_6(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})_2)_2] \cdot 2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and *cis*- $[\text{SnCl}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]_2 \cdot \text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})_2$ , 439

Complexes of rhodium with thiois(ethylenenitrilo)tetraacetic acid; a potential bifunctional chelate for use in radiotherapy, 467

Kinetics of ternary complex formation with the (nitrilotriacetato)-zinc(ii) complex: the effect of buffers and pH, 867

New atropisomeric bidentate nitrogen-donor compounds as potential stereocontrollers in mild CO-styrene copolymerisation catalysed by palladium(ii) salts, 1021

A unified mechanistic view obtained from the temperature and pressure dependence of the spontaneous, acid-, and base-assisted cyclometallation reactions of dirhodium(ii) complexes, 1045

2-(Diphenylphosphino)propanoate complexes: crystal structure of  $\text{tris}[2\text{-(diphenylphosphino)propanoato}]\text{vanadium(III)}$ , 1087

Fluxionality in polynuclear copper(ii) complexes containing aminoalcoholate ligands: syntheses, crystal structures, and  $^1\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1341

**CARBOXYLATE** (contd)

- Crystal structure and solution-state study of  $K[Al(mal)_2(H_2O)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$  ( $H_2mal$  = malonic acid), 1601
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of the layer ferrimagnet  $N(n-C_5H_{11})_2Mn^{II}Fe^{III}(C_2O_4)_2$ , 1839
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of bismuth(III) complexes with triethylenetetraaminehexaacetic acid and *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diaminetetraacetic acid, 2023
- An unusual anionic oxo-( $\mu$ -oxo)-vanadium(V) network interlinked by cationic sodium chains, 2111
- Mechanistic information on ligand-substitution reactions of europium(III) in aqueous solution from high-pressure stopped-flow experiments, 2127
- An unusual tetranuclear copper(II) acetate structure with an open cubane  $Cu_4O_4$  framework, 2179
- Synthesis and structure of a novel carboxylate-bridged heterometallic copper(II)-gadolinium(III) complex, 2181
- Carbonylation of hydrocarbylpalladium(II) complexes containing substituted pyridinecarboxylate chelating ligands. Steric and electronic manipulation of the CO-insertion mechanism, 2197
- Bis(carboxylato) complexes of platinum(II). Structural and bonding analysis of  $[Pt(O_2CR)_2(L-L)]$  [ $L-L$  =  $2PPh_2$ ,  $Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2$  or  $Fe(C_4H_4PPh_2)_2$ ;  $R$  = Me, CF<sub>3</sub>, Pr or Ph], 2207
- Formation of axial phenolate-metal bonds in square-pyramidal complexes, 2233
- Selectivity of macrocyclic aminocarboxylates for alkaline-earth metal ions and stability of their complexes, 2347
- Solid-state carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of bismuth citrate complexes and crystal structure of  $Na_2[Bi_2(cit)_2] \cdot 7H_2O$ , 2417
- Novel octadecanuclear copper(II)-lanthanoid(III) clusters. Synthesis and structures of  $[Cu_{12}Ln_4(\mu_3-OH)_2(O_2CCH_2CH_2NC_6H_5)_{12} \cdot (H_2O)_{16}(\mu_{12}-ClO_4)]$  [ $ClO_4$ ],  $16H_2O$  ( $Ln^{III}$  = Gd<sup>III</sup> or Sm<sup>III</sup>)], 2443
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of the first two-dimensional infinite sheet-like mixed-valence manganese(II,III) complex with bridging salicylate and pyridine-2-carboxylate ligands, 2735
- Synthesis and characterization of zinc(II) oxydiacetate (oda) complexes. Crystal structures of  $[Zn(oda) \cdot 0.3H_2O]_n$ ,  $[Zn(oda)(bipy)(H_2O)] \cdot 2.5H_2O$  and  $[Zn(oda)(phen)(H_2O)] \cdot 1.5H_2O$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), 2747
- Synthesis, crystal structure and redox properties of  $\mu$ -oxo-bis( $\mu$ -acetato)diruthenium(III) complexes having 2,2'-bipyridine and imidazole bases as terminal ligands, 3289
- Layered, network and chain structures of cadmium(II) malonate: crystal structure and cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3363
- Model complexes for the carboxylate-histidine-metal triad systems in metalloenzymes. Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of  $[M(Him)_2(O_2CMe)_2]$  ( $M$  = Zn<sup>II</sup> or Co<sup>II</sup>, Him = imidazole), 3465
- Getting excited about lanthanide complexation chemistry, 3613
- Syntheses and characterization of novel tri- and hexa-nuclear zinc complexes with biomimetic chelate ligands, 3731
- Structurally diverse copper(II) herbicide complexes: mono- and bi-nuclear neutral or cationic complexes, 3737
- Uncapped and polar capped prisms of cobalt and nickel, 3745
- Molecular structure of  $[Ti(tpp)(O_2CCF_3)_3]$  and  $^{19}F$  dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance of it and  $[Ti(tmpp)(O_2CCF_3)_3]$  [ $tpp$  = 5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinate,  $tmpp$  = 5,10,15,20-tetra-(4-methoxyphenyl)porphyrinate], 3787
- A pyrazolate-bridged cyclic tetranuclear copper(II) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3799
- 5-Amino-*orotic* acid, a versatile ligand with the ability to exhibit differing co-ordination and hydrogen-bonding modes: synthesis and crystal structures of platinum(II) complexes, 3805
- Difunctionalised arene  $Ru_4C$  cluster compounds with electron-withdrawing groups, 3837
- A chiral tetranuclear platinum(II) cluster complex,  $[Pt_4(O_2CMe)_4(Pro)_4]$  ( $HPro$  = L-proline), 4031
- Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(III) complexes with tridentate ligands and their activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 4037
- Models of the active sites of zinc-containing enzymes: the structure of acetato[hydrotris(3-*tert*-butyl-5-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borato]-zinc(II), 4283
- Electron-transfer reactions in  $[Ru(edta)(pyz)]^-$  ( $edta$  = ethylenedinitritetetracetate,  $pyz$  = pyrazine), 4389
- Kinetics and mechanism of reduction of (*trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diyl)dinitritetetracetato)manganese(III) by  $HONH(SO_3)^-$  and  $HON(SO_3)^{2-}$ , 4393
- First-row transition-metal complexes of mixed 'pendant-arm' derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing phenolate and carboxylate functional groups, 4409

**CARBENE**

- Unusual reactions of a cationic carbene complex of manganese with carbonyliron dianions to form a novel dimetal carbene-bridged complex  $[MnFe(\mu-C(COEt)Ph)(\eta-C_5H_5(CO)_5)]$ , 1443

Deprotonation reactions of the aminocarbene complex *trans*- $[ReCl(CNH_3)(dppe)_2][BF_4]$  ( $dppe$  =  $Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2$ ).

Synthesis and properties of the cyano-complexes *trans*- $[Re(CN)_4(dppe)_2]$  ( $L$  = NCR,  $N_3$ , CO or C-CHPh) and crystal structure of *trans*- $[Re(CN)(NCMe)(dppe)_2] \cdot PrOH$ , 2763

**CASCADE**

Cascade complexation of pseudo-halide by dicopper cryptates: a linear Cu-NNN-Cu unit, 3227

**CATALYSIS**

- Redox considerations for a ruthenium complex catalysis of substrate oxidation by hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, 105
- Group 4 metal alkoxide complexes as catalysts for olefin polymerization, 219
- Cationic Group 4 metallocene complexes and their role in polymerisation catalysis: the chemistry of well defined Ziegler catalysts, 255
- Preparation and reactivities of chiral manganese(III) and copper(II) complexes of binaphthyl Schiff bases, 405
- Kinetics and mechanism of the cobaloxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 2-aminophenol by dioxygen. A phenoxazinone synthase model involving free-radical intermediates, 473
- Ligand-stabilized metal clusters and colloids: properties and applications, 589
- Hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of thiophenic molecules catalysed by soluble metal complexes, 801
- New mono- and bi-nuclear *ansa*-metallocenes of zirconium and hafnium as catalysts for the polymerisation of ethene and propene, 921
- New atropisomeric bidentate nitrogen-donor compounds as potential stereocontrollers in mild CO-styrene copolymerisation catalysed by palladium(II) salts, 1021
- Direct formation of alcohols by hydrocarbonylation of alkenes under mild conditions using rhodium trialkylphosphine catalysts, 1161
- Electrochemical carboxylation of arylmethyl chlorides catalysed by  $[Co(salen)]$  [ $H_2salen$  = *N,N'*-bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine], 1613
- Hydrocarbonylation of prop-2-en-1-ol to butane-1,4-diol and 2-methylpropan-1-ol catalysed by rhodium triethylphosphine complexes, 1793
- The crystal structures of  $[NMe_4][Me_2AsO_2\{MoO(O_2)_2\}_2]$ ,  $[NMe_4][Ph_2PO_2\{MoO(O_2)_2\}_2]$ ,  $[NBu_4][Ph_2PO_2\{WO(O_2)_2\}_2]$  and  $[NH_4][Ph_2PO_2\{MoO(O_2)_2(H_2O)\}_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 2039
- Novel amphiphilic diphosphines: synthesis, rhodium complexes, use in hydroformylation and rhodium recycling, 2143
- Methanol carbonylation revisited: thirty years on, 2187
- Synthesis, characterisation and reactions of bis[2-(dimethylamino)methyl]phenyl diselenide: its structure and that of [2-(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl]selenium bromide, 2719
- Synthesis and reactivity of aryl- and alkyl-palladium(II) complexes with functional phosphines and phosphinoenolate ligands: first analogues of model nickel catalysts, 2903
- Bis(chelated) palladium(II) complexes with a diphosphine and a dinitrogen ligand: very efficient catalyst precursors in the co- and ter-polymerisation of CO and olefins, 3139
- Iron catalysis of the reduction of oxime-bound nickel(IV) by hydroxylamine, 3417
- Synthesis and crystal structure of a dinuclear rhodium complex. Catalytic activity of mono- and di-nuclear rhodium phosphite complexes in hydroformylation, 3561
- Phenyl nickel complexes with a chelating P,N ligand. Structures of  $Ph_3P=CHC(=NPh)Ph$  and  $[NiPh\{Ph_2PCH_2C(=NPh)Ph\}_2]$  [ $Ph_3P=CHC(=NPh)Ph \cdot N$ ], 3571
- Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on  $[Cl_2FeS_2VS_2FeCl_3]^{3-}$ , 3667
- Nitrile hydration catalysed by palladium(II) complexes, 3677
- Structural characterization of possible intermediates in vanadium-catalysed sulfide oxidation, 3865
- (*R*)- and (*S*)-2-Diphenylphosphino-2'-hydroxy-1,1'-binaphthalene: versatile chiral bidentate ligands, 4449
- Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $H_2O_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479
- Molybdenum(III) chloride-tetrahydrothiophene (tht) complexes in the catalytic polymerization and cyclotrimerization of alkynes: structures and reactivities of the possible intermediates  $[MoCl_3(tht)_x(PhC\equiv CR)]$  ( $R$  = Me or Et), 4533

**CATECHOL**

Electron-transfer reactions in  $[Ru(edta)(pyz)]^-$  ( $edta$  = ethylenedinitritetetracetate,  $pyz$  = pyrazine), 4389

**CELLULAR LIGAND-FIELD ANALYSIS**

On the electronic structures and spectra of  $NiCl_2$  and  $CuCl_2$ , 2601

The electronic structure of 'linear' nickel oxides, 4555

**CHAIN**

Concerted supramolecular motifs: linear columns and zigzag chains



**CHAIN (contd)**

of multiple phenyl embraces involving  $\text{Ph}_4\text{P}^+$  cations in crystals, 3755

**CHARGE TRANSFER**

Synthesis, electrochemistry and photoconductivity of oligo- and poly-(1,1'-dihexylferrocenylenes), 2929

Ultraviolet-circular dichroism spectra for structural analysis of copper(II) complexes with aliphatic and aromatic ligands in aqueous solution, 3269

Electron-transfer salts derived from *N,N'*-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone diimines and the novel dinuclear organometallic donor  $[\text{Fe}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\mu\text{-SEt})(\text{CO})_2]$ , 3533

**CHELATION**

Mechanism of chelation of phenanthroline derivatives to  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  deduced from pulsed photolysis studies in several solvents at high pressure, 1629

**CHIRALITY**

Metal complexes of a chiral quadridentate Schiff base, 1229

Synthesis and characterization of square-planar palladium(II), platinum(II) and rhodium(I) complexes with a chiral pyridyl-phosphine hybrid ligand, 1295

Synthesis and characterisation of  $(\eta^5\text{-cyclopentadienyl})(\eta^5\text{-ring})\text{titanium alkyl}$  (ring = indenyl or  $\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^+$ ) complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of racemic  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_7)(\text{CH}_2\text{SiMe}_3)\text{Cl}]$ , 2843

Chelate-stabilized alkoxopalladium(II) complexes with chiral phosphine-substituted carbohydrate ligands, 2911

Dilithium diamides  $[\{\text{Li}(\text{OC}_2\text{H}_5)_2\}_2\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12}(\text{NR})_2]$  (R = SiMe<sub>3</sub> or  $\text{CH}_2\text{Bu}^+$ ) derived from *R*-, *S*- or *R,S*-2,2'-diamino-1,1'-binaphthyl derivatives, 3595

A chiral tetranuclear platinum(II) cluster complex,  $[\text{Pt}_4(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_4(\text{pro})_4]$  (Hpro = L-proline), 4031

Asymmetric syntheses, structures and co-ordination chemistry of palladium(II) complexes containing a chiral P,S hybrid bidentate ligand, 4443

(*R*)- and (*S*)-2-Diphenylphosphino-2'-hydroxy-1,1'-binaphthalene: versatile chiral bidentate ligands, 4449

Group 9 metal 1,1'-bis(phosphino)ferrocene complexes: synthesis, structures, solution conformation and unusual reactivity, 4633

**CHLORANILATE**

Oxidative-addition reactions on planar chloranilate rhodium systems. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{Cl}_2\text{O}_4)\text{Me}_2\text{I}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 2155

**CHLORIDE**

Vanadium chloride and chloride oxide complexes in an ambient-temperature ionic liquid. The first use of bis(trichloromethyl) carbonate as a substitute for phosgene in an inorganic system, 2787

Synthesis and characterisation of the chloride-bridged copper-ruthenium cluster dianion  $[\{\text{Ru}_6\text{Cu}_2\text{Cl}(\text{CO})_{16}\}_2\text{Cl}_2]^{2-}$ , 4033

**CHROMIUM**

Synthesis and crystal structures of the new ternary nitrides  $\text{Sr}_3\text{CrN}_3$  and  $\text{Ba}_3\text{CrN}_3$ , 1

Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl imido compounds of chromium, 271

Kinetic and thermodynamic studies of intramolecular rearrangement and cleavage of the heterobinuclear aqua ion,  $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4\text{Rh}(\mu\text{-OH})_2\text{Cr}(\text{OH})_4]^{4+}$ , 1051

Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323

Comparative study of oxidation by chromium(V) and chromium(VI), 1607

Primary alkenyl phosphine complexes of chromium and molybdenum; synthesis and characterisation of tricarbonyl(1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane)chromium(0), 1801

Local structures of the amorphous chromium sulfide,  $\text{CrS}_2$ , and selenide,  $\text{CrSe}_2$ , from X-ray absorption studies, 2245

Synthesis of  $\eta\text{-arene}$  derivatives of chromium and molybdenum containing Lewis-acid boron substituents, 2467

Mesomorphic  $(\eta^6\text{-arene})\text{tricarbonylchromium}$  complexes, 2533

Kinetics and mechanism of ligand substitution in  $[\text{Cr}(\pi\text{-ligand})(\text{CO})_3]$  complexes (ligand = naphthalene, pyrene, thiophene, 2,6-dimethylpyridine or cycloheptatriene) and of *fac/mer* isomerization in  $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_3]$  (M = Cr, Mo or W; L = phosphite, phosphine or isocyanide), 3959

New class of mixed sandwich cycloheptatrienylchromium complex: crystal structures of the redox pair  $[\text{Cr}(\eta\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me})(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_6\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})][\text{PF}_6]_n$  ( $n = 1$  or 2), 4035

Synthesis and crystal structures of  $\eta^5\text{-sulfenamido}$  complexes of ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement, 4063

**CIRCULAR DICHROISM**

Co-ordination of copper(II) ions by prolyl- $\alpha,\beta$ -dehydroamino acids: comparative studies and general considerations, 3265

Ultraviolet-circular dichroism spectra for structural analysis of copper(II) complexes with aliphatic and aromatic ligands in aqueous solution, 3269

**CITRATE**

Solid-state carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of

bismuth citrate complexes and crystal structure of  $\text{Na}_2[\text{Bi}_2(\text{cit})_2]\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 2417

**CLUSTER**

Reactions of the unsaturated alkyne cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_7(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-1-PhC}_3\text{Ph})(\text{dppm})]$  with P-donors; crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_6(\text{PhC}_3\text{Ph})(\text{dppm})\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}]$  and two isomers of  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_6(\text{PhC}_3\text{Ph})(\text{dppm})(\text{PBu}_3)]$  (dppm =  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ), 117

Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{E}_4(\text{edta})_2]^{3-}$  (E = S or Se;  $\text{H}_4\text{edta}$  = ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid) and  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$ , 363

The novel structure of the  $[\text{Au}_{11}(\text{PMePh}_2)_{10}]^+$  cation: crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}_{11}(\text{PMePh}_2)_{10}][\text{C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{12}]_4\text{thf}$  and  $[\text{Au}_{11}(\text{PMePh}_2)_{10}][\text{C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{12}]_3$  (thf = tetrahydrofuran), 479

Synthesis and characterization of the centred icosahedral cluster series  $[\text{Au}_n\text{M}^{\text{IB}}\text{Cl}_4(\text{PMePh}_2)_3][\text{C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{12}]$ , where  $\text{M}^{\text{IB}} = \text{Au}, \text{Ag}$  or  $\text{Cu}$ , 491

Metal clusters: a personal perspective, 555

Gold – a flexible friend in cluster chemistry, 561

Metal-containing carbon clusters, 567

Diverse solid-state clusters with strong metal-metal bonding. In praise of synthesis, 575

Ligand-stabilized metal clusters and colloids: properties and applications, 589

Removing a second mercury atom from  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Hg}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]^{2-}$ : synthesis of  $[\text{Os}_2\text{HgC}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]^{4-}$  and crystal structure of  $[\text{PPh}_3\text{H}]_2[\text{Os}_2\text{HgC}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]$ , 597

Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters containing RhRu<sub>4</sub> skeletons: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\mu\text{-Cl})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}]$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\text{nbd})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}(\text{AuPPh}_3)]$  (nbd = norbornadiene), 603

What can calculations employing empirical potentials teach us about bare transition-metal clusters?, 611

Multinuclear solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on transition-metal clusters containing hydrides, 625

Dynamic disorder in crystalline  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Os}(\text{CO})_{12}]$  and direct evidence for rotation of the Fe<sub>2</sub>Os triangle in the solid state from variable-temperature X-ray diffraction and <sup>13</sup>C MAS NMR studies, 631

Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_{12}]$  (M = M' = Cu, Ag or Au; M = Cu, M' = Au; dppf =  $\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ) and the crystal structures of  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_{12}]$  (M = Cu or Au, M' = Au), 643

The chemistry and the geometric and electronic structures of small naked metal clusters prepared using a rotating cryostat and studied by electron paramagnetic resonance, 653

Deposition and growth of noble metal clusters on graphite, 665

Characterisation of a cationic triniobium aqua ion cluster and related studies, 703

Gas-phase metal sulfide cluster anions, 709

Dissolving alkali metals in zeolites: genesis of the perfect cluster crystal, 719

Synthesis and structural characterisation of new copper-tellurium clusters:  $\text{TeBu}^+(\text{SiMe}_3)$  as a source of  $\text{RTe}^-$  and  $\text{Te}^{2-}$  ligands, 729

Syntheses and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}(\eta^1\text{-L})]$  and  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^1\text{-L})_2]$  {L =  $[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_3\text{Bu}^+)(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_3\text{Bu}^+)]$  and  $[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_3\text{Bu}^+)]$ } and  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_3\text{Bu}^+)])]$  and its facile conversion to  $[\text{Ir}_4\text{H}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_3\text{CMe}_2\text{CH}_2)\text{CBu}^+)]$ , *via* an unusual C-H activation, 739

Characterization, redox properties and structures of the iron nitridocarbonyl clusters  $[\text{Fe}_4\text{N}(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PPh}_3\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{FeC}_3\text{H}_5)_2]^-$ ,  $[\text{Fe}_6\text{N}(\text{CO})_{13}]^-$  and  $[\text{Fe}_6\text{H}(\text{N})(\text{CO})_{13}]^{2-}$ , 747

Systematic synthesis of substituted hexanuclear phosphide- and phosphinidene-bridged osmium clusters, 755

Intrazeolite large palladium clusters prepared by organometallic chemical vapour deposition, 765

Laser-desorption mass spectrometry of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{12}]$  and its derivatives: cluster aggregation in the gas phase, 771

Mercury-osmium carbonyl clusters resulting from facile Hg-C bond cleavage: reactions of  $[\text{Os}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}]$  with  $[\text{Hg}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$  and  $[\text{RHgC}\equiv\text{CHgR}]$  (R = Ph, Me or Et), 899

Linking and fragmentation of alkynes at a triruthenium centre, 975

New ruthenium-tin clusters with bulky ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-SnR}_2)(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-SnR}'_2)_3]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-SnR}_2)(\mu\text{-SnR}'_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-SnR}_2)_2(\mu\text{-SnR}'_2)]$  [R = CH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, R' = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>i</sup>], 1133

Synthesis, characterisation, Mössbauer spectra, and structures of some trinuclear iron-tin clusters, 1145

Synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-PhCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}\equiv\text{NPh})]$ , a product of an 'intramolecular' hydrogen-transfer reaction, 1429

Synthesis of tetranuclear cobalt-molybdenum butterfly clusters with alkyne ligands: crystal structure of  $[\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_2(\mu_4\text{-C}_2\text{Me}_2)(\mu\text{-CO})_4(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 1437

## CLUSTER (contd)

Reactions of heterocyclic organotellurium compounds with triiron dodecacarbonyl: reactions of thiophenes revisited, 1545  
Some transition-metal complexes derived from silylated 1,3-dienes, 1551

Systematic synthesis of hexanuclear phosphido-bridged osmium clusters: crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Os}_6(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{22}(\mu\text{-PH}_2)]$ , 1567

Synthesis of 1,3-diaryltriazenido triruthenium and triosmium clusters: crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\text{Cl}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ , 1573

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of a series of ruthenium  $\mu_3$ -nitrene carbonyl clusters, 1707

Angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic experiments on the full series of molecular  $[\text{Au}_{55}(\text{PR})_{12}\text{Cl}_6]$  clusters, 1721

Triosmium and triruthenium clusters containing the 4-methylthiazolidine ligand: crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}2,3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}\text{=NCMe=CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-}2,3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}\text{=NCMe=CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-}2,3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}\text{=NCMe=CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 1731

Spectroscopic titration of  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$  with chloride ions. An electron-precise tetranuclear cluster as intermediate in the transformation of a tetranuclear unsaturated cluster into trinuclear unsaturated anions, 1771

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. *syn*- and *anti*- $[(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)_3\text{Rh}_3\text{S}_3\text{B}_3\text{H}_4(\text{OH})]$ : an interesting nineteen-vertex isomeric pair, 1775

Covalently linked anthracene-containing supramolecular complexes of triosmium carbonyl clusters: synthesis, crystal structures and solvatochromic behaviour, 1853

Face versus vertex co-ordination of tridentate crown thioethers to trinuclear cobalt clusters, 1875

Crystal structures of  $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{P}(\text{OR})_3)_3]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Pr}$ ), 2159  
Isolation and structural characterisation of products from the reaction of  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{16}(\text{MeCN})_2]$  with cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 2165

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of new mixed-metal, mixed-chalcogenide clusters  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{W}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_2\text{-Se})(\mu_2\text{-E})]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{Te}$  or  $\text{S}$ ). Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{M}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_2\text{-Se})(\mu_2\text{-E})]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{W}$ ,  $\text{E} = \text{Se}$  or  $\text{Te}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ ,  $\text{E} = \text{Se}$ ), 2173

Synthesis and characterization of triosmium clusters containing a nitrite ligand: crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$ , 2177

An unusual tetranuclear copper(II) acetate structure with an open cubane  $\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_4$  framework, 2179

Novel triosmium cluster complexes with rod-like molecular geometry. Syntheses and crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH=NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH=NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3)]$ , 2293

Arene cluster compounds, 2395

Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 2403

Novel octadecanuclear copper(II)-lanthanoid(III) clusters. Synthesis and structures of  $[\text{Cu}_{12}\text{Ln}_6(\mu\text{-OH})_{12}(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NC}_6\text{H}_5)_{12}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}(\mu_2\text{-ClO}_4)_6][\text{ClO}_4]_{17} \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{Ln}^{\text{III}} = \text{Gd}^{\text{III}}$  or  $\text{Sm}^{\text{III}}$ ), 2443

Synthesis, crystal structure and non-linear optical properties of two new cluster compounds,  $[\text{MoCu}_3\text{OS}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2)]$  and  $[\text{MoAg}_3\text{S}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2)]$ , 2617

Preparation and properties of the corner-shared double cube  $[\text{Mo}_8\text{PtS}_8(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}]^{4+}$  as a derivative of  $[\text{Mo}_8\text{S}_8(\text{H}_2\text{O})_8]^{4+}$ , 2623

Structural and two-dimensional phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of derivatives from  $(\text{RP})_3$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) and activated triosmium clusters  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \mu\text{-H}$  or  $\text{NCMe}$ ), 2773

Synthesis, characterisation, molecular and crystal structures of two novel osmium-palladium carbide carbonyl clusters, 2887

Reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^2\text{-C}_3\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_8\text{BH}_2]$  with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}_2(\eta^2\text{-C}_3\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-dppf}, P, P)\text{AuB}][\text{dppf} = 1,1'\text{-bis}(\text{diphenylphosphino})\text{ferrocene}]$ , 2917

Reactions of  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_4$  and  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_3$  with ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters: characterisation and crystal structures of the products, 3131

Codimerisation of CO and a 1,3-diynyl-metal complex on an  $\text{Ru}_3$  cluster, 3151

Synthesis, redox behaviour and molecular structures of new metal cluster species containing orthometallated  $[\text{M}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_5)]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ru}$  or  $\text{Os}$ ) and ferrocene chromophores bridged by an aromatic unit, 3209

Synthesis, structure, photophysics, time-resolved emission spectroscopy and electrochemistry of luminescent copper(II) acetylides complexes, 3283

Pentanuclear cluster of palladium(II) bridged by telluride ions: synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{Pd}_5(\mu_3\text{-Te})_4(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_4]^{2+}$ , 3335

Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as

precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)_2]$  (1996, 2403), 3341  
Syntheses, structures and chemistry of the high-nuclearity ruthenium hydrido cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_{10}\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{23}]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_{11}\text{H}(\text{CO})_{27}]^{3-}$ , 3515

Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemical analysis of a bis-(ferrocenyl) vinyl allyl ether-substituted triosmium cluster, 3521

Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{FeS}_2\text{VS}_2\text{FeCl}_2]^{3-}$ , 3667

Uncapped and polar capped prisms of cobalt and nickel, 3745

Reactions of carbon disulfide with open *nido*-6-iridadecaboranes.

The formation of closed ten-vertex cluster compounds with boron-to-metal dithioformate bridges and a novel *isocloso*  $\rightarrow$  *closo* cluster conversion, 3819

Synthesis and characterisation of diphenylvinylphosphine-substituted osmium and ruthenium carbonyl clusters: crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH=CH}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH=CH}_2)]$ , 3825

Synthesis and crystal structures of two isomers of  $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-C}_5\text{H}_9)]$ , 3833

Difunctionalised arene  $\text{Ru}_4\text{C}$  cluster compounds with electron-withdrawing groups, 3837

Structural and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of triosmium and triruthenium carbonyl cluster derivatives containing pentaphenylcyclopentaphosphane, 3843

Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Ge}_2\text{Co}_2\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_{22}]$  with methylgermanes, and its decarbonylation. Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu_2\text{-GeCo}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-GeMe}_2)_2)(\text{CO})_4]$  and  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu_2\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4)_2(\text{CO})_3]$ , 3853

Redox behaviour of 4Fe-4S ferredoxin model arenethiolate complexes involving specific  $\text{NH} \cdots \text{S}$  hydrogen bonds assisted by a neighbouring phenyl group, 3859

Dismantling a dinuclear metallacyclopentadiene: alkyne scission in cobalt-molybdenum clusters, 3909

Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of a triruthenium carbonyl cluster containing both phenylimido and nitrosobenzene ligands, 3911

Synthesis of the cobalt-tellurium 'stellated' octahedral clusters  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-Te})_6(\text{PEt}_3)_6]^{n+}$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ). Molecular structure of  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-Te})_6(\text{PEt}_3)_6][\text{PF}_6]_2$ , 3991

A chiral tetranuclear platinum(II) cluster complex,

$[\text{Pt}_4(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_4(\text{pro})_4]$  ( $\text{Hpro} = \text{L-proline}$ ), 4031

Synthesis and characterisation of the chloride-bridged copper-ruthenium cluster dianion  $[\{\text{Ru}_2\text{Cu}_2\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}\}_2\text{Cl}_2]^{2-}$ , 4033

Reactions of the linear triosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_{11}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  with  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12}(\eta^2\text{-NCMe})_2]$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ): crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_5(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{17}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ , 4083

Preparation of heterometallic single cubes  $[\text{W}_3\text{MS}_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{n+}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{In}$ ,  $\text{Ge}$  or  $\text{Sn}$ ) and the first corner-shared double cubes  $[\text{W}_6\text{Sn}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{8+}$  and  $[\text{W}_3\text{Mo}_3\text{Sn}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{8+}$  as derivatives of  $[\text{W}_6\text{S}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{8+}$ , 4089

Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemistry of the novel ferrocenyldienediylirosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^4\text{-Fe}[\text{C}_5\text{H}_4(\text{C}_2\text{SiMe}_5)_2])]^{+}$ , 4147

Synthesis, properties and characterization of the trinuclear clusters  $[\text{Co}_3(\mu\text{-SR})_3(\text{PEt}_3)_3]\text{X}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{BPh}_4^-$  or  $\text{PF}_6^-$ ), 4337

Use of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)(\text{MeCN})_3]^+$  as a capping reagent in cluster build-up: synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Os}_3\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{15}(\eta^5\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 4509

Thermolytic reaction of 1,4-diisopropenylbenzene with  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ : an arene ligand as a template for cluster formation, 4621

Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of two  $\text{Ru}_4$  clusters with  $\beta$ -alkylstyrene ligands, 4629

Structural and bonding trends in osmium carbonyl cluster chemistry: metal-metal and metal-ligand bond lengths and calculated strengths, relative stabilities and enthalpies of formation of some binary osmium carbonyls,  $[\text{Os}_n(\text{CO})_n]$ , 4639

## COBALOXIME

Formation and structure of inclusion complexes involving  $\alpha$ -cyclodextrin and alkyl(aqua)cobaloxime, 4425

## COBALT

Structure of the double salt  $[\text{Co}^{\text{II}}(\text{Cl})\text{L}^1]\text{Cl} \cdot [\text{Co}^{\text{III}}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}^1]\text{Cl}$  [ $\text{L}^1 = (2\text{R}, 5\text{R}, 8\text{R}, 11\text{R})\text{-}1,7\text{-dibenzyl-}2,5,8,11\text{-tetraethyl-}1,4,7,10\text{-tetraazacyclododecane}$ ] and related species, 45

Facile one-step synthesis of the cobalt(III) and nickel(III) tertiary arsine complexes  $[\text{M}_2(\text{AsMe}_2)_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}$  or  $\text{Ni}$ ) directly from the powdered elemental metals, 157

Synthesis and stereochemistry of cobalt(III) complexes containing purine-6-thione and related ligands, 305

Kinetics and mechanism of the cobaloxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 2-aminophenol by dioxygen. A phenoxazinone synthase model involving free-radical intermediates, 473

Synthesis and structural characterisation of new copper-tellurium clusters:  $\text{TeBu}^+(\text{SiMe}_3)$  as a source of  $\text{RTe}^-$  and  $\text{Te}^{2-}$  ligands, 729

A route to the dispersion of ultrafine cobalt particles on zeolite Na-X through salt occlusion and reduction, 775



**COBALT (contd)**

- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of L-ascorbic acid by *cis*-diaqua cobalt(III) ammine complexes, 1385
- Kinetics of oxidation of ascorbate by tetranuclear cobalt(III) complexes ('hexols') in aqueous solution, 1393
- Synthesis of tetranuclear cobalt-molybdenum butterfly clusters with alkyl ligands: crystal structure of  $[\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_2(\mu_4\text{-C}_2\text{Me}_2)(\mu\text{-CO})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 1437
- Covalency in metal complexes of 1,4-diazabutadiene (dab). A density functional investigation of the electronic structures of  $[\text{M}(\text{dab})_2]$  (M = Li, Ga or Co) and  $[\text{Th}(\text{NH}_3)(\text{NH}_2)_2(\text{dab})]$ , 1583
- Electrochemical carboxylation of arylmethyl chlorides catalysed by  $[\text{Co}(\text{salen})][\text{H}_2\text{salen} = N,N'\text{-bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine}]$ , 1613
- Face *versus* vertex co-ordination of tridentate crown thioethers to trinuclear cobalt clusters, 1875
- Kinetic studies on the redox reactions of *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin, 2219
- Synthesis, structure and characterization of mixed cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene metal complexes,  $[\text{Co}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2][\text{Ni}(\text{C}_4\text{S}_3)_2] \cdot 2\text{MeCN}$  and  $[\text{Ni}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_4\text{S}_3)]$ , 2261
- Crystal structures of  $[\text{NEt}_3\text{H}][\text{XCo}^{\text{III}}\text{W}_{10}\text{O}_{36}] \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (X = P or As), 2537
- Preparation and properties of the corner-shared double cube  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{Pb}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{4+}$  as a derivative of  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{S}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$ , 2623
- Reaction kinetics and mechanism of formation of  $[\text{H}_2\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_{10}]^{6-}$  by peroxomonosulfate oxidation of  $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}$  in the presence of molybdate, 2629
- Synthesis, acid hydrolysis and formation of the  $[(\text{H}_3\text{N})_2\text{CoOMoO}_3]^+$  ion in aqueous solution, 2637
- Outer-sphere redox reactions of  $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)]^{(m-3)+}$  complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the influence of the phosphorus oxoanions, 2665
- Gas-phase reactions of cobalt(III)  $\beta$ -ketoenolates with Brønsted acid reagents, 2727
- Synthesis and electrochemistry of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octachloro-5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3,5-dichloro-2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)porphyrin ( $\text{H}_2\text{tdcdmpp}$ ),  $[\text{Co}^{\text{II}}(\text{tdcdmpp})]$  and  $[\text{M}(\text{tdcdmpp})\text{Cl}]$  (M =  $\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}$  or  $\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}$ ), 2793
- Copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone (HL); single-crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL})_2]\text{NCS}$ , 3011
- Eight-membered chelate-ring complexes of cobalt(III)-polyamine complexes of aminopolyphosphonates in aqueous solution, 3077
- Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic studies on hydroxo-bridged heterotrinuclear complexes of cobalt(III) with ethane-1,2-diamine and ammonia as terminal ligands, 3179
- Preparations and structures of two *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes containing hydrogen-bonded solvent molecules, 3337
- Model complexes for the carboxylate-histidine-metal triad systems in metalloenzymes. Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of  $[\text{M}(\text{Him})_2(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_2]$  (M =  $\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  or  $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}$ , Him = imidazole), 3465
- Polyuclear aggregation of cobalt and manganese dichlorides. Synthesis, properties and structures of monomeric  $[\text{CoCl}_2(\text{tmen})]$ , ionic  $[\text{Co}_3(\mu_3\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\text{tmen})_3][\text{BPh}_4]$ , polymeric  $\text{MnCl}_2$ -tmen and tetranuclear  $[\text{Mn}_4(\mu\text{-Cl})_4\text{Cl}_2(\text{tmen})_4]$  (tmen =  $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 3469
- Electron spin resonance study of the frozen-solution equilibrium  $[\text{Co}(\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CF}_3)_2)_2\text{L}] + \text{L} \rightleftharpoons [\text{Co}(\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CF}_3)_2)_2\text{L}_2]$  [L =  $\text{P}(\text{OR})_3$  or  $\text{PPH}(\text{OMe})_2$ ; R = alkyl], 3503
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cobalt complexes of pyridonate ligands, 3575
- Synthesis and characterisation of selenoether macrocyclic complexes of  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}$ ,  $\text{Rh}^{\text{III}}$  and  $\text{Ir}^{\text{III}}$ : crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{CoBr}_2([\text{16}]\text{aneSe}_4)]\text{BPh}_4$  and *trans*- $[\text{IrBr}_2([\text{16}]\text{aneSe}_4)]\text{BPh}_4$  ([16]aneSe<sub>4</sub> = 1,5,9,13-tetraselenacyclohexadecane), 3713
- Influence of solvent polarity from water to toluene on the co-ordination of pyridines by the cobalt(III) corrinoid sulfitecobyrinic acid heptamethyl ester, 3721
- Uncapped and polar capped prisms of cobalt and nickel, 3745
- Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Ge}_2\text{Co}_2\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]$  with methylgermanes, and its decarbonylation. Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu_4\text{-GeCo}_2(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-GeMe}_2)_2)(\text{CO})_2]$  and  $[\text{Fe}_3(\mu_3\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4)_2(\text{CO})_6]$ , 3853
- Dismantling a dinuclear metallacyclopentadiene: alkyne scission in cobalt-molybdenum clusters, 3909
- Synthesis of the cobalt-tellurium 'stellated' octahedral clusters  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_7\text{-Te})(\text{PEt}_3)_6]^{3+}$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ). Molecular structure of  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_7\text{-Te})(\text{PEt}_3)_6][\text{PF}_6]_3$ , 3991
- Formation of  $[\text{CoPt}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu_3\text{-S})_2]$  from facile heterometalation of  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu\text{-S})_2]$  and its facile deheterometalation *via* carbonylative desulfurization to give Pt-Pt bonded  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu\text{-S})]$ , 4023
- Synthesis and crystal structures of  $\eta^2$ -sulfenamido complexes of ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt

iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement, 4063

Chloride- and dihydrogenphosphate-selective anion recognition by new acyclic mono-, bis- and tris-cobaltocenium receptors, 4129

Amide nitrogen co-ordination of  $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}$  in ternary 2,2'-bipyridine-containing systems. A solution and solid-state study, 4201

Synthesis, structure and reactivity of cobalt(III) complexes with tridentate imino- and amino-oxime ligands, 4269

Synthesis, properties and characterization of the trinuclear clusters  $[\text{Co}_2(\mu\text{-SR})_2(\text{PEt}_3)_2]\text{X}$  (R = Me or Et, X =  $\text{BPh}_4^-$  or  $\text{PF}_6^-$ ), 4337

Formation and structure of inclusion complexes involving  $\alpha$ -cyclodextrin and alkyl(aqua)cobaloxime, 4425

**COBALTOCENIUM**

Chloride- and dihydrogenphosphate-selective anion recognition by new acyclic mono-, bis- and tris-cobaltocenium receptors, 4129

**COBYRINIC ACID**

Influence of solvent polarity from water to toluene on the co-ordination of pyridines by the cobalt(III) corrinoid sulfitecobyrinic acid heptamethyl ester, 3721

**COLLOID**

Ligand-stabilized metal clusters and colloids: properties and applications, 589

Stabilizing structure of tertiary amine-protected rhodium colloid dispersions in chloroform, 783

Surface-enhanced resonance-Raman scattering: an informative probe of surfaces, 791

**COMMUNICATION**

Stereoselective assembly of a new pendant-arm macrocycle, 145 ( $\text{Hg}_2\text{P}_2\text{HgBr}_4$ : A phosphorus analogue of the Millon's base salts, 147

Molecular recognition of 2,6-diaminopyridine by platinum orotate complexes, 149

Moderately strong antiferromagnetic exchange coupling in a dinuclear complex containing a  $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-dicopper(II) core, 247

Is nickel dibromide bent in a nitrogen matrix? A combined simultaneous Fourier-transform infrared and X-ray absorption fine structure matrix isolation study, 249

Preparations and structures of a series of novel, mono-substituted *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes, 401

Unexpected ring contraction in the barium-assisted cyclocondensation of 2,6-diformylpyridine and *N,N*-bis(2-aminoethyl)-2-phenylethylamine, 1181

Synthesis, crystal structure and luminescence properties of a europium(III) complex with a new planar aromatic tridentate  $\text{N}_3$  ligand, 1767

Photophysical properties, electronic and crystal structure of a luminescent pentanuclear gold(I) complex, 1769

Spectroscopic titration of  $[\text{Re}(\mu_3\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_3]$  with chloride ions. An electron-precise tetranuclear cluster as intermediate in the transformation of a tetranuclear unsaturated cluster into trinuclear unsaturated anions, 1771

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. *syn*- and *anti*- $[(\text{C}_2\text{Me}_2)_2\text{Rh}_2\text{S}_2\text{B}_2\text{H}_4(\text{OH})]$ : an interesting nineteen-vertex isomeric pair, 1775

Barbituric acid as a new locking fragment in macrocyclization: synthesis and structural characterization of aqua(perchlorato)-(2',4',6'-trioxahexahydro)pyrimidine-5'-spiro-6-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) perchlorate hydrate, 2017

Synthesis, characterisation and superoxide dismutase activity of a manganese(II) complex, 2019

Synthesis and characterization of triosmium clusters containing a nitrite ligand; crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$ , 2177

An unusual tetranuclear copper(II) acetate structure with an open cubane  $\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_4$  framework, 2179

Synthesis and structure of a novel carboxylate-bridged heterometallic copper(II)-gadolinium(III) complex, 2181

Selenium insertion into a cadmium-carbon bond: synthesis and structural characterisation of the loosely linked dimer  $[\{\text{Cd}(\text{SeC}\equiv\text{CPh})_2(\text{tmen})\}_2]$  (tmen =  $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 2183

Transition-metal complexes of 4'-(4-anilino)-2,2':6',2'-terpyridine (and derivatives): versatile building blocks for construction of metallooligomers and macromolecules, 2185

Hydrogen-bond recognition of nucleosides by oligopyridine ligands and their ruthenium complexes, 2389

8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen peroxide, 2391

Formation and reactivity of a peroxide adduct of iron(III) complexes containing substituted phenolic derivatives, 2579

Mode of formation of polymeric  $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CO})_2\}_n]$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine) films, 2581

Synthesis, characterisation, molecular and crystal structures of two novel osmium-palladium carbide carbonyl clusters, 2887

Photophysics and photochemical reactivities of organocopper(I)

## COMMUNICATION (contd)

- complexes. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{PPh}_2\text{Me})_4(\mu, \eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$ , 2889
- Codimerisation of CO and a 1,3-diyne-metal complex on an Ru<sub>3</sub> cluster, 3151
- Dimetallic gold(I) and platinum(II) complexes containing a trioxosmium(VIII) moiety. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{NO}_2\text{O}_3)]$  and  $\text{cis-}[\text{Pt}(\text{PMe}_2)_2(\text{NO}_2\text{O}_3)_2]$ , 3153
- Luminescent complexes containing a gold(I) chromophore with covalently-linked anthracene or pyridinium acceptors, 3155
- Ab initio* structure solution of a novel aluminium methylphosphonate from laboratory X-ray powder diffraction data, 3159
- Pentanuclear cluster of palladium(II) bridged by telluride ions: synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{Pd}_5(\mu_3\text{-Te})_4(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_4]^{2+}$ , 3335
- Preparations and structures of two *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes containing hydrogen-bonded solvent molecules, 3337
- Synthesis and structure of an organic-soluble cage aluminophosphate, 3609
- Rapid and mild synthesis of  $[\text{Re}_2(\text{CO})_{10}]$  by reduction of  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{ReO}_4]$  at atmospheric CO pressure, 3611
- Uncapped and polar capped prisms of cobalt and nickel, 3745
- Cyclic oxacarbene complexes of the cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum auxiliary  $\text{MoL}_2(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)$ , L = CO or P-donor ligand: isolation and subsequent cyclisation of a hydroxyvinylidene intermediate, 3893
- Dismantling a dinuclear metallacyclopentadiene: alkyne scission in cobalt-molybdenum clusters, 3909
- Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of a triruthenium carbonyl cluster containing both phenylimido and nitrosobenzene ligands, 3911
- On the design of high co-ordination number metal-based liquid crystals: mesomorphic bipyridine complexes of rhenium(I), 3913
- Preparation and crystal structure of  $[(\text{AlBr})_2(\text{Se}_2\text{N}_2)]$ , the first example of a main-group element adduct of diselenium dinitride, 4029
- A chiral tetranuclear platinum(II) cluster complex,  $[\text{Pt}_4(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_4(\text{pro})_4]$  (Hpro = L-proline), 4031
- Synthesis and characterisation of the chloride-bridged copper-ruthenium cluster dianion  $[\{\text{Ru}_4\text{Cu}_2\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}\}_2\text{Cl}_2]^{2-}$ , 4033
- New class of mixed sandwich cycloheptatrienylchromium complex: crystal structures of the redox pair  $[\text{Cr}(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7\text{Me})_2(\eta^7\text{-C}_7\text{H}_6\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})][\text{PF}_6]$ , ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ), 4035
- Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(III) complexes with tridentate ligands and their activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 4037
- Entrapment of a Pt-H bond by a cavity-shaped receptor, 4041
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemistry of the novel ferrocenyldienediyltriosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\eta^4\text{-Fe}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4(\text{C}_6\text{SiMe}_3)_2)_3)]$ , 4147
- Camphor-based  $\beta$ -hydroxyphosphoryl ligands and their complexes of the type  $[\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\text{L}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ , 4149
- Alkaline-earth-metal arenesulfonates as precursors to organic derivatives of Group 2 metals, 4151
- Build-up of an  $\text{Al}_4\text{P}_3\text{Li}_4$  cage from an  $\text{Al}_4\text{N}_4$  cubane: synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Li}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_5)_4]_4\{[\text{AlMe}][\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2]_2\}^{2-}$   $\{\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2\}_2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$ , 4153
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry: nineteen-vertex  $[(\text{PPh}_3)\text{NiS}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and eighteen-vertex  $\text{S}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)$ , 4155
- Novel structural forms for imidoamides and oxoalkoxides of bismuth, 4159
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Pd}_2(\mu\text{-Br})_2(\text{PBu}_3)_2]$ , an example of a palladium(I)-palladium(I) dimer, 4313
- Heteropolymetallic aggregates from  $[\text{Pd}(\text{dppf})_2(\mu\text{-S}_2)]$ . Bonding and structural analysis of  $[\text{Ag}_2\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{dppf})_2(\mu_3\text{-S}_2)4\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2]$   $[\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ —a flat  $\{\text{Pd}_2\text{S}_2\}$  core with two AgCl 'tails', 4315
- New preparative access to and the crystal and molecular structures of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{CO})_2]$ , 4317
- Use of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{MeCN})_3]^+$  as a capping reagent in cluster build-up: synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Os}_3\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{15}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 4509
- Mixed co-ordination numbers and geometries of gold(I) in a dinuclear complex of thioether, 4511
- Bridged bis(imido)molybdenum complexes: isolobal analogues of *ansa*-zirconocenes and bizirconocenes, 4513

## CONDUCTIVITY

- Isolation, structure and spectroscopic properties of  $[\text{Re}_2(\text{C}_2\text{S}_2)_3]^{2-}$  complexes and electrical conductivities of their oxidized species, 1539

## CONFORMATION

- Conformational trends in arsocane dithiophosphates  $\text{X}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{S})_2\text{AsS}_2\text{PR}_2$  (X = O or S; R = Me, Et or Ph), 4135

## COPOLYMERISATION

- New atropisomeric bidentate nitrogen-donor compounds as

potential stereocontrollers in mild CO-styrene copolymerisation catalysed by palladium(II) salts, 1021

## COPPER

- Structure and properties of  $\text{SrCu}(\text{OH})_4\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 7
- Crystal structure and spin-doublet electron spin resonance of a magnetically coupled di( $\mu$ -phenoxy)-copper(II)nickel(II) complex, 25
- Stereoselective assembly of a new pendant-arm macrocycle, 145
- Copper(I) and -(II) complexes of a macrocycle derived from 2:2 condensation of pyridine, 2,6-dicarbaldehyde and 4-azaheptane-1,7-diamine; oxygenation of the copper(I) complex, 167
- A reinforced polyaza[*n,n*]paracyclophane containing piperazine rings, 239
- Moderately strong antiferromagnetic exchange coupling in a dinuclear complex containing a  $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-dicopper(II) core, 247
- Structure, characterisation and dynamics of copper(I) complexes of 2,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-ylmethyl)pyridine, 371
- Preparations and structures of a series of novel, mono-substituted *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes, 401
- Preparation and reactivities of chiral manganese(III) and copper(II) complexes of binaphthyl Schiff bases, 405
- Synthesis and characterization of the centred icosahedral cluster series  $[\text{Au}_9\text{M}^{\text{II}}\text{Cl}_4(\text{PMePh}_2)_6][\text{C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{12}]$ , where  $\text{M}^{\text{II}} = \text{Au, Ag or Cu}$ , 491
- Solid state and solution structures of two structurally related dicopper complexes with markedly different redox properties, 533
- Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]$   $[\text{M} = \text{M}' = \text{Cu, Ag or Au; M} = \text{Cu, M}' = \text{Au; dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  and the crystal structures of  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]$  (M = Cu or Au, M' = Au), 643
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of new copper-tellurium clusters:  $\text{TeBu}^+(\text{SiMe}_3)$  as a source of  $\text{R}^+\text{Te}^-$  and  $\text{Te}^{2-}$  ligands, 729
- Deprotonation and self-assembly of a symmetric oxamidate-bridged dinuclear copper(II) complex involving imidazole moieties, 861
- 1-Hydroxyalkane-1,1-diylphosphonates as potent chelating agents for metal ions. Potentiometric and spectroscopic studies of copper(II) co-ordination, 1119
- New silica-gel-bound polyazacycloalkanes and characterization of their copper(II) complexes using electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 1209
- Structural variations in nickel(II) and copper(II)  $\text{MN}_4$  Schiff-base complexes with deprotonated tetradentate  $N,N'$ -bis(5-amino-pyrazol-4-ylmethylene)polymethylenediamine ligands, 1215
- Electronic structure of thiaporphyrins: an X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic study, 1255
- Stabilisation of unusual simultaneous binding of four cytosine nucleobases to copper(II) by a novel network of bifurcated hydrogen bonding, 1333
- Fluxionality in polynuclear copper(II) complexes containing aminoalcoholate ligands: syntheses, crystal structures, and  $^1\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1341
- Polynuclear pyrazolato complexes. Synthesis, chemical reactivity and crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Pd}(\text{dmpz})_2(\text{Hdmpz})_2\}_2]$  and  $[\{\text{PdAg}_2(\text{dmpz})_2\}_2]$  ( $\text{Hdmpz} = 3,5\text{-dimethylpyrazole}$ ), 1351
- Conformational change of the  $N,N'$ -bis(3-aminopropyl)oxamidate ligand in nuclearity tailoring copper(II) complexes, 1359
- Efficient and selective up-hill transport of anions by pH-induced affinity switching of a copper complex carrier, 1367
- A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of copper(II) diaminoxidate complexes, 1373
- One-, two- and three-dimensional copper(I) and silver(I) complexes of 2,11-dithia[3.3]paracyclophane, 1525
- Synthesis and crystal structures of some bis-benzimidazoles, -benzothiazoles and -benzoxazoles by an alternative route: their complexation with copper(II) salts, 1531
- Raman spectroelectrochemical studies and crystal structure of a binuclear copper(I) complex with a bridging diimine ligand, 1591
- Synthesis and characterization of alkoxo-oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes having disc- and rod-like shapes, 1761
- Heteronuclear Pt-Pd, Pt-Cu and Pt-Ni complexes with bridging acetamidate: crystal structures and spectroscopic studies, 1823
- Syntheses, structures and electrochemical properties of single and double helical inorganic complexes containing new polypyridine ligands, 1829
- Synthesis, magnetic behaviour and structural characterisation of the alternating hexanuclear copper(II) compound  $[\text{Cu}_6(\text{tmen})_6(\mu\text{-N})_2(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{O}_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 1835
- Crystal structure of a copper(II)-famtodine complex and solution studies of the  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ -famtodine-histidine ternary system, 1905
- Photoinduced electron transfer between  $[\text{Cu}(\text{dmpen})\text{L}_2]^+$

**COPPER** (contd)

- [dmphen = 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline, L =  $\text{PPh}_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe-}p)_3$  ( $n = 0-3$ )] and methyl viologen, 1909
- Discrete dinuclear and polymeric copper(I) cations bridged by 4,4'-bipyridine, *trans*-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene or bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide, 1947
- Barbituric acid as a new locking fragment in macrocyclization; synthesis and structural characterization of aqua(perchlorato)-(2',4',6'-trioxahexahydropyrimidine-5'-spiro-6-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) perchlorate hydrate, 2017
- Self-assembly of copper(I) complexes into three-dimensional co-ordination polymers with channel networks by hydrogen bonding or by tridentate ligands, 2031
- Copper(I) and -(II) complexes with tertiary linear polyamines of the type  $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{NMeCH}_2)_n\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$  ( $n = 1-4$ ), 2055
- Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox interconversions in copper(II) complexes of 5,6-diphenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,4-triazine, 2061
- Synthesis of sterically hindered bis(imidazole) proligands and an exploration of their co-ordination chemistry with copper(II), 2101
- An unusual tetranuclear copper(II) acetate structure with an open cubane  $\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_4$  framework, 2179
- Synthesis and structure of a novel carboxylate-bridged heterometallic copper(II)-gadolinium(III) complex, 2181
- Formation of axial phenolate-metal bonds in square-pyramidal complexes, 2233
- Crystal structures and superoxide dismutase mimetic activity of  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{Him})_2]\cdot\text{MeOH}$  and  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{mim})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  [HL = 4-amino-N-(thiazol-2-yl)benzenesulfonamide, Him = imidazole, mim = N-methylimidazole], 2239
- Oxidation of the pyrazine(pyrazine)-bridged polymeric copper(I) cation  $[\text{Cu}(\text{cng})\{\text{MeCN}(\text{pyz})\}]^+$  by NOBF<sub>4</sub> and formation of the corresponding copper(II) cation  $[\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})_2(\text{pyz})]^+$  (cng = 2-cyanoguanidine), 2323
- Synthesis and photophysics of tetranuclear copper(I) acetylides. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_4\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2\text{Me-}p\}_4(\mu_3\eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_4]$ , 2335
- Novel octadecanuclear copper(II)-lanthanoid(III) clusters. Synthesis and structures of  $[\text{Cu}_{12}\text{Ln}_6(\mu_3\text{-OH})_{12}(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NC}_6\text{H}_5)_{12}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}(\mu_2\text{-ClO}_4)_4][\text{ClO}_4]_{17}\cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{Ln}^{\text{III}} = \text{Gd}^{\text{III}}$  or  $\text{Sm}^{\text{III}}$ ), 2443
- On the electronic structures and spectra of  $\text{NiCl}_2$  and  $\text{CuCl}_2$ , 2601
- Novel, selective and co-operative assembly of cyclodextrins around [1,8-bis(pyridin-2-yl)-3,6-dithiaoctane]copper(II), 2609
- Synthesis, crystal structure and non-linear optical properties of two new cluster compounds,  $[\text{MoCu}_2\text{O}_5(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{O}(\text{Bu})_2)_2)]$  and  $[\text{MoAg}_2\text{S}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{O}(\text{Bu})_2)_2)]$ , 2617
- Synthesis and solution complexation behaviour of tetradentate diamines with hard phosphinate donors, 2693
- Chelating behaviour of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone carbon- and thiocarbon-hydrazones in copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 2699
- Ab-initio* X-ray powder diffraction structural characterization of co-ordination complexes: polymeric  $[\{\text{MX}_2(\text{bipy})\}_n]$  complexes ( $\text{M} = \text{Ni}$  or  $\text{Cu}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ; bipy = 4,4'-bipyridyl), 2739
- Photophysics and photochemical reactivities of organocopper(I) complexes. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{PPh}_2\text{Me})_4(\mu_3\eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$ , 2889
- Reactions of electrophiles with  $[(\text{Bu}^n)_2\text{N}_2\text{Re}^{\text{VI}}(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)]_2$ , 2995
- Asymmetric copper complexes of stable mono-*tert*-butyl monobenzyl dithioether  $\text{N}_2\text{S}_2$  ligands, 3001
- Copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone (HL); single-crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL})\text{L}]\text{NCS}$ , 3011
- Magnetic and optical characterization of one-dimensional isostructural  $\sigma$ -bonded tetracyanoquinodimethanido complexes of nickel(II) and copper(II), 3015
- Thiophene-linked azacryptand sites for dicopper and disilver; thiophene sulfur as an inert spacer?, 3021
- Copper(II) complexes with cyclo(L-aspartyl-L-aspartyl) and cyclo(L-glutamyl-L-glutamyl) derivatives and their antioxidant properties, 3093
- Synthesis and structures of copper(II) anion-bridged aggregates and chains: control over molecular shape, 3173
- Cascade complexation of pseudo-halide by dicopper cryptates: a linear  $\text{Cu-NNN-Cu}$  unit, 3227
- Syntheses of new copper(II) mixed-ligand complexes and their chromotropic properties in solution and in the solid state, 3251
- Co-ordination of copper(II) ions by prolyl- $\alpha,\beta$ -dehydroamino acids: comparative studies and general considerations, 3265
- Ultraviolet-circular dichroism spectra for structural analysis of copper(II) complexes with aliphatic and aromatic ligands in aqueous solution, 3269
- Synthesis, structure, photophysics, time-resolved emission spectroscopy and electrochemistry of luminescent copper(I) acetylide complexes, 3283
- meso*-Substituted octabromoporphyrins: synthesis, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and electronic structure, 3429
- Structure of copper(II) complexes with L-leucyl-D- or L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine and molecular orbital calculations on their stabilization, 3449

Synthesis and crystal structures of heterobimetallic 2-(diphenylphosphino)pyridine complexes containing an  $\text{Fe}\rightarrow\text{M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}^{\text{I}}$ ,  $\text{Ag}^{\text{I}}$  or  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ ) donor-acceptor bond and a mononuclear iron(II) complex bearing a pair of planar strained four-membered chelate rings, 3475

Synthesis and structural characterization of the new quadridentate  $\text{N}_3\text{S}$ -compound di-2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone and its binuclear copper(II) complexes, 3485

Metal-ion recognition. The interaction of copper(II), silver(I) and lead(II) with 22-membered macrocycles incorporating  $\text{O}_2\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_2\text{S}_2\text{N}_2$ - and  $\text{S}_4\text{N}_2$ -donor sets, 3591

Structurally diverse copper(II) herbicide complexes: mono- and binuclear neutral or cationic complexes, 3737

Role of bifunctional N/S bridging in the association of metals; syntheses and structures of heterobimetallic  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{CuL}_2\text{Li}(\text{thf})_2]\cdot\text{thf}$  and tetrameric  $[(\text{CuL}(\text{PPh}_3)_2)_4]$  ( $\text{L} = 1,3\text{-benzoxazoline-2-thionate}$ ,  $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ), 3793

A pyrazolate-bridged cyclic tetranuclear copper(II) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3799

Intramolecular electron transfer in linear trinuclear complexes of copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) bound to redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3977

Synthesis and characterisation of the chloride-bridged copper-ruthenium cluster dianion  $[\{\text{Ru}_6\text{Cu}_2\text{Cl}(\text{CO})_{16}\}_2\text{Cl}_2]^{2-}$ , 4033

Synthesis, structural characterisation, electron paramagnetic resonance and magnetic studies of homoleptic copper complexes of pyridonate ligands, 4077

Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099

Structural and spectroscopic studies on 36-membered ring arrays formed by copper(II) halides with 1-(4-picoyl)pyrrolidin-2-one, 4245

Crystal structure, magnetic properties and spectroscopic studies of bis[1,3-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)triazine]dicopper(II) trihydrate: a dinuclear complex with an asymmetric double pyrazolate bridge, 4275

Nitrate- and nitrite-ligated 3,6-bis(imidazolyl)pyridazine-bridged dinuclear copper(II) cations with copper-copper separations similar to that in *Achromobacter cycloclastes* nitrite reductase, 4295

Crystal structures of nickel, copper and zinc naphthalocyanines, 4303

N-Methylation of diamino-substituted macrocyclic complexes: intermolecular reactions, 4319

N-Methylation of diamino-substituted macrocyclic complexes: intramolecular cyclisation, 4325

Solution studies of copper(II) complexes as models for the active site in galactose oxidase, 4331

Characterization and superoxide dismutase activity of copper(II) complexes of 6A,6X-difunctionalized  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins, 4351

Tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes: X-ray, spectroscopic, molecular mechanics and molecular orbital studies, 4543

A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of copper(II) diamidodiamino complexes, 4605

**CORRINOID**

Influence of solvent polarity from water to toluene on the co-ordination of pyridine.s by the cobalt(III) corrinoid sulfitecobyrinic acid heptamethyl ester, 3721

**CORROLATE**

First-row transition-metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and characterization of oxotitanium(IV) and oxovanadium(II) complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles (1995, 3617), 553

**COVALENCY**

Covalency in metal complexes of 1,4-diazabutadiene (dab). A density functional investigation of the electronic structures of  $[\text{M}(\text{dab})_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Li}$ , Ga or Co) and  $[\text{Th}(\text{NH}_3)(\text{NH}_2)_3(\text{dab})]$ , 1583

**CROWN ETHER**

Intercalation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane by  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -zirconium phosphates, 1245

On the nature of the interaction between potassium ions and bis(crown ether) derivatives as revealed by low-temperature carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1455

Spectrophotometric study of the complexation of iodine with macrocycles in chloroform solution, 2215

Molecular structure of novel polymer-like complexes of armed-azacrown ethers with alkali-metal cations, 3871

Ruthenium(II) complexes of some new polynucleating ligands incorporating terpyridyl and macrocyclic aza-crown binding sites, 4249

**CROWN THIOETHER**

Face versus vertex co-ordination of tridentate crown thioethers to trinuclear cobalt clusters, 1875

**CRYPTAND**

Spectrophotometric study of the complexation of iodine with macrocycles in chloroform solution, 2215



## CRYPTAND (contd)

- Thiophene-linked azacryptand sites for dicopper and disilver; thiophene sulfur as an inert spacer?, 3021  
 Cascade complexation of pseudo-halide by dicopper cryptates: a linear Cu-NNN-Cu unit, 3227  
 Synthesis and spectroscopy of unsymmetric mononuclear lanthanide cryptates. Structure of two europium(III) cryptates co-existing in the same crystal [EuL(OH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][Eu(HL)(NCS)]·9H<sub>2</sub>O·2MeCN·EtCN·EtOH (H<sub>3</sub>L = a phenol-bridged N<sub>4</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Schiff-base cryptand), 3883

## CRYSTAL PACKING

- Concerted supramolecular motifs: linear columns and zigzag chains of multiple phenyl embraces involving Ph<sub>4</sub>P<sup>+</sup> cations in crystals, 3755

## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE

- Synthesis and crystal structures of the new ternary nitrides Sr<sub>3</sub>CrN<sub>3</sub> and Ba<sub>3</sub>CrN<sub>3</sub>, 1  
 Structure and properties of SrCu(OH)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O, 7  
 Crystal structure and spin-doublet electron spin resonance of a magnetically coupled di(μ-phenoxo)-copper(II)nickel(II) complex, 25  
 Synthesis, structure and characterisation of amido derivatives of [9]aneN<sub>3</sub> (1,4,7-triazacyclononane), 31  
 Structure of the double salt [Co<sup>II</sup>(Cl)L<sup>2</sup>][Co<sup>III</sup>(CO<sub>2</sub>)L<sup>3</sup>][L<sup>3</sup> = (2*R*,5*R*,8*R*,11*R*)-1,7-dibenzyl-2,5,8,11-tetraethyl-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane] and related species, 45  
 Reaction of (Me<sub>2</sub>SINSN)<sub>2</sub>S with palladium complexes; crystal structures of [PPPh<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[PdBr<sub>4</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>)] and [PPPh<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[PdBr<sub>2</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>)], 53  
 Preparation, crystal structure and mechanism of formation of a novel dinuclear carbopentazane complex, [Rh<sub>2</sub>(PPPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>(NH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)] [NO<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 61  
 Preparation of bis(phosphine)bis(selenocarbonylato)-nickel(II), -palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes and their crystal structure analysis, 79  
 Structure, characterization and photoreactivity of monomeric dioxovanadium(V) Schiff-base complexes of trigonal-bipyramidal geometry, 93  
 Chemistry of oxovanadium(V) alkoxides: synthesis and structure of mononuclear complexes incorporating ethane-1,2-diol, 99  
 Synthesis, crystal structure and molecular orbital investigation of the first platinum complex of piroxicam, 111  
 Reactions of the unsaturated alkylne cluster [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>7</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-η<sup>2</sup>(L)-PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)] with P-donors; crystal structures of [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)(P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>)] and two isomers of [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)(PBU<sub>3</sub>)] (dppm = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>), 117  
 Tripodal amido-titanium and -zirconium complexes containing a trisilylsilane-derived ligand framework, 125  
 A halide-free route to Groups 12 and 13 organometallic and metalloorganic complexes, 133  
 Stereoselective assembly of a new pendant-arm macrocycle, 145 (Hg<sub>2</sub>P<sub>2</sub>)HgBr<sub>4</sub>: A phosphorus analogue of the Millon's base salts, 147  
 Molecular recognition of 2,6-diaminopyridine by platinum orotate complexes, 149  
 Facile one-step synthesis of the cobalt(III) and nickel(III) tertiary arsine complexes [M]<sub>2</sub>(AsMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub> (M = Co or Ni) directly from the powdered elemental metals, 157  
 Copper(I) and -(II) complexes of a macrocycle derived from 2:2 condensation of pyridine-2,6-dicarbaldehyde and 4-azaheptane-1,7-diamine; oxygenation of the copper(I) complex, 167  
 Phosphine-participated formation and crystal structures of nickel complexes with 2-sulfanyphenol and phosphine ligands, 177  
 Molybdenum(VI) imido-disulfur complexes formed *via* double sulfur-carbon bond cleavage of dithiocarbamates, 183  
 Selectivity design using interligand contact: solvent extraction and structures of first-series-transition metal-bis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate complexes, 195  
 Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molecular dynamics at below-ambient temperatures and crystal structures, 203  
 Preparation and structures of some new pyrrolidinido- and piperidinido-alanes and -aluminates, 211  
 Group 4 metal alkoxide complexes as catalysts for olefin polymerization, 219  
 Synthesis and characterisation of *pseudocloso* iridium and ruthenium diphenyl carbaboranes. Molecular structures of 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(cym)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub> (cym = *p*-cymene) and individual gauge for localised orbitals calculations on carbametalloboranes, 231  
 Moderately strong antiferromagnetic exchange coupling in a dinuclear complex containing a μ-hydroxo-μ-carboxylato-dicopper(II) core, 247  
 Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl imido compounds of chromium, 271  
 Structural characterization of spherical octadecavanadates encapsulating Cl<sup>-</sup> and H<sub>2</sub>O, 283  
 Formation of *N*-imidoylimidatoruthenium(II) complexes *via* ruthenium-promoted hydration of nitriles, 291

- Synthesis and stereochemistry of cobalt(III) complexes containing purine-6-thione and related ligands, 305  
 Preparation and characterization of dialkylcarbamato derivatives of niobium and tantalum, 311  
 Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties, 321  
 Synthesis, characterisation and molecular structures of the *closo* and *pseudocloso* heptamethylindenyl carboradoboranes 1-Ph-3-(η-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*closo*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>H<sub>10</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(η-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>H<sub>10</sub>. Experimental assignment of the <sup>11</sup>B NMR spectrum of a *pseudocloso* carbametalloborane, 335  
 Tuning of the electrochemical recognition of substrates as a function of the proton concentration in solution using pH-responsive redox-active receptor molecules, 343  
 Improved syntheses, structures, spectral and electrochemical properties of [Mn<sup>III</sup>(μ-O)(μ-O<sub>2</sub>CMe)<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> and [Mn<sup>IV</sup>(μ-O)<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> complexes. Two homologous series derived from eight *N*-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononanes, 353  
 Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters [Mo<sub>4</sub>E<sub>4</sub>(edta)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>3-</sup> (E = S or Se; H<sub>4</sub>edta = ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid) and [Mo<sub>4</sub>S<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>3+</sup>, 363  
 Structure, characterisation and dynamics of copper(I) complexes of 2,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl-methyl)pyridine, 371  
 Synthesis of new half-sandwich ruthenium complexes containing 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane (dippe); crystal structures of [Ru(C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(Cl)(dippe)] and [Ru(C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(O<sub>2</sub>(dippe))[BPh<sub>4</sub>], 377  
 An improved synthesis of SF<sub>5</sub>(CN) and its cycloaddition reaction with SNSAsF<sub>6</sub>. Crystal structure of F<sub>3</sub>SCNSNSAsF<sub>6</sub> and electron spin resonance spectrum of F<sub>3</sub>SCNSNS<sup>•</sup>, 383  
 The first crystal structures of mixed chalcogen derivatives SnR<sub>2</sub>[(OPPh)<sub>2</sub>(SPPPh)<sub>2</sub>N]<sub>2</sub> (R = Me or Ph), 391  
 Preparations and structures of a series of novel, mono-substituted *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes, 401  
 Preparation and reactivities of chiral manganese(III) and copper(II) complexes of binaphthyl Schiff bases, 405  
 Synthesis and reactivity of η<sup>4</sup>(4e)-alkyne and η<sup>3</sup>(3e)-vinyl complexes of rhenium, 415  
 Synthesis and properties of some gallium amidine complexes [GaX<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> [X = Me, Et or Cl; L = RNCR'NR (R, R' = H, alkyl or aryl); y = 0-2]. Crystal structures of [GaMe<sub>2</sub>(PhNCPPhPh)] and [GaMe(PhNCPPhPh)]<sub>2</sub>, 431  
 Reactions of tin tetrachloride with diethyl glutarate. Crystal structures of [Sn<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>(μ-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>·2CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and *cis*-[SnCl<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>]-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>, 439  
 Cationic, arylbismuth(III) complexes of the form [BiR<sub>2</sub>L]<sup>+</sup> and [BiR<sub>4</sub>L]<sup>2+</sup> where L is a neutral two-electron donor ligand, 443  
 Cationic, four-co-ordinate, bis(organotransition metal)bismuth(III) complexes, 455  
 Syntheses, characterization and molecular structures of monomeric selenolato complexes of mercury with nitrogen-containing chelating ligands, 461  
 Complexes of rhodium with thiobis(ethylenenitrilo)tetraacetic acid; a potential bifunctional chelate for use in radiotherapy, 467  
 The novel structure of the [Au<sub>11</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>10</sub>]<sup>3+</sup> cation: crystal structures of [Au<sub>11</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>10</sub>][C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>H<sub>12</sub>]<sub>3</sub>·4thf and [Au<sub>11</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>10</sub>][C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>H<sub>12</sub>]<sub>3</sub> (thf = tetrahydrofuran), 479  
 Synthesis and characterization of the centred icosahedral cluster series [Au<sub>9</sub>M<sup>III</sup>Cl<sub>4</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>6</sub>][C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>H<sub>12</sub>], where M<sup>III</sup> = Au, Ag or Cu, 491  
 Heteroleptic poly(pyrazolyl)borate derivatives of the lanthanides. Structural and electronic spectral studies of some salicylaldehyde complexes, 501  
 Asymmetric functionalisation of aza macrocycles. Syntheses, crystal structures and electrochemistry of [Ni(Bz[9]aneN<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and [Pd(Bz[9]aneN<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·2MeCN (Bz[9]aneN<sub>3</sub> = 1-benzyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane), 525  
 Solid state and solution structures of two structurally related dicopper complexes with markedly different redox properties, 533  
 Preparations and crystal structures of Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub>) and [Q][Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)(C<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](Q = NEt<sub>4</sub> or 1,4-dimethylpyridinium, C<sub>2</sub>S<sub>3</sub> = 4,5-disulfanyl-1,3-dithiole-2-thionate), 541  
 Crystal structures and luminescence spectra of ten-co-ordinate lanthanide(III) complexes (Ln = Ce, Sm, Eu or Tb) with 2,6-bis-(benzimidazol-2-yl)pyridine (1994, 2523), 553  
 Removing a second mercury atom from [Os<sub>18</sub>Hg<sub>5</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>: synthesis of [Os<sub>18</sub>HgC<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>]<sup>4-</sup> and crystal structure of [PPh<sub>4</sub>]<sub>4</sub>[Os<sub>18</sub>HgC<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>], 597  
 Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters containing RhRu<sub>4</sub> skeletons: crystal structures of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(μ-Cl)(CO)<sub>12</sub>B] and [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H(nbd)(CO)<sub>12</sub>B(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>)] (nbd = norbornadiene), 603  
 Dynamic disorder in crystalline [Fe<sub>2</sub>Os(CO)<sub>12</sub>] and direct evidence

## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- for rotation of the Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> triangle in the solid state from variable-temperature X-ray diffraction and <sup>13</sup>C MAS NMR studies, 631
- Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] [M = M' = Cu, Ag or Au; M = Cu, M' = Au; dppf = Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)PPh<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and the crystal structures of [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] (M = Cu or Au, M' = Au), 643
- Alkoxide hydrolysis as a route to early transition-metal polyoxo-metalates: synthesis and crystal structures of heteronuclear hexametalate derivatives, 681
- Polyoxotitanates join the Keggin family: synthesis, structure and reactivity of [Ti<sub>18</sub>O<sub>28</sub>H][OBU]<sub>17</sub>, 691
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of new copper-tellurium clusters: TeBu<sup>-</sup>(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub> as a source of RTe<sup>-</sup> and Te<sup>2-</sup> ligands, 729
- Syntheses and structural characterisation of [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-L)] and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-L)] [L = {Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)}(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)} and {Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)}] and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>(μ-η<sup>5</sup>-[Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>)] Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub> and its facile conversion to [Ir<sub>4</sub>H(CO)<sub>10</sub>{Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C(CMe)<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CBu<sup>+</sup>)}] Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>, via an unusual C-H activation, 739
- Characterization, redox properties and structures of the iron nitridocarbonyl clusters [Fe<sub>4</sub>N(CO)<sub>11</sub>{PPH(C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>FeC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}]<sup>-</sup>, [Fe<sub>4</sub>N(CO)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>3-</sup> and [Fe<sub>4</sub>H(N)(CO)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, 747
- Systematic synthesis of substituted hexanuclear phosphide- and phosphinidene-bridged osmium clusters, 755
- RbIn(OH)PO<sub>4</sub>: an indium(III) phosphate containing spirals of corner-sharing InO<sub>6</sub> octahedra, 815
- Na<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>2</sub>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>: a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing a tetramer of edge-sharing FeO<sub>6</sub> octahedra, 819
- Metal complexes of a tetrathiafulvalene 4,5-dithiolate. Synthesis, characterisation and properties of dianionic and neutral mercury complexes, 823
- Alane- and gallane-sulfur donor chemistry: synthesis of AlH<sub>3</sub>·NMe(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S, {AlH<sub>3</sub>[μ-N(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S]<sub>2</sub>} and MH(SCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Al or Ga), 829
- New supramolecular architectures based on polyfunctional organotin tetrazoles: synthesis and characterisation of phenylene-bridged bis(organotin tetrazoles), 835
- Organotin-functionalised poly(tetrazoles), including the supramolecular structure of 1,6-(2-Bu<sub>3</sub>SnN<sub>3</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>6</sub>, 847
- Methylzinc tetrahydroborate: physical and chemical properties and crystal structure at low temperature, 853
- Deprotonation and self-assembly of a symmetric oxamidate-bridged dinuclear copper(II) complex involving imidazole moieties, 861
- New tricks for an old ligand: cyclometallated and didentate co-ordination of 2,2':6',6''-terpyridine to ruthenium(II), 873
- Mono- and di-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes of the ambidentate ligand 3,3'-dihydroxy-2,2'-bipyridine: spectroscopic, electrochemical and mixed-valence properties, 879
- Mercury-osmium carbonyl clusters resulting from facile Hg-C bond cleavage: reactions of [Os<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>] with [Hg(C≡CPh)<sub>2</sub>] and [RHgC≡CHgR] (R = Ph, Me or Et), 899
- Synthesis and characterisation of quinonide bridged dinuclear complexes of titanium and zirconium, 913
- New mono- and bi-nuclear *ansa*-metallocenes of zirconium and hafnium as catalysts for the polymerisation of ethene and propene, 921
- Unexpected reactions of pentafluorophenyl boron compounds with η-cyclopentadienyl(benzamidinato)zirconium derivatives, 939
- Monocyclooctatetraene uranium amide compounds in the +4 and +5 oxidation states, 947
- Synthesis and crystal structures of tris(2-methoxyethylcyclopentadienyl)lanthanide complexes, 955
- The preparation and crystal and molecular structures of new luminescent Schiff-base complexes featuring coupled lanthanide(III) cations, 961
- Synthesis and characterization of rhodium complexes containing atropisomeric sulfur ligands. Structure of [(Rh<sub>2</sub>(μ-L)(CO)<sub>2</sub>][P(OC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>But<sup>-</sup>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>] (H<sub>2</sub>L = 1,1'-binaphthalene-2,2'-dithiol), 969
- Linking and fragmentation of alkynes at a triruthenium centre, 975
- Dinuclear thioether half-sandwich ruthenium(II) complexes of the types [(RuL'([9]aneS<sub>3</sub>))<sub>2</sub>(μ-L)]<sup>2+</sup> (n = 1, L' = PPh<sub>3</sub>; n = 2, L' = MeCN), [(Ru([9]aneS<sub>3</sub>))<sub>2</sub>(μ-L)]<sup>2+</sup> and [(Ru([9]aneS<sub>3</sub>))<sub>2</sub>(μ-L)]<sup>+</sup> with heterocyclic thioamides L ([9]aneS<sub>3</sub> = 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane), 989
- Mechanisms of alkyne trimerisation at molybdenum and tungsten centres leading to novel metallocycles: crystal and molecular structures of two isomeric forms of [Mo<sub>2</sub>(C(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CF<sub>3</sub>))<sub>2</sub>(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>Me)(CO<sub>2</sub>Me)(SPPr')-(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)], 999
- Structure and magnetic behaviour of the first singly bridged nickel cyanate chain and a new dinuclear complex: an approximation to the superexchange mechanism for the nickel pseudohalide system, 1013
- New atropisomeric bidentate nitrogen-donor compounds as potential stereocontrollers in mild CO-styrene copolymerisation catalysed by palladium(II) salts, 1021
- Oxidation behaviour of the unsaturated diruthenium species [Ru<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-CO)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-(PrO)<sub>2</sub>PNEtP(OPr)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1031
- Phosphorus donor complexes of bismuth(III). Structural characterisation of [Bi<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [Bi<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Bi<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1063
- Tris(2-methoxyphenyl) phosphite complexes of platinum(II): the *cis* preference of triaryl phosphite ligands and the effect of oxidation state on metal-phosphite bonding, 1069
- Linking metal centres with 1,4-bis(diphenylphosphino)-2,5-difluorobenzene (dpfb): syntheses and molecular structures of [Mo(CO)<sub>3</sub>(μ-dpfb)<sub>2</sub>] and [Mo(CO)<sub>3</sub>(μ-dpfb)(μ-dppa)] (dppa = Ph<sub>2</sub>PC≡CPh<sub>2</sub>), 1077
- 2-(Diphenylphosphino)propanoate complexes: crystal structure of tris[2-(diphenylphosphino)propanoato]vanadium(III), 1087
- Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni, 1093
- Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of [TiCl<sub>2</sub>L], [FeL<sub>2</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>SCF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Mo(CO)<sub>3</sub>L<sub>2</sub>] [L = PhCH<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OEti)<sub>2</sub>], 1105
- Syntheses, electrochemistry, photophysics and photochemistry of nitridorhenium(V) diphosphine complexes and related nitridorhenium(V) organometallics; crystal structure of [Re<sup>IV</sup>N(C≡CPh)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1125
- New ruthenium-tin clusters with bulky ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-SnR<sub>2</sub>)(μ-Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)], [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-SnR'<sub>2</sub>)], [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-SnR<sub>2</sub>)(μ-SnR'<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-SnR<sub>2</sub>)(μ-SnR'<sub>2</sub>)] [R = CH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, R' = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>-</sup>, 2,4,6], 1133
- Synthesis, characterisation, Mössbauer spectra, and structures of some trinuclear iron-tin clusters, 1145
- Ruthenium(II) complexes with a new potentially trifunctional phosphinoester and its enolate as ligands, 1153
- Unusual binding of exogenous anions in some lead(II) complexes with a functionalized macrocycle, 1173
- Unexpected ring contraction in the barium-assisted cyclocondensation of 2,6-diformylpyridine and *N,N*-bis(2-aminoethyl)-2-phenylethylamine, 1181
- Crystal and molecular structure of dimethyl(L-tryptophyl-L-alaninato)tin(IV)-methanol (1/1) and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies of lattice dynamics of diorganotin(IV) dipeptide complexes, 1195
- Synthesis, structure and reactions of the first tellurium-containing macrocyclic Schiff base, 1203
- Structural variations in nickel(II) and copper(II) MN<sub>4</sub> Schiff-base complexes with deprotonated tetradentate *N,N'*-bis(5-amino-pyrazol-4-ylmethylene)polymethylenediamine ligands, 1215
- Metal complexes of a chiral quadridentate Schiff base, 1229
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of the thioether half-sandwich rhodium(III) complex [RhCl(MeCN)<sub>2</sub>][9]aneS<sub>3</sub>][CF<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub> ([9]aneS<sub>3</sub> = 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane), 1237
- Intermediate-spin iron(III) octaethyltetraazaporphyrinates with weakly co-ordinating anions: synthesis, characterization and crystal structure, 1249
- Synthesis, structures and redox properties of platinum metal phosphathia complexes: crystal structures of *cis*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(RSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SR)]·0.75Et<sub>2</sub>O and *cis*-[RhCl<sub>2</sub>(RSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SR)]PF<sub>6</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (R = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 1261
- Synthesis and characterisation of mono- and di-nuclear mixed phosphathia complexes of gold(I): crystal structures of [Au(RSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SR)]PF<sub>6</sub> [Au(RSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SR)]PF<sub>6</sub> and [Au<sub>2</sub>(RSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SR)<sub>2</sub>]Cl<sub>2</sub>·4CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1267
- Late transition-metal complexes with the heterofunctional phosphine Ph<sub>2</sub>PNHP(O)Ph<sub>2</sub>, 1283
- Synthesis and characterization of square-planar palladium(II), platinum(II) and rhodium(I) complexes with a chiral pyridyl-phosphine hybrid ligand, 1295
- Hydroxymethyl bis(phosphines) and their palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes formed *via* biphasic reactions. Crystal structure of [Pd{(HOH<sub>2</sub>C)<sub>2</sub>PC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>OH)<sub>2</sub>}<sub>2</sub>]Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1301
- Synthesis and characterisation of a novel nickel trihydride. Crystal structure of [(Ni(dippe))<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>][BPh<sub>4</sub>] (dippe = Pr<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPr<sub>2</sub>), 1305
- η<sup>2</sup>-Sulfenamido and -selenamido complexes of titanium, zirconium, molybdenum and tungsten, 1309
- Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323
- Stabilisation of unusual simultaneous binding of four cytosine nucleobases to copper(II) by a novel network of bifurcated hydrogen bonding, 1333
- Fluxionality in polynuclear copper(II) complexes containing aminoalcoholate ligands: syntheses, crystal structures, and <sup>1</sup>H nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1341
- Polynuclear pyrazolate complexes. Synthesis, chemical reactivity and crystal structures of [(Pd(dmpz)<sub>2</sub>(Hdmpz)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [(PdAg<sub>2</sub>(dmpz)<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (Hdmpz = 3,5-dimethylpyrazole), 1351

## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Conformational change of the *N,N'*-bis(3-aminopropyl)oxamidate ligand in nuclearity tailoring copper(II) complexes, 1359
- Synthesis and reactivity of arenaruthenium pyranone and pyridinone complexes, 1399
- Control of the co-ordination mode of 1,8-naphthyridine ligated to ruthenium(II) bipyridine complexes, 1405
- Monohelical quinquenpyridine complexes of rhenium(I) and -(III), 1411
- New mixed carbonyl-nitro and -nitrito complexes of manganese and rhenium, 1419
- Synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-PhCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C=NPh})]$ , a product of an 'intramolecular' hydrogen-transfer reaction, 1429
- Synthesis of tetranuclear cobalt-molybdenum butterfly clusters with alkyl ligands: crystal structure of  $[\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_2(\mu_4\text{-C}_2\text{Me}_2)(\mu\text{-CO})_4(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 1437
- Unusual reactions of a cationic carbyne complex of manganese with carbonyliron dianions to form a novel dimetal carbene-bridged complex  $[\text{MnFe}(\eta\text{-C}(\text{COEt})\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5(\text{CO})_2)]$ , 1443
- Formation of ring-expanded products from certain combinations of tetraphenyldisiloxanediolates  $[\text{Ph}_3\text{SiOM}'\text{O}]$  ( $\text{M}' = \text{Li}$  or  $\text{Na}$ ) and Group 4 metal chlorides  $\text{MCl}_4$ , 1449
- Synthesis, characterization and redox properties of mixed phosphine nitroruthenium(II) complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{NO})_2(\text{terpy})(\text{PMe}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)][\text{ClO}_4]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1463
- Alkali-metal vanadium sulfate  $\beta$  alums,  $\text{MV}(\text{SO}_4)_2\cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{K}$ ,  $\text{Rb}$  or  $\text{Cs}$ ): structural anomalies related to unsymmetrical occupancy of the  $t_{2g}$  ( $O_h$ ) orbitals, 1481
- Synthesis, properties, stereochemistry and crystal structures of diastereomeric benzene-ruthenium(II) complexes with a chiral salicylideneaminato ligand, 1499
- Some Schiff base complexes of lead(II), 1509
- Facile acid-promoted decarboxylation of a macrocyclic complex. Crystal structure of  $[\text{6,14-diacetyl-7,13-dimethyl-1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadeca-1(15),5,7,13-tetraen-2-olato}]$ nickel(II), 1513
- One-, two- and three-dimensional copper(I) and silver(I) complexes of 2,11-dithia[3.3]paracyclophane, 1525
- Synthesis and crystal structures of some bis-benzimidazoles, -benzothiazoles and -benzoxazoles by an alternative route: their complexation with copper(II) salts, 1531
- Isolation, structure and spectroscopic properties of  $[\text{Re}_2(\text{C}_2\text{S}_2)_2]^{2-}$  complexes and electrical conductivities of their oxidized species, 1539
- Reactions of heterocyclic organotellurium compounds with triiron dodecacarbonyl: reactions of thiophenes revisited, 1545
- Some transition-metal complexes derived from silylated 1,3-dienes, 1551
- Systematic synthesis of hexanuclear phosphido-bridged osmium clusters: crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Os}_6(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{22}(\mu\text{-PH}_2)]$ , 1567
- Synthesis of 1,3-diaryltriazenido triruthenium and triosmium clusters: crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9\text{Cl}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ , 1573
- Raman spectroelectrochemical studies and crystal structure of a binuclear copper(I) complex with a bridging diimine ligand, 1591
- Crystal structure and solution-state study of  $\text{K}[\text{Al}(\text{mal})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{mal} = \text{malonic acid}$ ), 1601
- Structural characterization of the brown six-electron-reduced form of dodecatungstoborate,  $\text{K}_5[\text{BW}_{12}\text{O}_{42}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3]\cdot 13.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1619
- Metal complexes of chiral phosphorylalkoxides: crystal structure of dichlorobis[(1*S*)-2-(diphenylphosphoryl)-1-methylethanolato]-titanium(IV), 1637
- Photoluminescent cyclometallated diplatinum(II, II) complexes: photophysical properties and crystal structures of  $[\text{PtL}(\text{PPh}_3)]\text{ClO}_4$  and  $[\text{Pt}_2\text{L}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})][\text{ClO}_4]_2$  ( $\text{HL} = 6\text{-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridine}$ ,  $\text{dppm} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ), 1645
- Layers built from caesium cations and heptaphosphanortricyclane anions: synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{NET}_4][\text{Cs}_3\text{P}_7]\cdot\text{NH}_3$  and  $[\text{NET}_4][\text{Cs}_3\text{P}_7]\cdot 4\text{NH}_3$ , 1653
- Co-ordination chemistry of 1,4-bis(*o*-aminobenzyl)-1,4-diazacyclohexane (**L**) with nickel(II), copper(II) and palladium(II), 1659
- Silver-iodocarbon complexes: crystal structures of eight compounds obtained from the reactions of  $\text{AgPF}_6$  or  $\text{AgNO}_3$  with  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$ ,  $\text{I}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{I}$  and simple aryl iodides, 1669
- Synthesis and structural characterization of  $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{meso-Ph}(\text{HO})\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{OH})\text{Ph})]$  and structurally related derivatives, 1679
- Rare-earth-metal solvent extraction with calixarene phosphates, 1687
- Rhodium(I) complexes containing the enolate of *N*-acetyl-3-butanoyltetramic acid (**Habta**) and the crystal structure of  $[\text{Rh}(\text{abta})(\text{P}(\text{O}(\text{Ph})_2)_2)]$ , 1701
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of a series of ruthenium  $\mu_4$ -nitrene carbonyl clusters, 1707
- Structure and reactivity of  $[\{\text{Te}(\text{NMe}_2)_2\}_n]$ : application to the preparation of metalloorganic tellurium(II) compounds, 1727
- Triosmium and tri ruthenium clusters containing the 4-methylthiazolide ligand: crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-2,3-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}=\text{NCMe}=\text{CHS})]$ ,  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-2,3-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}=\text{NCMe}=\text{CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-2,3-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}=\text{NCMe}=\text{CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1731
- Ten-vertex polyhedral monoheteroborane chemistry: syntheses, molecular structures and nuclear magnetic resonance characterization of some 9-substituted 6-aza- and 6-thia-*arachno*-decaboranes, 1741
- Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles, 1753
- Synthesis, crystal structure and luminescence properties of a europium(III) complex with a new planar aromatic tridentate  $\text{N}_3$  ligand, 1767
- Photophysical properties, electronic and crystal structure of a luminescent pentanuclear gold(I) complex, 1769
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. *syn*- and *anti*- $[(\text{C}_2\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Rh}_5\text{B}_5\text{B}_{10}(\text{OH})]$ : an interesting nineteen-vertex isomeric pair, 1775
- Primary alkenyl phosphine complexes of chromium and molybdenum: synthesis and characterisation of tricarbonyl(1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane)chromium(0), 1801
- Reactions of di- and tri-nuclear palladium and platinum isocyanide complexes with highly basic and bulky aromatic phosphines containing methoxy groups at the 2 and 6 positions, 1815
- Heteronuclear Pt-Pd, Pt-Cu and Pt-Ni complexes with bridging acetamide: crystal structures and spectroscopic studies, 1823
- Syntheses, structures and electrochemical properties of single and double helical inorganic complexes containing new polypyridine ligands, 1829
- Synthesis, magnetic behaviour and structural characterization of the alternating hexanuclear copper(II) compound  $[\text{Cu}_6(\text{tmen})_6(\mu\text{-N}_3)_2(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{O}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{ClO}_4]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 1835
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of the layer ferrimagnet  $\text{N}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_{11})_4\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2$ , 1839
- Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of tripodal pyridine ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II), 1845
- Covalently linked anthracene-containing supramolecular complexes of triosmium carbonyl clusters: synthesis, crystal structures and solvatochromic behaviour, 1853
- Tris(triorganostannyltetrazoles): synthesis and supramolecular structures, 1857
- Face *versus* vertex co-ordination of tridentate crown thioethers to trinuclear cobalt clusters, 1875
- Synthesis and structures of half-sandwich palladium(II) complexes of 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane (**[9]JaneS**), incorporating halide, phosphine and heterocyclic ligands, 1885
- Synthesis and electrospray mass spectrometry of platinum(II) complexes of 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid (**Hdebarb**): crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{debarb})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1897
- Crystal structure of a copper(II)-famotidine complex and solution studies of the  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ -famotidine-histidine ternary system, 1905
- Reactions of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}_2]$  in aqueous  $\text{HX}$  and  $\text{HX-HNO}_3$  solutions ( $\text{X} = \text{F}$ ,  $\text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ;  $\text{bipy} = 2,2'$ -bipyridine), 1927
- Nickel complexes of 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane with sulfur-containing ligands, 1935
- Co-ordination chemistry of tridentate phosphinothiolates; syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Li}_4(\text{PhP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{S-2-SiMe}_3)_2)_2(\text{MeOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe})_2]$ ,  $[\text{Sn}_2(\text{PhP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{S-2-SiMe}_3)_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{NHEt}_3][\text{Sm}(\text{PhP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{S-2-R-3})_2)(\text{py})_2]\cdot 2\text{py}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H}$  or  $\text{SiMe}_3$ ,  $\text{py} = \text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{N}$ ), 1941
- Discrete dinuclear and polymeric copper(I) cations bridged by 4,4'-bipyridine, *trans*-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene or bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide, 1947
- Paramagnetic tetrahedral dinitrosyliron complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 1959
- Structural studies on an iron(III) complex containing (Z)-2-(2-aminothiazol-4-yl)-*N*-(2-hydroxyethyl)-2-(hydroxyimino)-acetamide, a model compound for a cephalosporin antibiotic Cefdinir, 1967
- Deprotonation reactions of 2-thiouracil with [2-(pyridin-2-yl)-phenyl]mercury(II) acetate. Structural and spectroscopic effects, 1973
- Synthesis and structural characterization of organometallic niobium(IV) amido complexes, 1979
- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a series of substituted cyclopentadienyl Group 4 fluorides; crystal structure of the acetylacetonato complex  $[(\text{acac})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Zr}(\mu\text{-F})\text{SnMe}_3\text{Cl}]$ , 1983
- Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{V}_2\text{O}_5(\text{sal-L-val})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  ( $\text{sal-L-val} = \text{N-salicylidene-L-valinate}$ ) and spectroscopic properties of related complexes, 1989
- Bis(acetylido) complexes of ruthenium, 2011
- Barbituric acid as a new locking fragment in macrocyclization; synthesis and structural characterization of aqua(perchlorato)-(2',4',6'-trioxahexahydropyrimidine-5'-spiro-6-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) perchlorate hydrate, 2017
- Synthesis, characterisation and superoxide dismutase activity of a manganese(II) complex, 2019



## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of bismuth(III) complexes with triethylenetetraaminehexaacetic acid and *trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diaminetetraacetic acid, 2023
- Self-assembly of copper(I) complexes into three-dimensional coordination polymers with channel networks by hydrogen bonding or by tridentate ligands, 2031
- The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Me}_2\text{AsO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NBu}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{WO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 2039
- Electrochemical synthesis and crystal structure of silver(I) complexes with some heterocyclic thiones, 2047
- Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox interconversions in copper(II) complexes of 5,6-diphenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,4-triazine, 2061
- Prediction of crystal structures, 2077
- Crystal structure of bis(tetra-*n*-butylammonium) dodecamolybdo-sulfate(VI)(2-),  $[\text{NBu}_4]_2[\text{SMO}_7\text{O}_{40}]$ , 2083
- Homoleptic hydroxylamides of titanium, zirconium and hafnium, 2089
- Two different co-ordination modes of hydrazide ligands in silicon and germanium compounds, 2095
- Synthesis of sterically hindered bis(imidazole) proligands and an exploration of their co-ordination chemistry with copper(II), 2101
- An unusual anionic oxo-( $\mu$ -oxo)-vanadium(V) network interlinked by cationic sodium chains, 2111
- Synthesis and structure of dilead(II) and dimanganese(II) complexes of macrocycles derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2117
- Structural chemistry of triorganotin fluorides. The crystal structure of tricyclohexyltin fluoride revisited, 2123
- Oxidative-addition reactions on planar chloranilate rhodium systems. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{Cl}_4\text{O}_2)\text{Me}_2\text{I}(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 2155
- Crystal structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_9(\text{P}(\text{OR})_3)_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Pr}$ ), 2159
- Isolation and structural characterisation of products from the reaction of  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{16}(\text{MeCN})_2]$  with cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 2165
- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of new mixed-metal, mixed-chalcogenide clusters  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{W}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_3\text{-Se})(\mu_3\text{-E})]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{Te}$  or  $\text{S}$ ). Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{M}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_3\text{-Se})(\mu_3\text{-E})]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{W}$ ,  $\text{E} = \text{Se}$  or  $\text{Te}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Mo}$ ,  $\text{E} = \text{Se}$ ), 2173
- Synthesis and characterization of triosmium clusters containing a nitrite ligand; crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$ , 2177
- An unusual tetranuclear copper(II) acetate structure with an open cubane  $\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_4$  framework, 2179
- Synthesis and structure of a novel carboxylate-bridged heterometallic copper(II)-gadolinium(III) complex, 2181
- Selenium insertion into a cadmium-carbon bond; synthesis and structural characterisation of the loosely linked dimer  $[\{\text{Cd}(\text{Se}=\text{CPh})_2(\text{tmen})\}_2]$  ( $\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 2183
- Carbonylation of hydrocarbonylpalladium(II) complexes containing substituted pyridinecarboxylate chelating ligands. Steric and electronic manipulation of the CO-insertion mechanism, 2197
- Bis(carboxylate) complexes of platinum(II). Structural and bonding analysis of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_2(\text{L-L})]$  [ $\text{L-L} = 2\text{PPh}_3$ ,  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$  or  $\text{Fe}(\text{C}_4\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{Pr}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ], 2207
- Dinuclear palladium complexes incorporating amidato, carbamate and urea bridging groups, 2227
- Formation of axial phenolate-metal bonds in square-pyramidal complexes, 2233
- Crystal structures and superoxide dismutase mimetic activity of  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{Him})_2]\cdot\text{MeOH}$  and  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{mim})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  [ $\text{HL} = 4\text{-amino-N}-(\text{thiazol-2-yl})\text{benzenesulfonamide}$ ,  $\text{Him} = \text{imidazole}$ ,  $\text{mim} = N\text{-methylimidazole}$ ], 2239
- Reactions of (diethyldithiocarbamate)halogenotellurium(II); crystal structures of  $[\text{R}\{\text{Te}(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2\text{X}_2]$  [ $\text{R} = \text{NEt}_4$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{I}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{H}(\text{phen})_2$  ( $\text{phen} = 1,10\text{-phenanthroline}$ ),  $\text{X} = \text{I}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ], 2253
- Synthesis, structure and characterization of mixed cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene metal complexes,  $[\text{Co}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2][\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{S}_2)_2]_2\text{MeCN}$  and  $[\text{Ni}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_5\text{S}_2)]$ , 2261
- Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}(\text{S})\text{NPh})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ni}(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{Y})\text{C}(\text{S})\text{NPh})_2]$  ( $\text{Y} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ), 2269
- Synthesis and reactivity of cationic vinylidene and allenylidene ruthenium(II) complexes containing the phosphinoether  $\text{Pr}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe}$  as chelating ligand, 2275
- Novel triosmium cluster complexes with rod-like molecular geometry. Syntheses and crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4)_3]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4)_3]$ , 2293
- Synthesis and reactivity of  $\eta^3\text{-}\gamma\text{-lactonyl}$  complexes of molybdenum; crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-}\gamma\text{-OC}(\text{O})\text{CHCHCH})(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$ ,  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-}\gamma\text{-PhCH}_2\text{NHCHCH}=\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{H}))(\text{CO})_2(\eta^3\text{-C}_9\text{H}_7)]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-}\gamma\text{-OC}(\text{O})\text{CHCHCHCO})(\text{NCMe})(\text{CO})(\eta\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)]$ , 2299
- Substituent-controlled assembly of helical complexes: synthesis, crystal and molecular structures of double helical silver(I) complexes with substituted quinquenylpyridines, 2309
- Synthesis and characterization of cationic dinuclear complexes of platinum with bridging hydrides; crystal structures of  $[\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-H})_2\{\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{PBu}^t\}_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$  and  $[\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ , 2315
- Oxidation of the pyrazine(pyrazine)-bridged polymeric copper(I) cation  $[\text{Cu}(\text{cng})(\text{MeCN})(\text{pyz})]^+$  by NOBF<sub>4</sub> and formation of the corresponding copper(II) cation  $[\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})_4(\text{pyz})]^2+$  ( $\text{cng} = 2\text{-cyanoguanidine}$ ), 2323
- First examples of polymeric mixed-metal (Pt-Ag) complexes containing single acetamidate bridges: *cis*- $[(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Pt}(\text{NHCOMe})_2\text{Ag}][\text{NO}_3\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and *trans*- $[(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{Pt}(\text{NHCOMe})_2\text{Ag}][\text{NO}_3\cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , 2329
- Synthesis and photophysics of tetranuclear copper(I) acetylides. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_4\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-}p)_3\}_4(\mu\text{-}\eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_4]$ , 2335
- Synthesis, spectra and crystal structures of complexes of ambidentate  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}(\text{O})\text{C}(\text{NO})\text{CN}^-$ , 2351
- Homo- and hetero-dinuclear metal complexes of bridging ligands containing phenol and azole moieties. Structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and magnetochemistry, 2371
- Crystallographic, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic characterization of the  $[(\text{PhS})_2\text{Hg}(\mu\text{-SPh})_2\text{Hg}(\text{SPh})_2]^{2-}$  ion, 2381
- Synthesis and structure of small-molecule phosphazene rings bearing fused-ring aryloxy side groups: models for optically useful high polymers (1995, 3521), 2393
- Diron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties (1996, 321), 2394
- Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_6(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 2403
- Dinuclear nucleobase-anion-bridged complexes of Pd<sup>II</sup> and Pt<sup>II</sup> with 1-methylimidazol-2-yl pyridin-2-yl ketone: synthesis, crystal structure and solution behaviour, 2409
- Solid-state carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of bismuth citrate complexes and crystal structure of  $\text{Na}_2[\text{Bi}_2(\text{cit})_2]\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 2417
- 2,2':6,2':6'',2''-Quaterpyridine (qtpy): a versatile ligand in metallosupramolecular chemistry; crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{qtpy})(\text{OH})_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ ,  $[\text{Pd}(\text{qtpy})][\text{PF}_6]_2$ ,  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{qtpy})_2][\text{PF}_6]_2$  and  $[\text{Ag}_2(\text{qtpy})_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ , 2423
- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of magnesium and calcium  $\beta$ -diketonate complexes  $[\text{Ca}_2(\text{tmhd})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ca}_2(\text{tmhd})_2(\text{EtOH})_2]$  ( $\text{Htmhd} = 2,2,6,6\text{-tetramethylheptane-3,5-dione}$ ), 2435
- Novel octadecanuclear copper(II)-lanthanoid(III) clusters. Synthesis and structures of  $[\text{Cu}_{12}\text{Ln}_6(\mu_3\text{-OH})_2(\text{O}_2\text{CCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4)_6] \cdot r(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{16}(\mu_{12}\text{-ClO}_4)[\text{ClO}_4] \cdot 16\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{Ln}^{\text{III}} = \text{Gd}^{\text{III}}$  or  $\text{Sm}^{\text{III}}$ ), 2443
- Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:2 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2449
- Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:1 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2459
- Trichloro-, mono-, di- and tri-organo-tin(IV) derivatives of hydridotris(4-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borates, 2475
- Synthesis and characterisation of novel heterobimetallic halide isopropoxides based on  $\text{M}_2(\text{OPr})_3$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Sn}$ ,  $\text{Zr}$  or  $\text{Ti}$ ) anions: crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Cd}\{\text{Sn}_2(\text{OPr})_3\}]$  and  $[\{\text{Sn}\}\{\text{Zr}_2(\text{OPr})_3\}]$ , 2485
- Novel dithio- and diseleno-carbamates of zinc and cadmium as single-molecule precursors for low-pressure metal-organic chemical vapour deposition, 2491
- Polymorphism, structures and phase transformation of  $\text{K}_2[\text{SO}_4]\text{F}$ , 2497
- Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox chemistry of iron(III) complexes of tridentate pyridyl and benzimidazolyl ligands, 2519
- Dinuclear alkoxide-bridged ruthenium(II) complexes with Class III mixed-valence states: a structural and spectroelectrochemical study, 2527
- Crystal structures of  $[\text{NEt}_3\text{H}][\text{XCo}^{\text{III}}\text{W}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{P}$  or  $\text{As}$ ), 2537
- Uranium(IV) bis(amido), imido and bis(acetylide) complexes: synthesis, molecular structure, solution dynamics and interconversion reactions, 2541
- Preparation, structural and spectroscopic characterisation of the salts  $\text{M}_2\text{X}_2\text{AF}_6$  ( $\text{A} = \text{As}$  or  $\text{Sb}$ ,  $\text{M} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ) containing the novel sulfur- and selenium-halogen cations  $(\text{X}_2\text{MMMX})^+$ , 2553
- Unsaturated ether chelate complexes of ruthenium(II), 2571
- Formation and reactivity of a peroxide adduct of iron(III) complexes containing substituted phenolic derivatives, 2579
- Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni (1996, 1093), 2585
- Synthesis, crystal structure and non-linear optical properties of two new cluster compounds,  $[\text{MoCu}_2\text{OS}_3(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2)]$  and  $[\text{MoAg}_2\text{S}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2)]$ , 2617
- Reaction kinetics and mechanism of formation of  $[\text{H}_4\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_{10}\text{O}_{38}]^{6-}$

## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- by peroxomonosulfate oxidation of  $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}$  in the presence of molybdate, 2629
- Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between  $\text{Sn}(\text{OBU})_4$  and  $\text{HOBU}^1$  in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659
- Synthesis and co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecanes disubstituted with imidazole and pyrazole, 2679
- Complexing properties of phosphinic analogues of glycine, 2685
- Chelating behaviour of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone carbon- and thiocarbonyl-hydrazones in copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 2699
- Synthesis of aryl selenides using arylmercurials. Cyclopalladation of  $\text{Se}(\text{R})\text{Ph}$  [ $\text{R} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5(\text{N}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4-2,Me-5})$ ]. Crystal structures of  $\text{Se}_2\text{R}_2$  and  $[\text{Pd}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}_5[\text{N}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4(\text{SePh})\text{-2',Me-4'}\text{-2,Me-5'}]\text{Cl}\}]$ , 2713
- Synthesis, characterisation and reactions of bis[2-(dimethylamino-methyl)phenyl] diselenide: its structure and that of [2-(dimethyl-aminomethyl)phenyl]selenium bromide, 2719
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of the first two-dimensional infinite sheet-like mixed-valence manganese(II,III) complex with bridging salicylate and pyridine-2-carboxylate ligands, 2735
- Ab-initio* X-ray powder diffraction structural characterization of co-ordination compounds: polymeric  $[\text{MX}_2(\text{bipy})_2]_n$  complexes ( $\text{M} = \text{Ni}$  or  $\text{Cu}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ;  $\text{bipy} = 4,4'$ -bipyridyl), 2739
- Synthesis and characterization of zinc(II) oxydiacetate (oda) complexes. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Zn}(\text{oda})\cdot 0.3\text{H}_2\text{O}]_n$ ,  $[\text{Zn}(\text{oda})(\text{bipy})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]\cdot 2.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Zn}(\text{oda})(\text{phen})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]\cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{bipy} = 2,2'$ -bipyridine,  $\text{phen} = 1,10$ -phenanthroline), 2747
- Reactions of substituted hydrazines with vanadium(III) compounds: crystal structures of  $[\text{NH}_2\text{Me}_2]_2[\text{VCl}_2(\mu\text{-NNMe}_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr-2,6})_2(\text{NH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr-2,6})_2(\text{NH}_2\text{NMePh})_2]$ , 2755
- Deprotonation reactions of the aminocarbene complex *trans*- $[\text{ReCl}(\text{CNH}_2)(\text{dppe})_2][\text{BF}_4]$  ( $\text{dppe} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ). Synthesis and properties of the cyano-complexes *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CN})\text{L}(\text{dppe})_2]$  ( $\text{L} = \text{NCR}$ ,  $\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{CO}$  or  $\text{C}=\text{CHPh}$ ) and crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CN})(\text{NCMe})(\text{dppe})_2]\cdot \text{PrOH}$ , 2763
- Structural and two-dimensional phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of derivatives from  $(\text{RP})_3$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) and activated triosmium clusters  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \mu\text{-H}$  or  $\text{NCMe}$ ), 2773
- Synthesis, structure, magnetic, spectroscopic and electrochemical behaviour of chloro-iron(III) and -manganese(III) complexes of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrin, 2799
- Oxidative dehydrogenation of a saturated tetraaza macrocyclic nickel(II) complex: selective formation of nickel(II) complexes containing one or two imino groups, 2809
- Neutral five-co-ordinate gallium(III) and indium(III) complexes derived from sulfur ligands, 2815
- Reactivity of diphosphines towards methyl- and phenyl-mercury(II) ions. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Hg}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3]$ , 2821
- Photoluminescence, photoredox properties and crystal structures of rhenium(V)-benzylidene complexes with phosphine ligands, 2827
- Zinc(II) complexes of putative obligate tetrahedrally co-ordinating pro-ligands, 2835
- Guanidine anions as chelating ligands; syntheses and crystal structures of  $[\text{Rh}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\eta^2\text{-NPh})\text{CNHPh}]\text{Cl}$  and  $[\text{Ru}(\eta\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr-}p)(\eta^2\text{-NPh})\text{CNHPh}]\text{Cl}$ , 2839
- Synthesis and characterisation of  $(\eta^5\text{-cyclopentadienyl})(\eta^5\text{-ring})\text{titanium alkyl}$  (ring = indenyl or  $\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^1$ ) complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of racemic  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_7)(\text{CH}_2\text{SiMe}_3)\text{Cl}]$ , 2843
- Important role of  $\text{CH}\cdots\pi$  interaction in linkage isomers of bis(2,2'-bipyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes with pyrimidine-2-thione and related ligands, 2851
- Zinc(II) complexes of tripodal ligands providing phenolate and pyridine donors: formation, structure and hydrolytic activity, 2857
- Syntheses and characterization of binuclear  $\text{Rh}_2$ ,  $\text{Ir}_2$  and  $\text{RhIr}$  complexes containing dimethyl phosphonate and pyrazolate bridging ligands, 2877
- Synthesis, characterisation, molecular and crystal structures of two novel osmium-palladium carbide carbonyl clusters, 2887
- Photophysics and photochemical reactivities of organocopper(I) complexes. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{PPh}_2)_4(\mu\text{-}\eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$ , 2889
- Chelate-stabilized alloxopalladium(II) complexes with chiral phosphine-substituted carboxylate ligands, 2911
- Reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_2\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_2\text{BH}_2]$  with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{RhRu}_2\text{H}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-dppf-}P,P)\text{AuB}]\text{[dppf} = 1,1'\text{-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene}]$ , 2917
- Electronic and steric effects in manganese Schiff-base complexes as models for the water oxidation complex in photosystem II. The isolation of manganese(II) and -(III) complexes of 3- and 3,5-substituted *N,N'*-bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine ( $\text{H}_2\text{salen}$ ) ligands, 2935
- Synthesis, platinum-195 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies on platinum(II) and -(IV) thioether macrocyclic complexes, 2979
- Reactions of electrophiles with  $[(\text{Bu}^1\text{N})_2\text{Re}^{\text{VI}}(\mu\text{-NBu}^1)]_2$ , 2995
- Asymmetric copper complexes of stable mono-*tert*-butyl monobenzyl dithioether  $\text{N}_2\text{S}_2$  ligands, 3001
- Copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone (HL); single-crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL})\text{L}]\text{NCS}$ , 3011
- Magnetic and optical characterization of one-dimensional isostructural  $\sigma$ -bonded tetracyanoquinodimethanido complexes of nickel(II) and copper(II), 3015
- Thiophene-linked azacryptand sites for dicopper and disilver; thiophene sulfur as an inert spacer?, 3021
- Controlled synthesis and reversible oxidation of a thiolate-bridged macrocyclic dinickel(II) complex, 3031
- Complexation of lop-sided 16- and 17-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents with zinc(II) and cadmium(II), 3039
- Comparative study of the interaction of 'lop-sided' 14- to 17-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents with nickel(II), 3045
- Monomeric, N-functionalised amido complexes of aluminium: synthesis of  $[\text{AlCl}(\text{NR}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N}))_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H}$  or  $\text{SiMe}_3$ ) and  $[\text{Al}(\text{N}(\text{Z-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})(\text{Z-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}))_3]$ , 3053
- Dinuclear palladium(I) complexes with isocyanide and N-donor bidentate ligands, 3059
- Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087
- Co-ordination chemistry of *S*-methyl 2-methyldithiocarbamate and formation of  $[\text{M}=\text{N}]^{2+}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Tc}$  or  $\text{Re}$ ) species, 3105
- A new method of creating co-ordinative unsaturation: synthesis and reactions of a reactive iridium(I) complex  $[\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu}^1)=\text{N}-\text{C}(\text{Bu}^1)\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]\text{PF}_6$ ; crystal structures of  $[\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\eta^5\text{-L})(\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu}^1)=\text{N}-\text{C}(\text{Bu}^1)\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]\text{PF}_6$  ( $\text{L} = \text{MeO}_2\text{CC}=\text{CCO}_2\text{Me}$  or  $\text{COCH}=\text{CHCONMe}$ ), 3111
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$ , 3121
- Reactions of  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_2$  and  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_3$  with ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters: characterisation and crystal structures of the products, 3131
- Bis(chelated) palladium(II) complexes with a diphosphine and a dinitrogen ligand: very efficient catalyst precursors in the co- and ter-polymerisation of CO and olefins, 3139
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. Isolation and characterisation of the eighteen-vertex *nido-5'*-iridaoctaborano-[3',8':1,2]-*closa-4*-iridaoctadecaborane,  $[(\text{CO})(\text{PMe}_3)_2\text{IrB}_8\text{H}_{14}]\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{PMe}_3)_2$ , 3145
- Codimerisation of CO and a 1,3-diynyl-metal complex on an  $\text{Ru}_3$  cluster, 3151
- Dimetallic gold(I) and platinum(II) complexes containing a trioxosmium(VIII) moiety. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{NO}_2)_2]$  and *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PMe}_3)_2(\text{NO}_2)_2]$ , 3153
- Luminescent complexes containing a gold(I) chromophore with covalently-linked anthracene or pyridinium acceptors, 3155
- Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TiCl}_2\text{L}]$ ,  $[\text{FeL}_2(\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3)_2]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_2\text{L}_3]$  [ $\text{L} = \text{PhCH}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OEt})_2$ ], (1995, 1105), 3163
- Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles (1995, 1753), 3163
- $\pi$  Stacking and the co-ordinate bond: sometimes conflicting factors in molecular recognition, as revealed in the structures of metal picrates, 3165
- Synthesis and structures of copper(II) anion-bridged aggregates and chains: control over molecular shape, 3173
- Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic studies on hydroxo-bridged heterotrimeric complexes of cobalt(III) with ethane-1,2-diamine and ammonia as terminal ligands, 3179
- Synthesis, characterisation and substitution reactions of gold(III) C,N-chelates, 3185
- A bis(cyclopalladated) tetranuclear derivative of methyl ferrocenyl ketone azine:  $[\text{Pd}\{(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{CMe}=\text{N}\}\text{Cl}(\text{PPh}_3)]_2$ , 3195
- Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SR})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4\{\mu\text{-(Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\text{SPh}_2)\}]$  and  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-SPh}_2)\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ , 3201
- Synthesis, redox behaviour and molecular structures of new metal cluster species containing orthometallated  $[\text{M}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4)]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ru}$  or  $\text{Os}$ ) and ferrocene chromophores bridged by an aromatic unit, 3209

## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Carbon-fluorine and -hydrogen bond activation and carbon-carbon bond formation in  $\eta^5$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium phosphine complexes; crystal structures of  $[M(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)Cl((C_6F_5)_2PCH_2CH_2P(C_6F_5)_2)]^+ BF_4^-$  ( $M = Rh$  or  $Ir$ ), 3215
- Cascade complexation of pseudo-halide by dicopper cryptates: a linear Cu-NNN-Cu unit, 3227
- Reactions of cyano-iron and -ruthenium compounds with gem-dicyanooxepoxides. A new pathway to vinyl isocyanide complexes of iron and ruthenium, 3231
- Crystal structure of high-spin ( $S = \frac{5}{2}$ ) manganese(II) 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrinate, 3243
- Syntheses of new copper(II) mixed-ligand complexes and their chromotropic properties in solution and in the solid state, 3251
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of cyclic vanadate complexes with monosaccharide derivatives having a free adjacent diol system, 3257
- Low-co-ordination arsenic and antimony compounds: synthesis and characterisation of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionatolthium(I) complexes,  $[Li(OC(R)EC(R)O)L](E = As \text{ or } Sb; R = Bu^t, C_6H_5, Pr^i, 2,4,6\text{-}C_6H_2Bu^t_3\text{-}2,4,6; L = Et_2O \text{ or } MeOCH_2CH_2OMe)$ , 3277
- Synthesis, structure, photophysics, time-resolved emission spectroscopy and electrochemistry of luminescent copper(I) acetylide complexes, 3283
- Synthesis, crystal structure and redox properties of  $\mu$ -oxo-bis( $\mu$ -acetato)diruthenium(III) complexes having 2,2'-bipyridine and imidazole bases as terminal ligands, 3289
- A  $Fe^{III}O_2$  co-ordination sphere assembled via an enolate-imine-amide ligand. Effect of amide protonation on the redox behaviour and stereochemistry of the iron(III) centre, 3293
- Unidentate nitrogen base adducts of aluminium trichloride, 3297
- Reaction of  $R_3AsI_2$  ( $R = Me$  or  $Et$ ) with zinc metal powder to produce  $ZnI_2(AsMe_2)_2$  and  $[ZnI_2(AsEt_2)_2]$ , the first tertiary arsine complexes of zinc(II), 3309
- The monophenylhydrosilasesquioxanes  $PhH_{n-1}Si_3O_{1.5n}$  where  $n = 8$  or 10, 3313
- Conformational polymorphism and fluxional behaviour of  $M(PR_3)_2$  units in *cis*-twelve-atom metalla-heteroboranes with  $MX_2B_9$  ( $X = C$  or  $As$ ) and  $MZB_{10}$  cages ( $Z = S, Se$  or  $Te$ ), 3323
- Pentanuclear cluster of palladium(II) bridged by telluride ions: synthesis and crystal structure of  $[Pd_5(\mu_3-Te)_4(\mu_3-PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_4]^{2+}$ , 3335
- Preparations and structures of two *cis*,*cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes containing hydrogen-bonded solvent molecules, 3337
- Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[Mo_2Ru_2(\mu_3-S)_2(\mu-SPR)(CO)_4(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2]$  (1996, 2403), 3341
- X-Ray diffraction and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study of a silicate containing two different nitrogenous cations, 3349
- Layered, network and chain structures of cadmium(II) malonate: crystal structure and cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3363
- Molybdenum-mediated cocyclisation reactions involving prop-2-ynyl, alkyne and carbon monoxide ligands, 3379
- Reaction of the  $\eta^2(4e)$ -donor alkyne complexes  $[Mo(\eta^2(4e)-R^1C_2R^2)\{P(OMe)_2\}_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$  ( $R^1 = R^2 = Ph$  or  $Me$ ;  $R^1 = Me, R^2 = Ph$ ) with the Grignard reagents  $MgR^3(X)$  ( $R^3 = Me, Et, CH_3Ph, CH_2CH=CH_2$  or  $CH=CH_2$ ) and  $CH_3(MgI)_2$ , 3387
- Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of  $[Au_2(dppf)R_2]$  [ $dppf = Fe(\eta^5-C_5H_5PPh_2)_2$ ;  $R = alkyl, aryl$  or  $alkynyl$ ]. Crystal structure of  $[Au_2(dppf)(C_{10}H_8)_2]$  ( $C_{10}H_8 = pyren-1-yl$ ), 3411
- Template synthesis of helicates of a  $[2 + 2]$  tetraimine macrocycle: crystal structure of the lead(II) perchlorate complex, 3421
- Nickel(II)  $N_2O_2$  Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole: syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437
- Structure of copper(II) complexes with L-leucyl-D- or L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine and molecular orbital calculations on their stabilization, 3449
- Zinc(II) complexes of phosphonic acid analogues of glutamic acid, 3455
- Model complexes for the carboxylate-histidine-metal triad systems in metalloenzymes. Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of  $[M(Him)_2(O_2CMe)_2]$  ( $M = Zn^{II}$  or  $Co^{II}$ ,  $Him = imidazole$ ), 3465
- Polynuclear aggregation of cobalt and manganese dichlorides. Synthesis, properties and structures of monomeric  $[CoCl_2(tmen)]$ , ionic  $[Co_2(\mu_3-Cl)_2(\mu-Cl)_2(tmen)_2][BPh_4]$ , polymeric  $MnCl_2 \cdot tmen$  and tetranuclear  $[Mn_4(\mu_3-Cl)_6Cl_2(tmen)_4]$  ( $tmen = Me_2NCH_2CH_2NMe_2$ ), 3469
- Synthesis and crystal structures of heterobimetallic 2-(diphenylphosphino)pyridine complexes containing an  $Fe-M$  ( $M = Cu^I, Ag^I$  or  $Hg^{II}$ ) donor-acceptor bond and a mononuclear iron(II) complex bearing a pair of planar strained four-membered chelate rings, 3475
- Synthesis and structural characterization of the new quadridentate  $N_4S$ -compound di-2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone and its binuclear copper(II) complexes, 3485
- Synthesis of the 17-electron cations  $[FeL(L')NO]^+$  ( $L, L' = PPh_3, OPPh_3$ ): structure and bonding in four-co-ordinate metal dinitrosyls, and implications for the identity of paramagnetic iron dinitrosyl complex catalysts, 3491
- Synthesis and characterization of nickel-group bis(dithioconate) complexes and dicyanomethylene-substituted analogues, 3507
- Syntheses, structures and chemistry of the high-nuclearity ruthenium hydrido cluster anions  $[Ru_{10}H_x(CO)_{25}]^{2-}$  and  $[Ru_{11}H(CO)_{27}]^{3-}$ , 3515
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemical analysis of a bis-(ferrocenyl) vinyl allyl ether-substituted triosmium cluster, 3521
- Electron-transfer salts derived from  $N,N'$ -dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone diimines and the novel dinuclear organometallic donor  $[Fe_2(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)_2(\mu-SEt)(CO)_2]$ , 3533
- Small-molecule model phosphazenes with *para*-substituted phenoxy side groups: synthesis, crystal structures and comparisons with corresponding high polymers, 3549
- Synthesis and crystal structure of a dinuclear rhodium complex. Catalytic activity of mono- and di-nuclear rhodium phosphite complexes in hydroformylation, 3561
- Phenyl nickel complexes with a chelating P,N ligand. Structures of  $Ph_3P=CHC(=NPh)Ph$  and  $[NiPh\{Ph_3PCH=C(=NPh)Ph\}-\{Ph_3P=CHC(=NPh)Ph-N\}]$ , 3571
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cobalt complexes of pyridonate ligands, 3575
- Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between 1, and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazole-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazole-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit-2I, and ebit-2I, 3583
- Dilithium diamides  $[Li(OC_2H_5)_2\{C_{20}H_{12}(NR)_2\}]$  ( $R = SiMe_3$  or  $CH_2Bu^t$ ) derived from *R*-, *S*- or *R,S*-2,2'-diamino-1,1'-binaphthyl derivatives, 3595
- Synthesis of heteropolynuclear complexes with 1,1,1-tris-(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane. Crystal structure of  $[(OC)_2Mo\{Ph_3PCH_2CH_2CMe(CH_2PPh_2)\}AuCl]$ , 3603
- Synthesis and structure of an organic-soluble cage aluminophosphate, 3609
- $\eta^1 \rightarrow \eta^2$  Hapticity interconversion in cycloheptatrienyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[Mo(NCS)(CO)_2(C_{10}H_8N_2)(\eta^3-C_3H_5)]$  and  $[MoCl(CO)_2(Ph_3PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)(\eta^3-C_3H_5C_6H_4F-4)]$ , 3629
- Diphosphine derivatives of urea and thiourea, 3647
- 2,4-Diferrocenyl-1,3-dithiadiphosphatene 2,4-disulfide; structure and reactions with catechols and  $[PtCl_2(PR_3)_2]$  ( $R = Et$  or  $Bu^t$ ), 3653
- Complexes of  $[Ph_2P(O)NP(E)Ph_2]^-$  ( $E = S$  or  $Se$ ): disparate ring conformations within a new palladacycle, 3659
- A new route to diiron bis( $\mu$ -thiocarbene) complexes: molecular structure of  $[Fe_2(\mu-C(CN)SMe)(cp)_2]$  ( $cp = \eta^5-C_5H_5$ ) containing the unusually folded six-membered metallocycle  $Fe_2C_2S_2$ , 3693
- Photophysical properties and crystal structures of luminescent phenylethynylgold(I) complexes of alkyl and aryl isocyanides, 3699
- A new class of mixed aza-thioether crown containing a 1,10-phenanthroline sub-unit, 3705
- Synthesis and characterisation of selenoether macrocyclic complexes of  $Co^{III}$ ,  $Rh^{III}$  and  $Ir^{III}$ : crystal structures of *trans*- $[CoBr_2([16]aneSe_4)]BPh_4$  and *trans*- $[IrBr_2([16]aneSe_4)]BPh_4$  ( $[16]aneSe_4 = 1,5,9,13$ -tetraselenacyclohexadecane), 3713
- Syntheses and characterization of novel tri- and hexa-nuclear zinc complexes with biomimetic chelate ligands, 3731
- Structurally diverse copper(II) herbicide complexes: mono- and binuclear neutral or cationic complexes, 3737
- Uncapped and polar capped prisms of cobalt and nickel, 3745
- Reactions of imido complexes of iridium, rhodium and ruthenium, 3771
- Preparation and characterization of rhodium(III) complexes containing 1,1,1-tris(dimethylphosphinomethyl)ethane (tdmme). Structures of  $[RhX_2(tdmme)]$  ( $X = Cl, Br$  or  $I$ ),  $[Rh(NH_3)_2(tdmme)]^+$  and  $[Rh(tdmme)_2(\mu-X)_2]^+$  ( $X = Cl$  or  $OH$ ) in the solid state and in solution, 3779
- Molecular structure of  $[Ti(tpp)(O_2CCF_3)]$  and  $^{19}F$  dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance of it and  $[Ti(tmp)(O_2CCF_3)]$  [ $tpp = 5,10,15,20$ -tetraphenylporphyrinate,  $ttmp = 5,10,15,20$ -tetra-(4-methoxyphenyl)porphyrinate], 3787
- Role of bifunctional N/S bridging in the association of metals; syntheses and structures of heterobimetallic  $[(Ph_3P)_2CuLi(thf)_2] \cdot thf$  and tetrameric  $[CuLi(PPh_3)_4]$  ( $L = 1,3$ -benzoxazoline-2-thionate,  $thf = tetrahydrofuran$ ), 3793
- A pyrazolate-bridged cyclic tetranuclear copper(II) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3799



## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- 5-Aminoortotic acid, a versatile ligand with the ability to exhibit differing co-ordination and hydrogen-bonding modes: synthesis and crystal structures of platinum(II) complexes, 3805
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. An X-ray diffraction and nuclear magnetic resonance study of the double cluster 11-vertex: 11-vertex tetracarbaborane  $C_4B_{18}H_{22}$ , 3813
- Reactions of carbon disulfide with open *nido*-6-iridadecaboranes. The formation of closed ten-vertex cluster compounds with boron-to-metal dithioformate bridges and a novel *isocloso*  $\rightarrow$  *closo* cluster conversion, 3819
- Synthesis and characterisation of diphenylvinylphosphine-substituted osmium and ruthenium carbonyl clusters; crystal and molecular structures of  $[Os_3(CO)_9(\mu_3-PCH=CH_2)]$  and  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(CO)_3(\mu_3-PCH=CH_2)]$ , 3825
- Synthesis and crystal structures of two isomers of  $[Ru_4(CO)_8(\mu_3-C_1H_2O)]$ , 3833
- Difunctionalised arene  $Ru_4C$  cluster compounds with electron-withdrawing groups, 3837
- Substitution reactions of  $[Ge_2Co_4Fe_2(CO)_{22}]$  with methylgermanes, and its decarbonylation. Structures of  $[Fe_2(\mu_2-GeCo_2(CO)_6(\mu_2-GeMe_2))_2(CO)_7]$  and  $[Fe_2(\mu_2-GeCo(CO)_4)_2(CO)_8]$ , 3853
- Structural characterization of possible intermediates in vanadium-catalysed sulfide oxidation, 3865
- Molecular structure of novel polymer-like complexes of armed-azacrown ethers with alkali-metal cations, 3871
- Synthesis and spectroscopy of unsymmetric mononuclear lanthanide cryptates. Structure of two europium(III) cryptates co-existing in the same crystal  $[EuL(OL)] \cdot [Eu(OL)(NCS)] \cdot 9H_2O \cdot 2MeCN \cdot EtCN \cdot EtOH$  ( $H_2L$  = a phenol-bridged  $N_4O_3$  Schiff-base cryptand), 3883
- Thermodynamic  $\alpha$ -CH acidities of amino acid fragments in five-coordinate bicycloazastannoxides in  $Me_2SO$ , 3889
- Cyclic oxacarbon complexes of the cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum auxiliary  $MoL_2(\eta-C_7H_7)$ ,  $L = CO$  or  $P$ -donor ligand: isolation and subsequent cyclisation of a hydroxyvinylidene intermediate, 3893
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $PPh_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[AuBr(PMe_3)]$ , 3897
- Dismantling a dinuclear metallocyclopentadiene: alkyne scission in cobalt-molybdenum clusters, 3909
- Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of a triruthenium carbonyl cluster containing both phenylimido and nitrosobenzene ligands, 3911
- Axial ligand substitutions in *trans*-bis[1,2-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)] complexes of ruthenium(II), 3917
- Reversible adduct formation between phosphines and triarylboron compounds, 3931
- Syntheses, characterization and structural chemistry of biladien-*ac*-10-one and -*bc*-5-one metal complexes with 4N or (3N + O) co-ordination, 3937
- Intramolecular electron transfer in linear trinuclear complexes of copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) bound to redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3977
- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of  $[Ni(bipy)_2][NaAl(ox)_3]$  ( $bipy = 2,2'$ -bipyridine,  $ox = oxalate$ ), 3985
- Synthesis of the cobalt-tellurium 'stellated' octahedral clusters  $[Co_6(\mu_3-Te)_6(PEt_3)_6]^{2+}$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ). Molecular structure of  $[Co_6(\mu_3-Te)_6(PEt_3)_6][PF_6]_2$ , 3991
- Multimetallic complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) derived from  $[W_2(CO)_4]PhP(CH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2-P,P'$  ( $(\eta^2-RC_2R)$  ( $R = Me$  or  $Ph$ ). Crystal structures of  $[W_2(CO)_4]PhP(CH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2-P,P'$  ( $(\eta^2-MeC_2R)$  ( $R = Me$  or  $Ph$ ), 3995
- 1,4,7-Trithiaclononane ( $[9]aneS_3$ ) and 2,5,8-trithia[9]orthocyclophane complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II): crystal structures of  $[W(CO)_4([9]aneS_3)]$  and  $[W(CO)_4([9]aneS_3)]$  and  $[W(CO)_4(NCMe)(PPh_3)]$ , 4003
- Synthesis and photophysics of dinuclear gold(I) thiolates of bis(diphenylphosphino)-alkyl- and -aryl-amines. Crystal structure of  $[Au_2(Ph_2PN(C_6H_4))PPh_3](SC_6H_4-P)_2$ , 4019
- Formation of  $[CoPt_2Cl_2(PPh_3)_4(\mu_3-S)_2]$  from facile heterometallation of  $[Pt_2(PPh_3)_4(\mu_3-S)_2]$  and its facile heterometallation *via* carbonylative desulfurization to give Pt-Pt bonded  $[Pt_2(CO)_2(PPh_3)_4(\mu_3-S)]$ , 4023
- Preparation and crystal structure of  $[(AlBr_3)_2(Se_2N_2)]$ , the first example of a main-group element adduct of diselenium dinitride, 4029
- A chiral tetranuclear platinum(II) cluster complex,  $[Pt_4(O_2CMe)_4(Pro)_4]$  ( $Hpro = L$ -proline), 4031
- Synthesis and characterisation of the chloride-bridged copper-ruthenium cluster dianion  $[(Ru_4Cu_2Cl(CO)_{16})_2Cl_2]^{2-}$ , 4033
- New class of mixed sandwich cycloheptatrienylchromium complex: crystal structures of the redox pair  $[Cr(\eta-C_7H_5Me)(\eta-C_7H_5C_4H_4Me-4)]$  and  $[PF_6]$ , ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ), 4035
- Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(III) complexes with tridentate ligands and their activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 4037
- Entrapment of a Pt-H bond by a cavity-shaped receptor, 4041
- Controlled hydrolysis reactions of the Group 15 element-azamacrocyclic complexes  $MC_3L$  ( $M = As, Sb$  or  $Bi$ ;  $L = 1,4,7$ -trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane). Formation and crystal structures of  $[AsCl_3L][As_2OCl_3]$ ,  $[H_2L_2][Sb_2OCl_6]Cl_2$ ,  $[HL]I$  and  $[H_2L_2][Sb_2Cl_6]Cl \cdot MeCN \cdot H_2O$ , 4045
- Synthesis, molecular structure and palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex chemistry of 3-(ferrocen-1-yl)-1-(pyridin-2-yl)pyrazole, 4055
- Synthesis and crystal structures of  $\eta^2$ -sulfenamido complexes of ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement, 4063
- Ruthenium tris(pyrazolyl)borate complexes. Formation and characterization of acetone, dimethylformamide and vinylidene complexes containing N,N-donor co-ligands, 4071
- Synthesis, structural characterisation, electron paramagnetic resonance and magnetic studies of homoleptic copper complexes of pyridonate ligands, 4077
- Reactions of the linear triosmium cluster  $[Os_3H(CO)_{11}(\eta^2-C_6F_5NNNC_6F_5)]$  with  $[Os_3(CO)_{12-n}(NCMe)_n]$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ): crystal structures of  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(CO)_4(\eta^2-C_6F_5NNNC_6F_5)]$  and  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(CO)_7(\eta^2-C_6F_5NNNC_6F_5)]$ , 4083
- Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene  $d^1$  and  $d^0$  niobium complexes, 4093
- Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099
- Metallocene-nucleobase conjugates. Synthesis, structure and nucleic acid binding, 4115
- Chloride- and dihydrogenphosphate-selective anion recognition by new acyclic mono-, bis- and tris-cobaltocenium receptors, 4129
- Conformational trends in arsocene dithiophosphates  $X(CH_2CH_2S)_2AsS_2PR_2$  ( $X = O$  or  $S$ ;  $R = Me, Et$  or  $Ph$ ), 4135
- Derivatives of Group 4 metal amide chlorides and fluorides: synthesis, structure and characterization of novel dimethyl and fluoro-chloro complexes, 4143
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemistry of the novel ferrocenyldienyltriosmium cluster  $[Os_3(CO)_9(\mu_3-\eta^4-Fe(C_5H_4(C_2SiMe_5)_2)_2)]$ , 4147
- Camphor-based  $\beta$ -hydroxyphosphoryl ligands and their complexes of the type  $[MoO(O_2)_2L(H_2O)]$ , 4149
- Build-up of an  $Al_4P_4Li_4$  cage from an  $Al_4N_4$  cubane: synthesis and structure of  $[Li(OC_6H_5)_4]_4[(AlMe)_2(\mu-P(C_6H_{11}))_2]_2(\mu-P(C_6H_{11}))_2]$ ,  $C_6H_5Me$ , 4153
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry: nineteen-vertex  $[(PPh_3)NiS_2B_{10}H_{12}(PPh_3)]$  and eighteen-vertex  $S_2B_{10}H_{14}(PPh_3)_4$ , 4155
- Novel structural forms for imidoamides and oxoalkoxides of bismuth, 4159
- Aluminium amides derived from metallation of *N,N'*-di-*tert*-butylethylenediamine, 4163
- Synthesis and reactivity of the formally co-ordinatively unsaturated diruthenium hydride  $[Ru_2(\mu-H)(\mu-CO)(CO)_2(\mu-PrO)_2PNEt(OPr)_2]^{2+}$  and its co-ordinatively saturated parent  $[Ru_2H(CO)_2(\mu-PrO)_2PNEt(OPr)_2]^{2+}$ , 4171
- Reactions of gallium(III) chloride with  $Li(E(SiMe_3)_3)$  ( $E = Si$  or  $Ge$ ): crystal structure of  $(R_3Ge)ClGa(\mu-OEt)_2GaCl(GeR_3)$  ( $R = SiMe_3$ ), 4183
- Cyclic and open-chain derivatives of bis(trihydrosilyl)benzenes, 4193
- Bent *versus* linear imido ligands in five-co-ordinate molybdenum complexes, 4197
- Amide nitrogen co-ordination of  $Co^{II}$  and  $Ni^{II}$  in ternary 2,2'-bipyridine-containing systems. A solution and solid-state study, 4201
- A convenient high yield synthesis of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6''',2''''-sexipyridine and helical transition-metal complexes of substituted sexipyridines, 4207
- Synthesis and characterization of gold(III) adducts and cyclometallated derivatives with 6-benzyl- and 6-alkyl-2,2'-bipyridines, 4217
- Macrocyclic dimeric vanadium(IV) and heterodinuclear vanadium(IV)-nickel(II) complexes. Structure, magnetic, electronic and redox properties, 4233
- Versatile ligand behaviour of phenyl 2-pyridyl ketone benzoylhydrazone in palladium(II) complexes, 4239
- Structural and spectroscopic studies on 36-membered ring arrays formed by copper(II) halides with 1-(4-picolyl)pyrrolidin-2-one, 4245
- Ruthenium(II) complexes of some new polynucleating ligands incorporating tripyridyl and macrocyclic *aza*-crown binding sites, 4249
- Preparation and crystal structure of an oxoimido complex of molybdenum containing the 2,4,6-triphenylphenylimide ligand, 4265

**CRYSTAL STRUCTURE** (contd)

- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of cobalt(III) complexes with tridentate imino- and amino-oxime ligands, 4269
- Crystal structure, magnetic properties and spectroscopic studies of bis[1,3-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)triazenido]dicopper(II) trihydrate: a dinuclear complex with an asymmetric double pyrazolate bridge, 4275
- Models of the active sites of zinc-containing enzymes: the structure of acetato[hydrotris(3-*tert*-butyl-5-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borato]-zinc(II), 4283
- Nitrate- and nitrite-ligated 3,6-bis(imidazolyl)pyridazine-bridged dinuclear copper(II) cations with copper-copper separations similar to that in *Achromobacter cycloclastes* nitrite reductase, 4295
- Crystal structures of nickel, copper and zinc naphthalocyanines, 4303
- Oxidative addition of di-ferrocenyl dichalcogenides to  $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\mu_2\text{-Cl})_2\}_2]$ . Syntheses, crystal structures and some reactivities of  $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Cl}(\mu\text{-ER})_2\}_2]$  (E = S, Se or Te; R = ferrocenyl), 4307
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Pd}_2(\mu\text{-Br})_2(\text{PBU}_3)_2]$ , an example of a palladium(II)-palladium(II) dimer, 4313
- Heteropolymetallic aggregates from  $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{dppf})(\mu\text{-S})_2]$ . Bonding and structural analysis of  $[\text{Ag}_2\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{dppf})(\mu_2\text{-S})_2]\cdot 4\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  [ $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ]—a flat  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{S}_2]$  core with two AgCl 'tails', 4315
- New preparative access to and the crystal and molecular structures of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{CO})_2]$ , 4317
- N-Methylation of diamino-substituted macrocyclic complexes: intermolecular reactions, 4319
- N-Methylation of diamino-substituted macrocyclic complexes: intramolecular cyclisation, 4325
- Synthesis, properties and characterization of the trinuclear clusters  $[\text{Co}_2(\mu\text{-SR})_2(\text{PEt}_3)_2]\text{X}$  (R = Me or Et, X =  $\text{BPh}_4^-$  or  $\text{PF}_6^-$ ), 4337
- Syntheses and crystal structures of phenyl(2-pyridyl)amido complexes of zirconium(IV), niobium(V) and tantalum(V), 4345
- Mixed phosphito-phosphonato rhodium(I) complexes, 4357
- Mixed iron-silicon-tin complexes stabilized by a phosphinoenolate bridging ligand. Crystal structure of  $[(\text{OC})_3(\text{MeO})_3\text{Si}]\text{-Fe}\{\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}=\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}\}\text{SnBu}_2$ , 4365
- Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of molybdenum carbonyl derivatives with pyridine-2-carbaldehyde azine and phosphines: syntheses, structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical characterisation and solvatochromic effects, 4369
- First-row transition-metal complexes of mixed 'pendant-arm' derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing phenolate and carboxylate functional groups, 4409
- Formation and structure of inclusion complexes involving  $\alpha$ -cyclodextrin and alkyl(aqua)cobaloxime, 4425
- Preparation and characterization of carbene complexes of iron from azolyl and thienyl precursors, 4431
- Asymmetric syntheses, structures and co-ordination chemistry of palladium(II) complexes containing a chiral P,S hybrid bidentate ligand, 4443
- (*R*)- and (*S*)-2-Diphenylphosphino-2'-hydroxy-1,1'-binaphthalene: versatile chiral bidentate ligands, 4449
- Trifluorotelluroacetate fluoride, its cyclic dimer and precursors: preparation, characterisation and reactivity, 4463
- Synthesis, solution and magic angle spinning tin-119 nuclear magnetic resonance studies and crystal structures of dithioether complexes of tin(IV) halides, 4471
- Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479
- Use of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{MeCN})_3]^+$  as a capping reagent in cluster build-up: synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Os}_3\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{15}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 4509
- Mixed co-ordination numbers and geometries of gold(I) in a dinuclear complex of thioglycerol, 4511
- Bridged bis(imido)molybdenum complexes: isolobal analogues of *ansa*-zirconocenes and bizzirconocenes, 4513
- Synthesis structure and reactivity of  $\eta^4(5e)$ -butadienyl substituted molybdenum complexes, 4517
- Molybdenum(III) chloride-tetrahydrothiophene (tht) complexes in the catalytic polymerization and cyclotrimerization of alkynes: structures and reactivities of the possible intermediates  $[\text{MoCl}_3(\text{tht})_2(\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CR})]$  (R = Me or Et), 4533
- Tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes: X-ray, spectroscopic, molecular mechanics and molecular orbital studies, 4543
- Second-order paramagnetic rhodium(III) complexes: solid-state structure and assignment of the carbon-13 magnetic resonance spectra in solution, 4563
- Co-ordination chemistry of a P,O-donor ligand: synthesis of new complexes of Ru, Rh and Ir containing  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$  or  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PNP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}]^-$ , 4575

Silver complexes with the *nido*-diphosphine  $[\text{7,8-(PPh}_2)_2\text{7,8-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10}]^-$ , 4583

Tetraborane(10),  $\text{B}_4\text{H}_{10}$ : structures in gaseous and crystalline phases, 4589

Synthesis and isolation of two high-nuclearity manganese(II) imido compounds: structural characterization of a compound containing a  $[\text{Mn}_4(\mu_2\text{-NPh})_4]^{4+}$  core, 4613

Thermolytic reaction of 1,4-diisopropenylbenzene with  $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$ : an arene ligand as a template for cluster formation, 4621

Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of two  $\text{Ru}_4$  clusters with  $\beta$ -alkylstyrene ligands, 4629

Group 9 metal 1,1'-bis(phosphino)ferrocene complexes: synthesis, structures, solution conformation and unusual reactivity, 4633

**CYANATE**

Structure and magnetic behaviour of the first singly bridged nickel cyanate chain and a new dinuclear complex: an approximation to the superexchange mechanism for the nickel pseudohalide system, 1013

**CYANIDE**

Paramagnetic tetrahedral dinitrosyliron complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 1959

Triazene-bridged dirhodium complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 2511

Deprotonation reactions of the aminocarbene complex *trans*- $[\text{ReCl}(\text{CNH}_2)(\text{dppe})_2][\text{BF}_4]$  (dppe =  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ), 2511

Synthesis and properties of the cyano-complexes *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CN})\text{L}(\text{dppe})_2]$  (L = NCR,  $\text{N}_2$ , CO or C-CHPh) and crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CN})(\text{NCMe})(\text{dppe})_2]\cdot\text{PrOH}$ , 2763

Reactions of cyano-iron and -ruthenium compounds with gem-dicyclopentadienes. A new pathway to vinyl isocyanide complexes of iron and ruthenium, 3231

Intramolecular electron transfer in linear trinuclear complexes of copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) bound to redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3977

**CYCLOSATION**

Molybdenum-mediated cycloaddition reactions involving prop-2-ynyl, alkyne and carbon monoxide ligands, 3379

Cyclic oxacarbene complexes of the cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum auxiliary  $\text{MoL}_2(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)$ , L = CO or P-donor ligand: isolation and subsequent cyclisation of a hydroxyvinylidene intermediate, 3893

**CYCLOADDITION**

An improved synthesis of  $\text{SF}_5(\text{CN})$  and its cycloaddition reaction with  $\text{SNSAsF}_6$ . Crystal structure of  $\text{F}_5\text{SCNSNSAsF}_6$  and electron spin resonance spectrum of  $\text{F}_5\text{SCNSNS}^+$ , 383

Preparation and characterization of 1,3,2-dithiazolidine and 1,4-dithia-7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane cations, and a mechanistic study of the cycloaddition reactions of alkenes with  $\text{SNS}^+$ , 1997

**CYCLOALKANEDIOLATE**

Syntheses and electrochemistry of bimetallic complexes containing cyclohexanediolate or cyclopentanedolate bridges, 4401

**CYCLOCONDENSATION**

Unexpected ring contraction in the barium-assisted cyclocondensation of 2,6-diformylpyridine and *N,N*-bis(2-aminoethyl)-2-phenylethylamine, 1181

**CYCLODEXTRIN**

Novel, selective and co-operative assembly of cyclodextrins around  $[\text{1,8-bis(pyridin-2-yl)-3,6-dithiaoctane}]$ copper(II), 2609

Characterization and superoxide dismutase activity of copper(II) complexes of 6A,6X-difunctionalized  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins, 4351

Formation and structure of inclusion complexes involving  $\alpha$ -cyclodextrin and alkyl(aqua)cobaloxime, 4425

**CYCLOHEPTATRIENYL**

$\eta^7 \rightarrow \eta^3$  Hapticity interconversion in cycloheptatrienyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{NCS})(\text{CO})_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]$  and  $[\text{MoCl}(\text{CO})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_6\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-4})]$ , 3629

Cyclic oxacarbene complexes of the cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum auxiliary  $\text{MoL}_2(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)$ , L = CO or P-donor ligand: isolation and subsequent cyclisation of a hydroxyvinylidene intermediate, 3893

New class of mixed sandwich cycloheptatrienylchromium complex: crystal structures of the redox pair  $[\text{Cr}(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7\text{Me})(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_6\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})][\text{PF}_6]_n$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ), 4035

**CYCLOHEXADIENE**

Isolation and structural characterisation of products from the reaction of  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{16}(\text{MeCN})_2]$  with cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 2165

Difunctionalised arene  $\text{Ru}_4\text{C}$  cluster compounds with electron-withdrawing groups, 3837

**CYCLOHEXANE**

Preparations and structures of a series of novel, mono-substituted *cis*, *cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes, 401

Preparations and structures of two *cis*, *cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes containing hydrogen-bonded solvent molecules, 3337

**CYCLOHEXENYL**

Isolation and structural characterisation of products from the reaction of  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{16}(\text{MeCN})_2]$  with cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 2165

**CYCLOHEXYNE**

Isolation and structural characterisation of products from the reaction of  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2]$  with cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 2165

**CYCLOMETALLATION**

A unified mechanistic view obtained from the temperature and pressure dependence of the spontaneous, acid-, and base-assisted cyclometallation reactions of dirhodium(II) complexes, 1045

Photoluminescent cyclometallated platinum(II,II) complexes:

photophysical properties and crystal structures of  $[\text{PtL}(\text{PPh}_3)]\text{ClO}_4$  and  $[\text{Pt}_2\text{L}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})][\text{ClO}_4]_2$  (HL = 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridine, dppm =  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ), 1645

Synthesis, characterisation and substitution reactions of gold(III) C,N-chelates, 3185

Synthesis and characterization of gold(III) adducts and cyclometallated derivatives with 6-benzyl- and 6-alkyl-2,2'-bipyridines, 4217

**CYCLOOCTATETRAENE**

Monocyclooctatetraene uranium amide compounds in the +4 and +5 oxidation states, 947

**CYCLOPALLADATION**

A bis(cyclopalladated) tetranuclear derivative of methyl ferrocenyl ketone azine:  $[\{\text{Pd}[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{CMe}=\text{N}]\text{Cl}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\}]_2$ , 3195

**CYCLOPENTADIENYL**

Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl imido compounds of chromium, 271

Synthesis of new half-sandwich ruthenium complexes containing 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane (dippe); crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Cl}(\text{dippe})]$  and  $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{O}_2)(\text{dippe})][\text{BPh}_4]$ , 377

Cyclopentadienyl metal triflate ( $\text{OTf}$ ) complexes, 509

Synthesis and characterisation of quinonide bridged dinuclear

complexes of titanium and zirconium, 913

Synthesis and crystal structures of tris(2-methoxyethylcyclopentadienyl)lanthanide complexes, 955

Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and

-tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323

Synthesis and reactivity of hydrogen-rich uranium-rhenium compounds; an unsuspected detrimental effect of alkali-metal halide on chemical metathesis, 1487

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a series of substituted cyclopentadienyl Group 4 fluorides; crystal structure of the acetylacetonato complex  $[(\text{acac})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Zr}(\mu\text{-F})\text{SnMe}_3\text{Cl}]$ , 1983

Prediction of crystal structures, 2077

Uranium(IV) bis(amido), imido and bis(acetylide) complexes: synthesis, molecular structure, solution dynamics and interconversion reactions, 2541

Unsaturated ether chelate complexes of ruthenium(II), 2571

Synthesis and characterisation of  $(\eta^5\text{-cyclopentadienyl})(\eta^5\text{-ring})\text{titanium alkyl}$  (ring = indenyl or  $\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t$ ) complexes.

Crystal and molecular structure of racemic  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{SiMe}_3)\text{Cl}]$ , 2843

Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SR})_2]$  (R = Et or Ph) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4\}_2(\mu\text{-Ph}_3\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\text{SPh})_2]$  and  $[(\text{OC})_2\text{Mo}(\mu\text{-Ph}_3\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-SPh})_2\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ , 3201

Carbon-fluorine and -hydrogen bond activation and carbon-carbon bond formation in  $\eta^5\text{-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium}$  and -iridium phosphine complexes; crystal structures of  $[\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Cl}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]^+ \text{BF}_4^-$  (M = Rh or Ir), 3215

Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(II) complexes.  $\eta^5$  Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527

Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene  $\text{d}^1$  and  $\text{d}^9$  niobium complexes, 4093

**CYCLOPEPTIDE**

Copper(II) complexes with cyclo(L-aspartyl-L-aspartyl) and cyclo(L-glutamyl-L-glutamyl) derivatives and their antioxidant properties, 3093

**CYCLOPHANE**

A reinforced polyaza[ $n,n$ ]paracyclophane containing piperazine rings, 239

Tuning of the electrochemical recognition of substrates as a function of the proton concentration in solution using pH-responsive redox-active receptor molecules, 343

One-, two- and three-dimensional copper(II) and silver(I) complexes of 2,11-dithia[3.3]paracyclophane, 1525

Rare-earth-metal solvent extraction with calixarene phosphates, 1687

A new class of mixed aza-thioether crown containing a 1,10-phenanthroline sub-unit, 3705

1,4,7-Trithiacyclononane ( $[\text{9}]\text{JaneS}_3$ ) and 2,5,8-trithia[9]orthocyclophane complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II): crystal structures of  $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5(\text{9}]\text{JaneS}_3)[\text{BPh}_4]$  and  $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5(\text{NCMe})(\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 4003

**CYCLOPHOSPHANE**

Structural and two-dimensional phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of derivatives from  $(\text{RP})_3$  (R = Et or Ph) and activated triosmium clusters  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}\text{X}_2]$  (X =  $\mu\text{-H}$  or NCMe), 2773

Reactions of  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_3$  and  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_2$  with ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters: characterisation and crystal structures of the products, 3131

Structural and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of triosmium and triiridium carbonyl cluster derivatives containing pentaphenylcyclopentaphosphane, 3843

**CYCLOPHOSPHAZENE**

Small-molecule model phosphazenes with *para*-substituted phenoxy side groups: synthesis, crystal structures and comparisons with corresponding high polymers, 3549

**CYTIDINE**

Stabilisation of unusual simultaneous binding of four cytosine nucleobases to copper(II) by a novel network of bifurcated hydrogen bonding, 1333

**CYTOCHROME**

The interaction between cytochrome c and *trans*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{NH}_3)_2]$ , 2223

Mössbauer and electron paramagnetic resonance studies on some new bis(ligated) porphyrinatoiron(II) complexes with aliphatic amines. Models for cytochromes b, 2361

**CYTOSINE**

Stabilisation of unusual simultaneous binding of four cytosine nucleobases to copper(II) by a novel network of bifurcated hydrogen bonding, 1333

**DECARBOXYLATION**

Facile acid-promoted decarboxylation of a macrocyclic complex.

Crystal structure of  $[\text{6,14-diacetyl-7,13-dimethyl-1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclotetradeca-1(15),5,7,13-tetraen-2-olato}]\text{nickel(II)}$ , 1513

**DECOMPOSITION**

Studies on the thermal decomposition of basic lead(II) carbonate by Fourier-transform Raman spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction and thermal analysis, 3639

**DENSITY FUNCTIONAL CALCULATIONS**

Covalency in metal complexes of 1,4-diazabutadiene (dab). A density functional investigation of the electronic structures of  $[\text{M}(\text{dab})_2]$  (M = Li, Ga or Co) and  $[\text{Th}(\text{NH}_3)(\text{NH}_2)_3(\text{dab})]$ , 1583

Stabilization of high oxidation states in transition metals. An electrochemical and computational study of structurally comparable molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 2067

On the electronic structures and spectra of  $\text{NiCl}_2$  and  $\text{CuCl}_2$ , 2601

Crystal structure of high-spin ( $S = \frac{5}{2}$ ) manganese(II)

2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrinate, 3243

Density-functional study of the ground- and excited-spin states of  $[\text{M}_2\text{Cl}_2]^{2-}$  (M = Mo or W) face-shared dimers: consequences for structural variation in  $\text{A}_2\text{M}_2\text{Cl}_6$  complexes, 4485

The electronic structure of 'linear' nickel oxides, 4555

**DEPROTECTION**

Electrochemical deprotection of a substrate binding site in  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{cp})_2(\mu\text{-SMe})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})]$  (cp =  $\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ) via chloride-bridge opening. Kinetics of MeCN and Bu'NC binding at this site, 3967

**DESULFURIZATION**

Formation of  $[\text{CoPt}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu_3\text{-S})_2]$  from facile heterometallation of  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu\text{-S})_2]$  and its facile deheterometallation via carbonylative desulfurization to give Pt-Pt bonded  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu\text{-S})]$ , 4023

**DIALKYL CARBAMATE**

Preparation and characterization of dialkylcarbamato derivatives of niobium and tantalum, 311

**DIARSINE**

Axial ligand substitutions in *trans*-bis[1,2-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)] complexes of ruthenium(II), 3917

**DIAZABUTADIENE**

Covalency in metal complexes of 1,4-diazabutadiene (dab). A density functional investigation of the electronic structures of  $[\text{M}(\text{dab})_2]$  (M = Li, Ga or Co) and  $[\text{Th}(\text{NH}_3)(\text{NH}_2)_3(\text{dab})]$ , 1583

**DIAZACYCLOHEXANE**

Co-ordination chemistry of 1,4-bis(*o*-aminobenzyl)-1,4-diazacyclohexane (L) with nickel(II), copper(II) and palladium(II), 1659

**DIELS-ALDER**

Asymmetric syntheses, structures and co-ordination chemistry of palladium(II) complexes containing a chiral P,S hybrid bidentate ligand, 4443

**DIENE**

Tin-carbon bond formation by simple addition of cyclic dienes to a bis(amino)stannylene: a mechanistic study, 161

**DIENEDIYL**

Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemistry of the novel ferrocenyldienediyltriosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^5\text{-Fe}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4(\text{C}_6\text{SiMe}_3)_2)_2)]$ , 4147

**DIENYL**

Synthesis and reactions of polymer-supported dicarbonyl(dienyl)-(triphenylphosphine)iron(0) complexes, 3747

**DIHYDROGEN**

New rhenium complexes with phosphinite  $\text{PPh}_2\text{OR}$  or phosphonite



**DIHYDROGEN** (contd)

PPh(OR), (R = Me, Et or Pr) ligands: synthesis and protonation of various polyhydrides, 2779

**DIIMINE**

Discrete dinuclear and polymeric copper(I) cations bridged by 4,4'-bipyridine, *trans*-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene or bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide, 1947

Electron-transfer salts derived from *N,N'*-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone diimines and the novel dinuclear organometallic donor [Fe<sub>2</sub>(η-C<sub>6</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(μ-SEt)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>], 3533

Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cobalt complexes of pyridonate ligands, 3575

**DIKETONATE**

Synthesis, structure and characterisation of magnesium and calcium β-diketonate complexes [Ca<sub>2</sub>(tmhd)<sub>4</sub>] and [Ca<sub>2</sub>(tmhd)<sub>2</sub>(EtOH)<sub>2</sub>] (Htmhd = 2,2,6,6-tetramethylheptane-3,5-dione), 2435

Gas-phase reactions of cobalt(III) β-ketoenolates with Brønsted acid reagents, 2727

Low-co-ordination arsenic and antimony compounds: synthesis and characterisation of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionatolithium(I) complexes, [Li{OC(R)EC(R)O}L] (E = As or Sb; R = Bu<sup>t</sup>, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, Pr<sup>n</sup>-2,4,6 or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Bu<sup>n</sup>-2,4,6; L = Et<sub>2</sub>O or MeOCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OMe), 3277

**DIMERISATION**

Codimerisation of CO and a 1,3-diynyl-metal complex on an Ru<sub>2</sub> cluster, 3151

**DINITROGEN**

Reduction of dinitrogen bound at an iron(0) centre, 3539

**DIOXOLANE**

Synthesis and characterization of square-planar palladium(II), platinum(II) and rhodium(I) complexes with a chiral pyridyl-phosphine hybrid ligand, 1295

**DIOXYGEN**

Copper(I) and -(II) complexes of a macrocycle derived from 2:2 condensation of pyridine-2,6-dicarbaldehyde and 4-azaheptane-1,7-diamine; oxygenation of the copper(I) complex, 167

Synthesis of new half-sandwich ruthenium complexes containing 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane (dippe); crystal structures of [Ru(C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)Cl(dippe)] and [Ru(C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)(O<sub>2</sub>)(dippe)][BPh<sub>4</sub>], 377

**DIPHOSPHAZANE**

Oxidation behaviour of the unsaturated diruthenium species [Ru<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-CO)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-PrO)<sub>2</sub>PNEtP(OPr)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 1031

Synthesis and reactivity of the formally co-ordinatively unsaturated diruthenium hydride [Ru<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)(μ-CO)(CO)<sub>3</sub>(μ-PrO)<sub>2</sub>PNEtP(OPr)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup> and its co-ordinatively saturated parent [Ru<sub>2</sub>H(CO)<sub>3</sub>(μ-PrO)<sub>2</sub>PNEtP(OPr)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, 4171

**DIPHOSPHINE**

Reactions of the unsaturated alkyne cluster [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-η<sup>2</sup>(1)-PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)] with P-donors; crystal structures of [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)](P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>) and two isomers of [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PhC<sub>2</sub>Ph)(dppm)](PBu<sub>3</sub>) (dppm = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>), 117

Synthesis of new half-sandwich ruthenium complexes containing 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane (dippe); crystal structures of [Ru(C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)Cl(dippe)] and [Ru(C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)(O<sub>2</sub>)(dippe)][BPh<sub>4</sub>], 377

Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] [M = M' = Cu, Ag or Au; M = Cu, M' = Au; dppf = Fe(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and the crystal structures of [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] (M = Cu or Au, M' = Au), 643

Unexpected substitution reactions of bis(phosphine)platinum ethene complexes, 1039

Phosphorus donor complexes of bismuth(III). Structural characterisation of [Bi<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [Bi<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Bi<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1063

Linking metal centres with 1,4-bis(diphenylphosphino)-2,5-difluorobenzene (dpfb): syntheses and molecular structures of [Mo(CO)<sub>4</sub>(μ-dpfb)]<sub>2</sub> and [Mo(CO)<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>(μ-dpfb)(μ-dppa) (dppa = Ph<sub>2</sub>PC≡CPh<sub>2</sub>), 1077

Syntheses, electrochemistry, photophysics and photochemistry of nitridorhenium(V) diphosphine complexes and related nitridorhenium(V) organometallics; crystal structure of [Re<sup>n</sup>(C≡CBu)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1125

X-Ray absorption fine structure study of the structural changes accompanying spin cross-over in the acetone solvates of [Fe(dppn)<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>] [dppn = *cis*-1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethylene; X = Cl or Br], 1275

Hydroxymethyl bis(phosphines) and their palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes formed *via* biphasic reactions. Crystal structure of [Pd{(HOCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>OH)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1301

Synthesis and characterisation of a novel nickel trihydride. Crystal structure of [Ni(dippe)<sub>2</sub>H<sub>3</sub>][BPh<sub>4</sub>] (dippe = Pr<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPr<sub>2</sub>), 1305

Photoluminescent cyclometallated diplatinum(II, II) complexes:

photophysical properties and crystal structures of [PtL(PPh<sub>3</sub>)ClO<sub>4</sub>] and [PtL<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppm)]ClO<sub>4</sub> (HL = 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridine, dppm = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>), 1645

Synthesis and structural characterization of [PtCl<sub>2</sub>(*meso*-Ph(HO)PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(OH)Ph)] and structurally related derivatives, 1679

Photophysical properties, electronic and crystal structure of a luminescent pentanuclear gold(I) complex, 1769

Synthesis and electrospray mass spectrometry of platinum(II) complexes of 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid (Hdebarb); crystal structure of *cis*-[PtCl(debarb)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]-CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1897

Nickel complexes of 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane with sulfur-containing ligands, 1935

Bis(acetylide) complexes of ruthenium, 2011

Novel amphiphilic diphosphines: synthesis, rhodium complexes, use in hydroformylation and rhodium recycling, 2143

Bis(carboxylato) complexes of platinum(II). Structural and bonding analysis of [Pt(O<sub>2</sub>CR)<sub>2</sub>(L-L)] [L-L = 2PPh<sub>3</sub>, Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub> or Fe(C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>; R = Me, CF<sub>3</sub>, Pr<sup>n</sup> or Ph], 2207

Synthesis and characterization of cationic dinuclear complexes of platinum with bridging hydrides; crystal structures of [Pt<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>{Bu<sup>t</sup>P(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PBu<sup>t</sup>}]<sub>2</sub>[BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and [Pt<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>{(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub>[BF<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 2315

Deprotonation reactions of the aminocarbyne complex *trans*-[ReCl(CNH<sub>3</sub>)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] (dppe = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>), 2315

Synthesis and properties of the cyano-complexes *trans*-[Re(CN)L(dppe)<sub>2</sub>] (L = NCR, N<sub>2</sub>, CO or C≡CHPh) and crystal structure of *trans*-[Re(CN)(NCMe)(dppe)<sub>2</sub>]-PrOH, 2763

Reactivity of diphosphines towards methyl- and phenylmercury(II) ions. Crystal structure of [Hg(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][O<sub>3</sub>SCF<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 2821

Photoluminescence, photoredox properties and crystal structures of rhenium(V)-benzylidene complexes with phosphine ligands, 2827

Reactions of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>BH<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>4</sub>(μ-dppf-P,P)AuB] [dppf = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2917

A new method of creating co-ordinative unsaturation: synthesis and reactions of a reactive iridium(I) complex

[Ir(CO)(PPh<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu)<sup>n</sup>-N=N-C(Bu)<sup>n</sup>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>)]PF<sub>6</sub>; crystal structures of [Ir(CO)(η<sup>2</sup>-L)(PPh<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu)<sup>n</sup>-N=N-C(Bu)<sup>n</sup>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>)]PF<sub>6</sub> (L = MeO<sub>2</sub>CC≡CO<sub>2</sub>Me or COCH=CHCONMe), 3111

Bis(chelated) palladium(II) complexes with a diphosphine and a dinitrogen ligand: very efficient catalyst precursors in the co- and ter-polymerisation of CO and olefins, 3139

Carbon-fluorine and -hydrogen bond activation and carbon-carbon bond formation in η<sup>2</sup>-pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium phosphine complexes; crystal structures of [M(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)Cl(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> BF<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> (M = Rh or Ir), 3215

Synthesis, structure, photophysics, time-resolved emission spectroscopy and electrochemistry of luminescent copper(I) acetylide complexes, 3283

Pentanuclear cluster of palladium(II) bridged by telluride ions: synthesis and crystal structure of [Pd<sub>5</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Te)<sub>4</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2+</sup>, 3335

The reaction of HCl with [MoH<sub>3</sub>(CCBu<sup>n</sup>)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]: enforced protonation at the metal gives an alkyne, 3397

Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of [Au<sub>2</sub>(dppf)R<sub>2</sub>] [dppf = Fe(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>; R = alkyl, aryl or alkenyl]. Crystal structure of [Au<sub>2</sub>(dppf)(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub> = pyren-1-yl), 3411

Cyclic oxacarbene complexes of the cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum auxiliary MoL<sub>2</sub>(η-C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>7</sub>), L = CO or P-donor ligand: isolation and subsequent cyclisation of a hydroxyvinylidene intermediate, 3893

Intramolecular electron transfer in linear trinuclear complexes of copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) bound to redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3977

Synthesis, photophysics and photochemistry of alkynylgold(I) phosphine complexes, 4227

Synthesis and characterization of dioxorhenium complexes derived from water-soluble diphosphine tetraphosphonates, 4459

Silver complexes with the *nido*-diphosphine [7,8-(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-7,8-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>2</sub>H<sub>10</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, 4583

Group 9 metal 1,1'-bis(phosphino)ferrocene complexes: synthesis, structures, solution conformation and unusual reactivity, 4633

**DISCUSSION**

Metal clusters: a personal perspective, 555

Gold - a flexible friend in cluster chemistry, 561

Metal-containing carbon clusters, 567

Diverse solid-state clusters with strong metal-metal bonding. In praise of synthesis, 575

Ligand-stabilized metal clusters and colloids: properties and applications, 589

Removing a second mercury atom from [Os<sub>18</sub>Hg<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>: synthesis of [Os<sub>18</sub>HgC<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>]<sup>+</sup> and crystal structure of [PPh<sub>3</sub>H]<sub>3</sub>[Os<sub>18</sub>HgC<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>42</sub>], 597

Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters

**DISCUSSION (contd)**

- containing RhRu<sub>4</sub> skeletons: crystal structures of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(μ-Cl)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] and [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H(nbd)(CO)<sub>12</sub>](AuPPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (nbd = norbornadiene), 603
- What can calculations employing empirical potentials teach us about bare transition-metal clusters?, 611
- Multinuclear solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on transition-metal clusters containing hydrides, 625
- Dynamic disorder in crystalline [Fe<sub>2</sub>Os(CO)<sub>12</sub>] and direct evidence for rotation of the Fe<sub>2</sub>Os triangle in the solid state from variable-temperature X-ray diffraction and <sup>13</sup>C MAS NMR studies, 631
- Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] [M = M' = Cu, Ag or Au; M = Cu, M' = Au; dppf = Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and the crystal structures of [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] (M = Cu or Au, M' = Au), 643
- The chemistry and the geometric and electronic structures of small naked metal clusters prepared using a rotating cryostat and studied by electron paramagnetic resonance, 653
- Deposition and growth of noble metal clusters on graphite, 665
- Preparation, characterisation and properties of Groups VIII and IB metal nanoparticles, 673
- Alkoxide hydrolysis as a route to early transition-metal polyoxo-metalates: synthesis and crystal structures of heteronuclear hexametalate derivatives, 681
- Polyoxotitanates join the Keggin family: synthesis, structure and reactivity of [Ti<sub>18</sub>O<sub>28</sub>H][OBU']<sub>17</sub>, 691
- Characterisation of a cationic trimiobium aqua ion cluster and related studies, 703
- Gas-phase metal sulfide cluster anions, 709
- Dissolving alkali metals in zeolites: genesis of the perfect cluster crystal, 719
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of new copper-tellurium clusters: TeBu<sup>+</sup>(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub> as a source of RTe<sup>+</sup> and Te<sup>2+</sup> ligands, 729
- Syntheses and structural characterisation of [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>](η<sup>5</sup>-L) and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-L)<sub>2</sub>] {L = [Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)] and [Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)]} and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>](μ-η<sup>5</sup>:η<sup>1</sup>-[Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)]][Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>] and its facile conversion to [Ir<sub>4</sub>H(CO)<sub>10</sub>](Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C(CMe<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)CBu'))][Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>], via an unusual C-H activation, 739
- Characterization, redox properties and structures of the iron nitridocarbonyl clusters [Fe<sub>4</sub>N(CO)<sub>11</sub>](PPh(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>FeC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>))<sup>-</sup>, [Fe<sub>4</sub>N(CO)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>3-</sup> and [Fe<sub>4</sub>H(N)(CO)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, 747
- Systematic synthesis of substituted hexanuclear phosphide- and phosphinidene-bridged osmium clusters, 755
- Intrazeolite large palladium clusters prepared by organometallic chemical vapour deposition, 765
- Laser-desorption mass spectrometry of [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>17</sub>] and its derivatives: cluster aggregation in the gas phase, 771
- A route to the dispersion of ultrafine cobalt particles on zeolite Na-X through salt occlusion and reduction, 775
- Stabilizing structure of tertiary amine-protected rhodium colloid dispersions in chloroform, 783
- Surface-enhanced resonance-Raman scattering: an informative probe of surfaces, 791
- DISELENOCARBAMATE**
- Novel dithio- and diseleno-carbamates of zinc and cadmium as single-molecule precursors for low-pressure metal-organic chemical vapour deposition, 2491
- DITHIADIPHOSPHETANE**
- 2,4-Diferrocenyl-1,3-dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide; structure and reactions with catechols and [PtCl<sub>2</sub>(PR<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Et or Bu<sup>n</sup>), 3653
- DITHIOCARBAMATE**
- Molybdenum(vi) imidodisulfur complexes formed *via* double sulfur-carbon bond cleavage of dithiocarbamates, 183
- Nickel complexes of 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane with sulfur-containing ligands, 1935
- Reactions of (diethyldithiocarbamate)halogenotellurium(II); crystal structures of R[Te(S<sub>2</sub>CNEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>] [R = NEt<sub>4</sub>, X = I; R = H(phen)<sub>2</sub> (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), X = I or Br], 2253
- Novel dithio- and diseleno-carbamates of zinc and cadmium as single-molecule precursors for low-pressure metal-organic chemical vapour deposition, 2491
- Neutral five-co-ordinate gallium(III) and indium(III) complexes derived from sulfur ligands, 2815
- Controlled synthesis and reversible oxidation of a thiolate-bridged macrocyclic dinickel(II) complex, 3031
- Synthesis, characterisation and substitution reactions of gold(III) C,N-chelates, 3185
- DITHIOCARBAZATE**
- Co-ordination chemistry of S-methyl 2-methyldithiocarbazate and formation of [M≡N]<sup>2+</sup> (M = Tc or Re) species, 3105
- DITHIOCARBONATE**
- Nickel complexes of 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane with sulfur-containing ligands, 1935

**DITHIOCARBONATE**

Synthesis and characterization of nickel-group bis(dithiocroconate) complexes and dicyanomethylene-substituted analogues, 3507

**DITHIOFORMATE**

Reactions of carbon disulfide with open *nido*-6-iridadecaboranes. The formation of closed ten-vertex cluster compounds with boron-to-metal dithioformate bridges and a novel *isocloso* → *closo* cluster conversion, 3819

**DITHIOLE**

Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene d<sup>1</sup> and d<sup>0</sup> niobium complexes, 4093

**DITHIOLENE**

Synthesis, structure and characterization of mixed cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene metal complexes, [Co(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][Ni(C<sub>5</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>MeCN and [Ni(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(C<sub>5</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)], 2261

Fourier-transform infrared study of short-lived highly reduced dithiolene complexes by potential-modulation spectro-electrochemical techniques, 2945

Electron spin resonance study of the frozen-solution equilibrium [Co{S<sub>2</sub>C(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}L] + L ⇌ [Co{S<sub>2</sub>C(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}L<sub>2</sub>] [L = P(OR)<sub>3</sub> or PPh(OMe)<sub>2</sub>; R = alkyl], 3503

Synthesis and characterization of nickel-group bis(dithiocroconate) complexes and dicyanomethylene-substituted analogues, 3507

Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene d<sup>1</sup> and d<sup>0</sup> niobium complexes, 4093

**DITHIONITRILIUM**

Preparation and characterization of 1,3,2-dithiazolidine and 1,4-dithia-7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane cations, and a mechanistic study of the cycloaddition reactions of alkenes with SNS<sup>+</sup>, 1997

**DITHIOPHOSPHATE**

Synthesis, crystal structure and non-linear optical properties of two new cluster compounds, [MoCu<sub>3</sub>OS<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>][S<sub>2</sub>P(OBu)<sub>2</sub>] and [MoAg<sub>3</sub>S<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>][S<sub>2</sub>P(OBu)<sub>2</sub>], 2617

**DITHIOPHOSPHINATE**

Conformational trends in arsene dithiophosphinates X(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>S)<sub>2</sub>AsS<sub>2</sub>PR<sub>2</sub> (X = O or S; R = Me, Et or Ph), 4135

**DIYNYL**

Codimerisation of CO and a 1,3-diynyl-metal complex on an Ru<sub>3</sub> cluster, 3151

**DNA**

8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen peroxide, 2391

**DYNAMIC DISORDER**

Dynamic disorder in crystalline [Fe<sub>2</sub>Os(CO)<sub>12</sub>] and direct evidence for rotation of the Fe<sub>2</sub>Os triangle in the solid state from variable-temperature X-ray diffraction and <sup>13</sup>C MAS NMR studies, 631

**DYNAMICS**

Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-1,3,5-triazines (L), [ReX(CO)<sub>3</sub>L] (X = Cl, Br or I). Characterization of [ReX(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>L (X = Cl or Br), 3371

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of 1-phenylpropane-1,2-dione 2-oxime complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV), 3543

Molecular structure of [Ti(tpp)(O<sub>2</sub>CCF<sub>3</sub>)] and <sup>19</sup>F dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance of it and [Ti(tmpp)(O<sub>2</sub>CCF<sub>3</sub>)] [tpp = 5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinate, tmpp = 5,10,15,20-tetra-(4-methoxyphenyl)porphyrinate], 3787

**EHMO CALCULATIONS**

Synthesis, crystal structure and molecular orbital investigation of the first platinum complex of piroxicam, 111

Electrochemical and spectroelectrochemical studies on platinum complexes containing 2,2'-bipyridine, 329

Synthesis of the 17-electron cations [FeL(L')(NO)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> (L, L' = PPh<sub>3</sub>, OPPh<sub>3</sub>): structure and bonding in four-co-ordinate metal dinitrosyls, and implications for the identity of paramagnetic iron dinitrosyl complex catalysts, 3491

Ruthenium tris(pyrazolyl)borate complexes. Formation and characterization of acetone, dimethylformamide and vinylidene complexes containing N,N-donor co-ligands, 4071

Synthesis, properties and characterization of the trinuclear clusters [Co<sub>3</sub>(μ-SR)<sub>6</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>][X] (R = Me or Et, X = BPh<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> or PF<sub>6</sub><sup>-</sup>), 4337

Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479

Tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes: X-ray, spectroscopic, molecular mechanics and molecular orbital studies, 4533

**ELECTROCARBOXYLATION**

Electrochemical carboxylation of arylmethyl chlorides catalysed by [Co(salen)] [H<sub>2</sub>salen = N,N'-bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine], 1613

**ELECTROCHEMICAL RECOGNITION**

Tuning of the electrochemical recognition of substrates as a function of the proton concentration in solution using pH-responsive redox-active receptor molecules, 343

**ELECTROCHEMICAL SYNTHESIS**

Electrochemical synthesis and crystal structure of silver(I) complexes with some heterocyclic thiones, 2047

**ELECTROCHEMISTRY**

Redox considerations for a ruthenium complex catalysis of substrate oxidation by hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, 105

Electrochemical and spectroelectrochemical studies on platinum complexes containing 2,2'-bipyridine, 329

Tuning of the electrochemical recognition of substrates as a function of the proton concentration in solution using pH-responsive redox-active receptor molecules, 343

Improved syntheses, structures, spectral and electrochemical properties of  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}(\mu\text{-O})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  and  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{IV}}(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  complexes. Two homologous series derived from eight N-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononanes, 353

Asymmetric functionalisation of aza macrocycles. Syntheses, crystal structures and electrochemistry of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{Bz}[9]\text{aneN}_3)_2][\text{PF}_6]_2$  and  $[\text{Pd}(\text{Bz}[9]\text{aneN}_3)_2][\text{PF}_6]_2 \cdot 2\text{MeCN}$  ( $\text{Bz}[9]\text{aneN}_3 = 1\text{-benzyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane}$ ), 525

Mono- and di-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes of the ambidentate ligand 3,3'-dihydroxy-2,2'-bipyridine: spectroscopic, electrochemical and mixed-valence properties, 879

Synthesis of the new binucleating compound pyrazin-2-yl 2-pyridyl sulfide for stepwise or direct approach to asymmetric binuclear ruthenium(II) complexes, 885

Oxidation behaviour of the unsaturated diruthenium species  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-CO})_2(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-Pr}^t\text{O})\text{PNEtP(OPr}^t)_2]_2$ , 1031

Syntheses, electrochemistry, photophysics and photochemistry of nitridorhenium(V) diphosphine complexes and related nitridorhenium(V) organometallics; crystal structure of  $[\text{Re}^{\text{V}}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C}^t\text{Bu})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1125

Synthesis, magnetism, electrochemistry and reactivity of dinuclear vanadium(III) complexes of a macrocyclic triamine Schiff base, 1223

Metal complexes of a chiral quadridentate Schiff base, 1229

Synthesis, structures and redox properties of platinum metal phosphathia complexes: crystal structures of *cis*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SR})_2] \cdot 0.75\text{Et}_2\text{O}$  and *cis*- $[\text{RhCl}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{RS})]\text{PF}_6 \cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2$ ), 1261

Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323

Synthesis, characterization and redox properties of mixed phosphine nitridoruthenium(II) complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{NO}_2)(\text{terpy})(\text{PMe}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)][\text{ClO}_4] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1463

Isolation, structure and spectroscopic properties of  $[\text{Re}_2(\text{C}_3\text{S}_3)_2]^{2-}$  complexes and electrical conductivities of their oxidized species, 1539

Syntheses, structures and electrochemical properties of single and double helical inorganic complexes containing new polypyridine ligands, 1829

Paramagnetic tetrahedral dinitrosyliron complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 1959

Copper(I) and -(II) complexes with tertiary linear polyamines of the type  $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{NMeCH}_2)_n\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$  ( $n = 1-4$ ), 2055

Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox interconversions in copper(II) complexes of 5,6-diphenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,4-triazine, 2061

Stabilization of high oxidation states in transition metals. An electrochemical and computational study of structurally comparable molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 2067

Spectral and electrochemical recognition of halide anions by acyclic mononuclear ruthenium(II) bipyridyl receptor molecules, 2341

Dinuclear alkoxide-bridged ruthenium(II) complexes with Class III mixed-valence states: a structural and spectroelectrochemical study, 2527

Mode of formation of polymeric  $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CO})_2\}_n]$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine) films, 2581

Novel, selective and co-operative assembly of cyclodextrins around  $[1,8\text{-bis(pyridin-2-yl)-3,6-dithiaoctane}]$ copper(II), 2609

Deprotonation reactions of the aminocarbonyl complex *trans*- $[\text{ReCl}(\text{CNH}_2)(\text{dppe})_2][\text{BF}_4]$  (dppe =  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ), 2763

Synthesis and properties of the cyano-complexes *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CN})\text{L}(\text{dppe})_2]$  ( $\text{L} = \text{NCR}, \text{N}_2, \text{CO}$  or  $\text{C}\equiv\text{CHPh}$ ) and crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CN})(\text{NCMe})(\text{dppe})_2]\cdot\text{PrOH}$ , 2763

Synthesis and electrochemistry of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octachloro-5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3,5-dichloro-2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)porphyrin ( $\text{H}_2\text{tdcmpp}$ ),  $[\text{Co}^{\text{II}}(\text{tdcmpp})]$  and  $[\text{M}(\text{tdcmpp})\text{Cl}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Fe}^{\text{III}}$  or  $\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}$ ), 2793

Highly branched ferrocene-functionalised polyazacycloalkanes as electroactive receptors for transition-metal ions, 2923

Synthesis, electrochemistry and photoconductivity of oligo- and poly-(1,1'-dihexylferrocenylenes), 2929

Electronic and steric effects in manganese Schiff-base complexes as models for the water oxidation complex in photosystem II. The isolation of manganese-(II) and -(III) complexes of 3- and 3,5-substituted *N,N'*-bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine ( $\text{H}_2\text{salen}$ ) ligands, 2935

Synthesis, structure, photophysics, time-resolved emission spectroscopy and electrochemistry of luminescent copper(I) acetylide complexes, 3283

Synthesis, crystal structure and redox properties of  $\mu$ -oxo-bis( $\mu$ -acetato)diruthenium(III) complexes having 2,2'-bipyridine and imidazole bases as terminal ligands, 3289

A  $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}\text{O}_2\text{N}_2$  co-ordination sphere assembled via an enolate-imine-amide ligand. Effect of amide protonation on the redox behaviour and stereochemistry of the iron(III) centre, 3293

Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\text{R}_2]$  [ $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{alkyl, aryl or alkynyl}$ ]. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8)_2]$  ( $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8 = \text{pyren-1-yl}$ ), 3411

*meso*-Substituted octabromoporphyrins: synthesis, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and electronic structure, 3429

Synthesis of the 17-electron cations  $[\text{FeL}(\text{L}')(\text{NO})_2]^+$  ( $\text{L}, \text{L}' = \text{PPh}_3, \text{OPPh}_3$ ): structure and bonding in four-co-ordinate metal dinitrosyls, and implications for the identity of paramagnetic iron dinitrosyl complex catalysts, 3491

Synthesis and characterization of nickel-group bis(dithiocroconate) complexes and dicyanomethylene-substituted analogues, 3507

Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemical analysis of a bis-(ferrocenyl) vinyl allyl ether-substituted triosmium cluster, 3521

Role of bifunctional N/S bridging in the association of metals; syntheses and structures of heterobimetallic  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{P})_2\text{CuL}_2\text{Li}(\text{thf})_2]\cdot\text{thf}$  and tetrameric  $[(\text{CuL}(\text{PPh}_3))_4]$  ( $\text{L} = 1,3\text{-benzoxazoline-2-thionate, thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ) 3793

Electrochemical deprotection of a substrate binding site in  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{cp})(\mu\text{-SMe})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})]$  ( $\text{cp} = \eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ) via chloride-bridge opening. Kinetics of MeCN and Bu<sup>n</sup>CN binding at this site, 3967

Intramolecular electron transfer in linear trinuclear complexes of copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) bound to redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3977

Synthesis, molecular structure and palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex chemistry of 3-(ferrocen-1-yl)-1-(pyridin-2-yl)pyrazole, 4055

Metallocene-nucleobase conjugates. Synthesis, structure and nucleic acid binding, 4115

Molecules bearing a redox-active spacer. Synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of 1,1'-bis(5-methyl-2,5-diazahexyl)ferrocene, 4121

Chloride- and dihydrogenphosphate-selective anion recognition by new acyclic mono-, bis- and tris-cobaltocenium receptors, 4129

Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemistry of the novel ferrocenyldienediyltriosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-}\eta^4\text{-Fe}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4(\text{C}_2\text{SiMe}_3)_2)_2)]$ , 4147

Macrocyclic dimeric vanadium(IV) and heterodinuclear vanadium(IV)-nickel(II) complexes. Structure, magnetic, electronic and redox properties, 4233

Some new dipyrityl and diphenol bridging ligands containing oligothieryl spacers, and their dinuclear molybdenum complexes: electrochemical, spectroscopic and luminescence properties, 4257

N-Methylation of diamino-substituted macrocyclic complexes: intramolecular cyclisation, 4325

Solution studies of copper(II) complexes as models for the active site in galactose oxidase, 4331

Synthesis, properties and characterization of the trinuclear clusters  $[\text{Co}_3(\mu\text{-SR})_6(\text{PEt}_3)_3]\text{X}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{BPh}_4^-$  or  $\text{PF}_6^-$ ), 4337

Syntheses and electrochemistry of bimetallic complexes containing cyclohexanediolate or cyclopentanediolate bridges, 4401

First-row transition-metal complexes of mixed 'pendant-arm' derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing phenolate and carboxylate functional groups, 4409

**ELECTRON DIFFRACTION**

Tetraborane(10),  $\text{B}_4\text{H}_{10}$ : structures in gaseous and crystalline phases, 4589

**ELECTRONIC**

Improved syntheses, structures, spectral and electrochemical properties of  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}(\mu\text{-O})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  and  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{IV}}(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  complexes. Two homologous series derived from eight N-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononanes, 353

Heteroleptic poly(pyrazolyl)borate derivatives of the lanthanides. Structural and electronic spectral studies of some salicylaldehyde complexes, 501

Copper(I) and -(II) complexes with tertiary linear polyamines of the type  $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2(\text{CH}_2\text{NMeCH}_2)_n\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$  ( $n = 1-4$ ), 2055

Spectral and electrochemical recognition of halide anions by acyclic mononuclear ruthenium(II) bipyridyl receptor molecules, 2341

On the electronic structures and spectra of  $\text{NiCl}_2$  and  $\text{CuCl}_2$ , 2601

Ultraviolet-circular dichroism spectra for structural analysis of copper(II) complexes with aliphatic and aromatic ligands in aqueous solution, 3269

Gas-phase, liquid and solid complexes in the  $\text{POCl}_3\text{-FeCl}_3$  system, 3405

Nickel(II)  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$  Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole: syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437



**ELECTRONIC (contd)**

- Synthesis and characterization of nickel-group bis(dithiocroconate) complexes and dicyanomethylene-substituted analogues, 3507
- Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between 1, and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit-21, and ebit-21, 3583
- Structural and spectroscopic studies on 36-membered ring arrays formed by copper(II) halides with 1-(4-picolyl)pyrrolidin-2-one, 4245

The electronic structure of 'linear' nickel oxides, 4555

**ELECTRON TRANSFER**

- Redox considerations for a ruthenium complex catalysis of substrate oxidation by hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, 105
- Copper(-I) and (-II) complexes of a macrocycle derived from 2:2 condensation of pyridine-2,6-dicarbaldehyde and 4-azaheptane-1,7-diamine; oxygenation of the copper(I) complex, 167
- Kinetics and mechanism of the cobaloxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 2-aminophenol by dioxygen. A phenoxazinone synthase model involving free-radical intermediates, 473
- Characterization, redox properties and structures of the iron nitridocarbonyl clusters  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{N}(\text{CO})_{11}\{\text{PPh}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{FeC}_3\text{H}_2)_2\}]^-$ ,  $[\text{Fe}_3\text{N}(\text{CO})_{12}]^-$  and  $[\text{Fe}_4\text{H}(\text{N})(\text{CO})_{11}]^{2-}$ , 747
- Oxidation behaviour of the unsaturated diruthenium species  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-CO})_2(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-}(\text{PrO})_2\text{PNEt}(\text{OPR})_2)_2]$ , 1031
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of L-ascorbic acid by *cis*-diacqua cobalt(III) ammine complexes, 1385
- Kinetics of oxidation of ascorbate by tetranuclear cobalt(III) complexes ('hexols') in aqueous solution, 1393
- Synthesis, characterization and redox properties of mixed phosphine nitridoruthenium(II) complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{NO}_2)(\text{terpy})(\text{PMe}_2)(\text{PPh}_2)][\text{ClO}_4]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1463
- Comparative study of oxidation by chromium(V) and chromium(VI), 1607
- Photoinduced electron transfer between  $[\text{Cu}(\text{dmphen})\text{L}_2]^+$  [dmphen = 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline, L =  $\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe-}p)_2$  ( $n = 0-3$ )] and methyl viologen, 1909
- Kinetics and equilibria in the nitric acid-nitrous acid-sodium thiocyanate system, 1915
- Paramagnetic tetrahedral dinitrosyliron complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 1959
- Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox interconversions in copper(II) complexes of 5,6-diphenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,4-triazine, 2061
- Stabilization of high oxidation states in transition metals. An electrochemical and computational study of structurally comparable molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 2067
- Influence of mixed sulfur-nitrogen oxides on the redox kinetics of iron ions in aqueous solution, 2135
- Kinetic studies on the redox reactions of *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin, 2219
- Triazenide-bridged diruthenium complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 2511
- Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox chemistry of iron(III) complexes of tridentate pyridyl and benzimidazolyl ligands, 2519
- Novel, selective and co-operative assembly of cyclodextrins around [1,8-bis(pyridin-2-yl)-3,6-dithiaoctane]copper(II), 2609
- Preparation and properties of the corner-shared double cube  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{Pb}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{18}]^{8+}$  as a derivative of  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{S}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$ , 2623
- Reaction kinetics and mechanism of formation of  $[\text{H}_4\text{Co}_7\text{Mo}_{10}\text{O}_{34}]^{6-}$  by peroxomonosulfate oxidation of  $\text{Co}^{II}$  in the presence of molybdate, 2629
- Electron transfer from thiosulfate to nickel(IV) oxime imine complexes in aqueous solution, 2645
- Outer-sphere redox reactions of  $[\text{Co}^{III}(\text{NH}_3)_4(\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)]^{(m-3)-}$  complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the influence of the phosphorus oxoanions, 2665
- Fourier-transform infrared study of short-lived highly reduced dithiolene complexes by potential-modulation spectro-electrochemical techniques, 2945
- A  $\text{Fe}^{III}\text{O}_4\text{N}_2$  co-ordination sphere assembled via an enolate-imine-amide ligand. Effect of amide protonation on the redox behaviour and stereochemistry of the iron(III) centre, 3293
- Iron catalysis of the reduction of oxime-bound nickel(IV) by hydroxylamine, 3417
- meso*-Substituted octabromoporphyrins: synthesis, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and electronic structure, 3429
- Synthesis of the 17-electron cations  $[\text{Fe}(\text{L}')(\text{NO})_2]^+$  (L, L' =  $\text{PPh}_3$ ,  $\text{OPPh}_3$ ): structure and bonding in four-co-ordinate metal dinitrosyls, and implications for the identity of paramagnetic iron dinitrosyl complex catalysts, 3491
- Reduction of dinitrogen bound at an iron(0) centre, 3539
- Rapid and mild synthesis of  $[\text{Re}_2(\text{CO})_{10}]$  by reduction of  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{ReO}_4]$  at atmospheric CO pressure, 3611
- Redox behaviour of 4Fe-4S ferredoxin model arenethiolate complexes involving specific  $\text{NH} \cdots \text{S}$  hydrogen bonds assisted by a neighbouring phenyl group, 3859

Structural characterization of possible intermediates in vanadium-catalysed sulfide oxidation, 3865

- Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen(III) by an oxo-bridged dinuclear manganese(III,IV) complex in weakly acidic media, 3951
- Electrochemical deprotection of a substrate binding site in  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{cp})_2(\mu\text{-SMe})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})]$  ( $\text{cp} = \eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5$ ) via chloride-bridge opening. Kinetics of MeCN and BuNC binding at this site, 3967
- Intramolecular electron transfer in linear trinuclear complexes of copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) bound to redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3977
- Molecules bearing a redox-active spacer. Synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of 1,1'-bis(5-methyl-2,5-diazahexyl)ferrocene, 4121
- Electron self-exchange and cross-reaction studies on wild-type *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin and its Val-8→Glu variant, 4287
- Electron-transfer reactions in  $[\text{Ru}(\text{edta})(\text{pyz})]^-$  (edta = ethylenedinitrilotetraacetate, pyz = pyrazine), 4389
- Kinetics and mechanism of reduction of (*trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diyl)dinitrilotetraacetato)manganese(III) by  $\text{HONH}(\text{SO}_3)^-$  and  $\text{HON}(\text{SO}_3)^{2-}$ , 4393
- Syntheses and electrochemistry of bimetallic complexes containing cyclohexanediolate or cyclopentanediolate bridges, 4401
- (*R*)- and (*S*)-2-Diphenylphosphino-2'-hydroxy-1,1'-binaphthalene: versatile chiral bidentate ligands, 4449

**ELECTROPOLYMERISATION**

- Electrosynthesis and co-ordination chemistry of polymer films coated on electrode surfaces from pyrrole polypyridyls, 2503
- Mode of formation of polymeric  $[\{\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CO})_2\}_n]$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine) films, 2581

**ELEMENTS**

Evolution of the modern periodic table, 3899

**EMPIRICAL POTENTIAL CALCULATIONS**

- What can calculations employing empirical potentials teach us about bare transition-metal clusters?, 611

**ENCAPSULATION**

- Structural characterization of spherical octadecavanadates encapsulating  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 283
- A route to the dispersion of ultrafine cobalt particles on zeolite Na-X through salt occlusion and reduction, 775

**ENZYME**

- Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydrogen peroxide with manganese-reconstituted horseradish peroxidase, 1059
- Synthesis, characterisation and superoxide dismutase activity of a manganese(II) complex, 2019
- Dinuclear palladium complexes incorporating amidato, carbamato and urea bridging groups, 2227
- Formation of axial phenolate-metal bonds in square-pyramidal complexes, 2233
- Crystal structures and superoxide dismutase mimetic activity of  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{Him})_2]\cdot\text{MeOH}$  and  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{mim})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  [HL = 4-amino-N-(thiazol-2-yl)benzenesulfonamide, Him = imidazole, mim = N-methylimidazole], 2239
- Models of the active sites of zinc-containing enzymes: the structure of acetato[hydrotris(3-tert-butyl-5-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borato]zinc(II), 4283
- Solution studies of copper(II) complexes as models for the active site in galactose oxidase, 4331
- Characterization and superoxide dismutase activity of copper(II) complexes of 6A,6X-difunctionalized  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins, 4351

**ENZYME MODEL**

- Kinetics and mechanism of the cobaloxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 2-aminophenol by dioxygen. A phenoxazinone synthase model involving free-radical intermediates, 473
- Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087
- Copper(II) complexes with cyclo(L-aspartyl-L-aspartyl) and cyclo(L-glutamyl-L-glutamyl) derivatives and their antioxidant properties, 3093

**EPOXIDATION**

- Preparation and reactivities of chiral manganese(III) and copper(II) complexes of binaphthyl Schiff bases, 405
- The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Me}_2\text{AsO})\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2]$ ,  $[\text{NBu}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)\{\text{WO}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2]$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 2039

**EPOXIDE**

- Reactions of cyano-iron and -ruthenium compounds with *gem*-dicyanoepoxides. A new pathway to vinyl isocyanide complexes of iron and ruthenium, 3231

**EQUILIBRIUM**

- Electron spin resonance study of the frozen-solution equilibrium  $[\text{Co}\{\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CF}_3)_2\}_2\text{L}] + \text{L} \rightleftharpoons [\text{Co}\{\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CF}_3)_2\}_2\text{L}_2]$  [L = P(OR)<sub>3</sub> or PPh(OMe)<sub>2</sub>; R = alkyl], 3503
- Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between 1, and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-

**EQUILIBRIUM** (contd)

- imidazoline-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit-21, and ebit-21, 3583  
Hydrolytic equilibria of lead(II) at 100 °C in 3.6 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> LiClO<sub>4</sub>, 4597

**ESR**

- Crystal structure and spin-doublet electron spin resonance of a magnetically coupled di(μ-phenoxo)-copper(II)nickel(II) complex, 25  
An improved synthesis of SF<sub>3</sub>(CN) and its cycloaddition reaction with SNSAsF<sub>6</sub>. Crystal structure of F<sub>3</sub>SCNSAsF<sub>6</sub> and electron spin resonance spectrum of F<sub>3</sub>SCNSNS\*, 383  
Solid state and solution structures of two structurally related dicopper complexes with markedly different redox properties, 533  
The chemistry and the geometric and electronic structures of small naked metal clusters prepared using a rotating cryostat and studied by electron paramagnetic resonance, 653  
New silica-gel-bound polyazacycloalkanes and characterization of their copper(II) complexes using electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 1209  
Mössbauer and electron paramagnetic resonance studies on some new bis(ligated) porphyrinatoiron(III) complexes with aliphatic amines. Models for cytochromes b, 2361  
Synthesis, structure, magnetic, spectroscopic and electrochemical behaviour of chloro-iron(III) and -manganese(III) complexes of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrin, 2799  
Copper(II) complexes with cyclo(L-aspartyl-L-aspartyl) and cyclo(L-glutamyl-L-glutamyl) derivatives and their antioxidant properties, 3093  
A Fe<sup>III</sup>O<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> co-ordination sphere assembled *via* an enolate-imine-amide ligand. Effect of amide protonation on the redox behaviour and stereochemistry of the iron(III) centre, 3293  
Synthesis of the 17-electron cations [FeL(L')(NO)]<sup>+</sup> (L, L' = PPh<sub>3</sub>, OPPh<sub>3</sub>): structure and bonding in four-co-ordinate metal dinitrosyls, and implications for the identity of paramagnetic iron dinitrosyl complex catalysts, 3491  
Electron spin resonance study of the frozen-solution equilibrium [Co<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>] + L ⇌ [Co<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>] [L = P(OR)<sub>3</sub> or PPh(OMe)<sub>2</sub>; R = alkyl], 3503  
Structurally diverse copper(II) herbicide complexes: mono- and binuclear neutral or cationic complexes, 3737  
Synthesis, structural characterisation, electron paramagnetic resonance and magnetic studies of homoleptic copper complexes of pyridonate ligands, 4077  
Structural and spectroscopic studies on 36-membered ring arrays formed by copper(II) halides with 1-(4-picolyl)pyrrolidin-2-one, 4245  
Synthesis, properties and characterization of the trinuclear clusters [Co<sub>3</sub>(μ-SR)<sub>6</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>][X (R = Me or Et, X = BPh<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> or PF<sub>6</sub><sup>-</sup>), 4337

**ESTER**

- Reactions of tin tetrachloride with diethyl glutarate. Crystal structures of [Sn<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>(μ-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>)]·2CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and *cis*-[SnCl<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>·C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>], 439  
Preparations and crystal structures of Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>) and [Q][Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (Q = NEt<sub>4</sub> or 1,4-dimethylpyridinium, C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub> = 4,5-disulfanyl-1,3-dithiole-2-thionate), 541  
Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087

**ETHANOLAMINE**

- Structural characterization of possible intermediates in vanadium-catalysed sulfide oxidation, 3865

**ETHER**

- Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of [TiCl<sub>4</sub>L], [FeL<sub>2</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>SCF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Mo(CO)<sub>3</sub>L<sub>2</sub>] [L = PhCH<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OEt)<sub>2</sub>], 1105  
Unsaturated ether chelate complexes of ruthenium(II), 2571  
Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of [TiCl<sub>4</sub>L], [FeL<sub>2</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>SCF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Mo(CO)<sub>3</sub>L<sub>2</sub>] [L = PhCH<sub>2</sub>P(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OEt)<sub>2</sub>], (1995, 1105), 3163

**ETHYLENEDIOL**

- New atropisomeric bidentate nitrogen-donor compounds as potential stereocenters in mild CO-styrene copolymerisation catalysed by palladium(II) salts, 1021

**EUROPIUM**

- Synthesis, crystal structure and luminescence properties of a europium(III) complex with a new planar aromatic tridentate N<sub>3</sub> ligand, 1767  
Mechanistic information on ligand-substitution reactions of europium(III) in aqueous solution from high-pressure stopped-flow experiments, 2127

**EXAFS**

- Dynamic disorder in crystalline [Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>(CO)]<sub>2</sub> and direct evidence

- for rotation of the Fe<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub> triangle in the solid state from variable-temperature X-ray diffraction and <sup>13</sup>C MAS NMR studies, 631  
Local structures of the amorphous chromium sulfide, CrS<sub>2</sub>, and selenide, CrSe<sub>2</sub>, from X-ray absorption studies, 2245  
Vanadium chloride and chloride oxide complexes in an ambient-temperature ionic liquid. The first use of bis(trichloromethyl) carbonate as a substitute for phosgene in an inorganic system, 2787

- Applications of extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy to the study of polyoxometalates, 2951  
Structural studies of polyoxometalate-anion-pillared layered double hydroxides, 2963  
New synthetic route to WSF<sub>4</sub> and its solution-phase structure as determined by tungsten L(III)-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies, 2975  
Synthesis, platinum-195 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies on platinum-(II) and -(IV) thioether macrocyclic complexes, 2979

**EXCHANGE**

- Alkali-metal complexes of a pendant-arm tetraaza macrocycle. Equilibrium, inter- and intra-molecular exchange processes, 1379  
On the nature of the interaction between potassium ions and bis(crown ether) derivatives as revealed by low-temperature carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1455  
Reactions of [Ru(bipy)(CO)<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>] in aqueous HX and HX-HNO<sub>3</sub> solutions (X = F, Br or I; bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 1927  
Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between Sn(OBu)<sub>4</sub> and HOBu<sup>+</sup> in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659  
Oxygen and vanadium exchange processes in linear vanadate oligomers, 3357

**EXTENDED HÜCKEL CALCULATIONS**

- Preparation, structural and spectroscopic characterisation of the salts M<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>AF<sub>6</sub> (A = As or Sb, M = S or Se, X = Cl or Br) containing the novel sulfur- and selenium-halogen cations (X<sub>3</sub>MMX)<sup>+</sup>, 2553

**FAMOTIDINE**

- Crystal structure of a copper(II)-famotidine complex and solution studies of the Cu<sup>2+</sup>-famotidine-histidine ternary system, 1905

**FENSKE-HALL MO CALCULATIONS**

- Bis(carboxylato) complexes of platinum(II). Structural and bonding analysis of [Pt(O<sub>2</sub>CR)<sub>2</sub>(L-L)] [L-L = 2PPh<sub>3</sub>, Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub> or Fe(C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>; R = Me, CF<sub>3</sub>, Pr<sup>+</sup> or Ph], 2207

**FERREDOXIN**

- Redox behaviour of 4Fe-4S ferredoxin model arenethiolate complexes involving specific NH...S hydrogen bonds assisted by a neighbouring phenyl group, 3859

**FERROCENE**

- Phase transition in triiodide salts of binuclear ferrocene derivatives having long alkyl chains accompanied by a change in mixed-valence state, 139  
Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppf)(CO)]<sub>2</sub> [M = M' = Cu, Ag or Au; M = Cu, M' = Au; dppf = Fe(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and the crystal structures of [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-dppf)(CO)]<sub>2</sub> (M = Cu or Au, M' = Au), 643  
Syntheses and structural characterisation of [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>(η<sup>1</sup>-L)] and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>(η<sup>1</sup>-L)] [L = [Fe(η<sup>2</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)(η<sup>2</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)] and [Fe(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>)(η<sup>2</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)] and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>](μ-η<sup>1</sup>:η<sup>1</sup>-[Fe(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>)(η<sup>2</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>)] [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>] and its facile conversion to [Ir<sub>4</sub>H(CO)<sub>10</sub>](Fe(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>)(η<sup>2</sup>-P<sub>3</sub>C(CMe<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)CBu<sup>+</sup>)] [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>], *via* an unusual C-H activation, 739  
Bis(carboxylato) complexes of platinum(II). Structural and bonding analysis of [Pt(O<sub>2</sub>CR)<sub>2</sub>(L-L)] [L-L = 2PPh<sub>3</sub>, Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub> or Fe(C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>; R = Me, CF<sub>3</sub>, Pr<sup>+</sup> or Ph], 2207  
Reactions of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)(CO)<sub>5</sub>BH<sub>3</sub>] with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)(CO)<sub>5</sub>(μ-dppf-P,P)AuB] [dppf = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2917  
Highly branched ferrocene-functionalised polyazacycloalkanes as electroactive receptors for transition-metal ions, 2923  
Synthesis, electrochemistry and photoconductivity of oligo- and poly-(1,1'-dihexylferrocenylenes), 2929  
Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of [Au<sub>2</sub>(dppf)R<sub>2</sub>] [dppf = Fe(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>; R = alkyl, aryl or alkynyl]. Crystal structure of [Au<sub>2</sub>(dppf)(C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub> = pyren-1-yl), 3411  
Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemistry of the novel ferrocenyldienediytriosmium cluster [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-η<sup>1</sup>-Fe[C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>])<sub>3</sub>], 4147  
An expedient, mild, reductive method for the preparation of alkylferrocenes, 4617  
Group 9 metal 1,1'-bis(phosphino)ferrocene complexes: synthesis, structures, solution conformation and unusual reactivity, 4633

**FERROCENYL**

- Syntheses, characterization and molecular structures of monomeric selenolato complexes of mercury with nitrogen-containing chelating ligands, 461  
Characterization, redox properties and structures of the iron

**FERROCENYL** (contd)

- nitridocarbonyl clusters  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{N}(\text{CO})_{11}\{\text{PPh}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{FeC}_3\text{H}_5)_2\}]^-$ ,  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{N}(\text{CO})_{12}]^{3-}$  and  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{H}(\text{N}(\text{CO})_{12})]^{2-}$ , 747
- Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323
- A bis(cyclopalladated) tetranuclear derivative of methyl ferrocenyl ketone azine:  $[\{\text{Pd}[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{CMe}=\text{N}]\text{Cl}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\}]_2$ , 3195
- Synthesis, redox behaviour and molecular structures of new metal cluster species containing orthometallated  $[\text{M}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-NC}_5\text{H}_4)]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ru}$  or  $\text{Os}$ ) and ferrocene chromophores bridged by an aromatic unit, 3209
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemical analysis of a bis-(ferrocenyl) vinyl allyl ether-substituted trisium cluster, 3521
- 2,4-Diferrocenyl-1,3-dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide; structure and reactions with catechols and  $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{PR}_3)_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Bu}^n$ ), 3653
- Synthesis, molecular structure and palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex chemistry of 3-(ferrocen-1-yl)-1-(pyridin-2-yl)pyrazole, 4055
- Metallocene-nucleobase conjugates. Synthesis, structure and nucleic acid binding, 4115
- Molecules bearing a redox-active spacer. Synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of 1,1'-bis(3-methyl-2,5-diazaheptyl)ferrocene, 4121
- Versatile ligand behaviour of phenyl 2-pyridyl ketone benzoylhydrazone in palladium(II) complexes, 4239
- Oxidative addition of diferrocenyl dichalcogenides to  $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\}]_2$ . Syntheses, crystal structures and some reactivities of  $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Cl}(\mu\text{-ER})\}]_2$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$ ,  $\text{Se}$  or  $\text{Te}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{ferrocenyl}$ ), 4307
- Heteropolymetallic aggregates from  $[\text{Pd}_2(\text{dppf})_2(\mu\text{-S})_2]$ . Bonding and structural analysis of  $[\text{Ag}_2\text{Pd}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{dppf})_2(\mu\text{-S})_2]\cdot 4\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  [ $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ]; a flat  $[\text{Pd}_2\text{S}_2]$  core with two  $\text{AgCl}$  'tails', 4315

**FLUORENYLIDENE**

- Halogenogermenes: evidence for the formation of the chloro- or fluoro-germenes  $(\text{Me}_2\text{C}_3)(\text{X})\text{Ge}=\text{CR}_2$  ( $\text{CR}_2 = \text{fluorenylidene}$ ), 893

**FLUORIDE**

- An improved synthesis of  $\text{SF}_6(\text{CN})$  and its cycloaddition reaction with  $\text{SNSAsF}_6$ . Crystal structure of  $\text{F}_3\text{SCNSAsF}_6$  and electron spin resonance spectrum of  $\text{F}_3\text{SCNSNS}^+$ , 383
- Cyclopentadienyl metal teflate ( $\text{OTeF}_3$ ) complexes, 509
- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a series of substituted cyclopentadienyl Group 4 fluorides; crystal structure of the acetylacetonato complex  $[(\text{acac})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Zr}(\mu\text{-F})\text{SnMe}_2\text{Cl}]$ , 1983
- Structural chemistry of triorganotin fluorides. The crystal structure of tricyclohexyltin fluoride revisited, 2123
- Polymorphism, structures and phase transformation of  $\text{K}_3[\text{SO}_4]\text{F}$ , 2497
- New synthetic route to  $\text{WSF}_4$  and its solution-phase structure as determined by tungsten L(III)-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies, 2975
- Trifluorotelluroacetyl fluoride, its cyclic dimer and precursors: preparation, characterisation and reactivity, 4463

**FLUORINE-19**

- Molecular structure of  $[\text{Ti}(\text{tpp})(\text{O}_2\text{CCF}_3)]$  and  $^{19}\text{F}$  dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance of it and  $[\text{Ti}(\text{tmpp})(\text{O}_2\text{CCF}_3)]$  [ $\text{tpp} = 5,10,15,20\text{-tetraphenylporphyrinate}$ ,  $\text{tmpp} = 5,10,15,20\text{-tetra-(4-methoxyphenyl)porphyrinate}$ ], 3787

**FLUXIONALITY**

- Is the fluxional motion of bidentate 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine in *cis*- $[\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\text{terpy})]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd}^{\text{II}}$  or  $\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}$ ) a dissociative process? A comment, 253
- Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_2\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]$  [ $\text{M} = \text{M}' = \text{Cu}$ ,  $\text{Ag}$  or  $\text{Au}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Cu}$ ,  $\text{M}' = \text{Au}$ ;  $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ] and the crystal structures of  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_2\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}$  or  $\text{Au}$ ,  $\text{M}' = \text{Au}$ ), 643
- Fluxionality in polynuclear copper(II) complexes containing aminoalcoholate ligands: syntheses, crystal structures, and  $^1\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 1341
- Syntheses and characterization of binuclear  $\text{Rh}_2$ ,  $\text{Ir}_2$  and  $\text{RhIr}$  complexes containing dimethyl phosphonate and pyrazolate bridging ligands, 2877
- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazolyl)pyrimidines ( $\text{L}$ ),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ). Isolation and identification of the dinuclear complex  $[\{\text{ReBr}(\text{CO})_3\}_2\text{L}]$ , 3065
- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-1,3,5-triazines ( $\text{L}$ ),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ). Characterization of  $[\{\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\}_2\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ), 3371
- Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of 1-

phenylpropane-1,2-dione 2-oxime complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV), 3543

Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic cyclopentadienyl-dithiolenes  $\text{d}^0$  and  $\text{d}^1$  niobium complexes, 4093

**FMO CALCULATIONS**

Preparation and characterization of 1,3,2-dithiazolidine and 1,4-dithia-7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane cations, and a mechanistic study of the cycloaddition reactions of alkenes with  $\text{SNS}^+$ , 1997

**FRAGMENTATION**

Spectroscopic titration of  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu_3\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$  with chloride ions. An electron-precise tetranuclear cluster as intermediate in the transformation of a tetranuclear unsaturated cluster into trinuclear unsaturated anions, 1771

**FULLERENE**

Metal-containing carbon clusters, 567

**FULVALENE**

Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323

**FULVENE**

Synthesis and crystal structures of  $\eta^2$ -sulfenamido complexes of ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement, 4063

**FURAN**

Synthesis and reactivity of  $\eta^3$ - $\gamma$ -lactonyl complexes of molybdenum; crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-OC}(\text{O})\text{CHCHCH})(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$ ,  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^2\text{-PhCH}_2\text{NHCHCH}=\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{H}))(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_7)]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-OC}(\text{O})\text{CHCHCHCO})(\text{NCMe})(\text{CO})(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ , 2299

**GADOLINIUM**

Synthesis and structure of a novel carboxylate-bridged heterometallic copper(II)-gadolinium(III) complex, 2181

**GALLIUM**

- Synthesis and properties of some gallium amidine complexes  $[\text{GaX}_2\text{L}_2]$  [ $\text{X} = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{Et}$  or  $\text{Cl}$ ;  $\text{L} = \text{RNC}(\text{R}')\text{NR}$  ( $\text{R}$ ,  $\text{R}' = \text{H}$ , alkyl or aryl);  $y = 0-2$ ]. Crystal structures of  $[\text{GaMe}_2(\text{PhNCPPhNPh})]$  and  $[\text{GaMe}(\text{PhNCPPhNPh})_2]$ , 431
- Alane- and gallane-sulfur donor chemistry: synthesis of  $\text{AlH}_3\text{-NMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}$ ,  $\{\text{AlH}_2[\mu\text{-N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}]\}_2$  and  $\text{MH}(\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NEt}_2)_2$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Al}$  or  $\text{Ga}$ ), 829
- Covalency in metal complexes of 1,4-diazabutadiene ( $\text{dab}$ ). A density functional investigation of the electronic structures of  $[\text{M}(\text{dab})_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Li}$ ,  $\text{Ga}$  or  $\text{Co}$ ) and  $[\text{Th}(\text{NH}_3)(\text{NH}_2)_2(\text{dab})]$ , 1583
- Neutral five-co-ordinate gallium(III) and indium(III) complexes derived from sulfur ligands, 2815
- Reactions of gallium(III) chloride with  $\text{Li}[\text{E}(\text{SiMe}_3)_3]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{Si}$  or  $\text{Ge}$ ): crystal structure of  $(\text{R}_3\text{Ge})\text{ClGa}(\mu\text{-OEt})_2\text{GaCl}(\text{GeR}_3)$  ( $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ ), 4183

**GAS PHASE**

- Gas-phase metal sulfide cluster anions, 709
- Laser-desorption mass spectrometry of  $[\text{Ru}_2\text{C}(\text{CO})_2]$  and its derivatives: cluster aggregation in the gas phase, 771
- Gas-phase reactions of cobalt(III)  $\beta$ -ketoenolates with Brønsted acid reagents, 2727
- Gas-phase, liquid and solid complexes in the  $\text{POCl}_3\text{-FeCl}_3$  system, 3405
- Tetraborane(10),  $\text{B}_4\text{H}_{10}$ : structures in gaseous and crystalline phases, 4589

**GERMANE**

Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Ge}_2\text{Co}_2\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_{21}]$  with methylgermanes, and its decarbonylation. Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu_2\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_5(\mu\text{-GeMe}_2))_2(\text{CO})_7]$  and  $[\text{Fe}_3(\mu_3\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_5)_2(\text{CO})_9]$ , 3853

**GERMANIUM**

- Tin-carbon bond formation by simple addition of cyclic dienes to a bis(amino)stannylene: a mechanistic study, 161
- Halogenogermenes: evidence for the formation of the chloro- or fluoro-germenes  $(\text{Me}_2\text{C}_3)(\text{X})\text{Ge}=\text{CR}_2$  ( $\text{CR}_2 = \text{fluorenylidene}$ ), 893
- Two different co-ordination modes of hydrazide ligands in silicon and germanium compounds, 2095
- Dilithium diamides  $[\{\text{Li}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\}(\text{C}_9\text{H}_7(\text{NR})_2)]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$  or  $\text{CH}_2\text{Bu}^t$ ) derived from *R*-, *S*- or *R,S*-2,2'-diamino-1,1'-binaphthyl derivatives, 3595
- Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Ge}_2\text{Co}_2\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_{21}]$  with methylgermanes, and its decarbonylation. Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu_2\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_5(\mu\text{-GeMe}_2))_2(\text{CO})_7]$  and  $[\text{Fe}_3(\mu_3\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_5)_2(\text{CO})_9]$ , 3853
- Preparation of heterometallic single cubes  $[\text{W}_3\text{MS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{In}$ ,  $\text{Ge}$  or  $\text{Sn}$ ) and the first corner-shared double cubes  $[\text{W}_2\text{SnS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$  and  $[\text{W}_3\text{Mo}_3\text{SnS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$  as derivatives of  $[\text{W}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]^{4+}$ , 4089

**GERMENE**

Halogenogermenes: evidence for the formation of the chloro- or fluoro-germenes  $(\text{Me}_2\text{C}_3)(\text{X})\text{Ge}=\text{CR}_2$  ( $\text{CR}_2 = \text{fluorenylidene}$ ), 893

**GERMYL**

Reactions of gallium(III) chloride with  $\text{Li}[\text{E}(\text{SiMe}_3)_3]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{Si}$  or  $\text{Ge}$ ): crystal structure of  $(\text{R}_3\text{Ge})\text{ClGa}(\mu\text{-OEt})_2\text{GaCl}(\text{GeR}_3)$  ( $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ ), 4183

**GLUCOSE**

Comparative study of oxidation by chromium(V) and chromium(VI), 1607



## GOLD

- Chemical and biological reactions of diacetato[2-(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl]gold(III),  $[\text{Au}(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_2(\text{dmamp})]$ , 69
- The novel structure of the  $[\text{Au}_{11}(\text{PMePh}_2)_{10}]^{3+}$  cation: crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}_{11}(\text{PMePh}_2)_{10}][\text{C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{12}]$ , 4thf and  $[\text{Au}_{11}(\text{PMePh}_2)_{10}][\text{C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{12}]$  (thf = tetrahydrofuran), 479
- Synthesis and characterization of the centred icosahedral cluster series  $[\text{Au}_n\text{M}^{10}\text{Cl}_4(\text{PMePh}_2)_n][\text{C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{12}]$ , where  $\text{M}^{10} = \text{Au}, \text{Ag}$  or  $\text{Cu}$ , 491
- Gold – a flexible friend in cluster chemistry, 561
- Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters containing  $\text{RhRu}_4$  skeletons: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\mu\text{-Cl})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}]$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\text{nbd})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}(\text{AuPPh}_3)]$  (nbd = norbornadiene), 603
- Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]$  [ $\text{M} = \text{M}' = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}$  or  $\text{Au}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{M}' = \text{Au}$ ; dppf =  $\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ] and the crystal structures of  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}$  or  $\text{Au}, \text{M}' = \text{Au}$ ), 643
- The chemistry and the geometric and electronic structures of small naked metal clusters prepared using a rotating cryostat and studied by electron paramagnetic resonance, 653
- Deposition and growth of noble metal clusters on graphite, 665
- Preparation, characterisation and properties of Groups VIII and IB metal nanoparticles, 673
- Synthesis and characterisation of mono- and di-nuclear mixed phosphathia complexes of gold(I): crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})]\text{PF}_6$ ,  $[\text{Au}(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})]\text{PF}_6$  and  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})_2]\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 4\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1267
- Angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic experiments on the full series of molecular  $[\text{Au}_n(\text{PR}_3)_2\text{Cl}_2]$  clusters, 1721
- Photophysical properties, electronic and crystal structure of a luminescent pentanuclear gold(I) complex, 1769
- Reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_2\text{BH}_2]$  with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-dppf-P,P})\text{Au}]$  [dppf = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2917
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$ , 3121
- Dimetallic gold(I) and platinum(II) complexes containing a trioxosmium(VIII) moiety. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{NO}_3\text{O}_3)]$  and  $\text{cis-}[\text{Pt}(\text{PMe}_3)_2(\text{NO}_3\text{O}_3)_2]$ , 3153
- Luminescent complexes containing a gold(I) chromophore with covalently-linked anthracene or pyridinium acceptors, 3155
- Synthesis, characterisation and substitution reactions of gold(III) C,N-chelates, 3185
- Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\text{R}_2]$  [dppf =  $\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{alkyl}, \text{aryl}$  or  $\text{alkynyl}$ ]. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8)]$  ( $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8 = \text{pyren-1-yl}$ ), 3411
- Syntheses, structures and chemistry of the high-nuclearity ruthenium hydrido cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_{10}\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{22}]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_{11}\text{H}(\text{CO})_{27}]^{3-}$ , 3515
- Synthesis of heteropolynuclear complexes with 1,1,1-tris(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane. Crystal structure of  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_3\text{CMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_3)]\text{AuCl}$ , 3603
- Photophysical properties and crystal structures of luminescent phenylethynylgold(I) complexes of alkyl and aryl isocyanides, 3699
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$  (1996, 3121), 3897
- Intramolecular electron transfer in linear trinuclear complexes of copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) bound to redox-active cyano-manganese ligands, 3977
- Synthesis and photophysics of dinuclear gold(I) thiolates of bis(diphenylphosphino)-alkyl- and -aryl-amines. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-}p)_2]$ , 4019
- Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099
- Synthesis and characterization of gold(III) adducts and cyclometallated derivatives with 6-benzyl- and 6-alkyl-2,2'-bipyridines, 4217
- Synthesis, photophysics and photochemistry of alkynylgold(I) phosphine complexes, 4227
- Mixed co-ordination numbers and geometries of gold(I) in a dinuclear complex of thioglycerol, 4511

## GRAPHITE

- Metal-containing carbon clusters, 567
- Deposition and growth of noble metal clusters on graphite, 665

## GRIGNARD REAGENT

- Reaction of the  $\eta^3(4e)$ -donor alkyne complexes  $[\text{Mo}\{\eta^3(4e)\text{-R}^1\text{C}_2\text{R}^2\}\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2\}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$  ( $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$  or  $\text{Me}$ ;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me}, \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$ ) with the Grignard reagents  $\text{MgR}^3(\text{X})$  ( $\text{R}^3 = \text{Me}, \text{Et}, \text{CH}_2\text{Ph}, \text{CH}_2\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$  or  $\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$ ) and  $\text{CH}_3(\text{MgI})_2$ , 3387

## GUANIDINE

- Discrete dinuclear and polymeric copper(I) cations bridged by 4,4'-bipyridine, *trans*-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene or bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide, 1947
- Oxidation of the pyrazine(pyz)-bridged polymeric copper(I) cation  $[\text{Cu}(\text{cng})_2(\text{MeCN})(\text{pyz})]^+$  by  $\text{NOBF}_4$  and formation of the corresponding copper(II) cation  $[\text{Cu}(\text{MeCN})_4(\text{pyz})]^{2+}$  (cng = 2-cyanoguanidine), 2323
- Guanidine anions as chelating ligands: syntheses and crystal structures of  $[\text{Rh}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\{\eta^2\text{-(NPh)}_2\text{CNHPh}\}\text{Cl}]$  and  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr-}p)\{\eta^2\text{-(NPh)}_2\text{CNHPh}\}\text{Cl}]$ , 2839

## HAFNIUM

- Cationic Group 4 metallocene complexes and their role in polymerisation catalysis: the chemistry of well defined Ziegler catalysts, 255
- New mono- and bi-nuclear *ansa*-metallocenes of zirconium and hafnium as catalysts for the polymerisation of ethene and propene, 921
- Formation of ring-expanded products from certain combinations of tetraphenylsiloxyanediolates  $(\text{Ph}_3\text{SiOM})_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Li}$  or  $\text{Na}$ ) and Group 4 metal chlorides  $\text{MCl}_4$ , 1449
- Homoleptic hydroxylamides of titanium, zirconium and hafnium, 2089

- Derivatives of Group 4 metal amide chlorides and fluorides: synthesis, structure and characterization of novel dimethyl and fluoro-chloro complexes, 4143

## HALF-SANDWICH COMPLEX

- Synthesis of new half-sandwich ruthenium complexes containing 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane (dippe); crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_6\text{Me}_6)_2\text{Cl}(\text{dippe})]$  and  $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_6\text{Me}_6)(\text{O}_2)(\text{dippe})][\text{BPh}_4]$ , 377
- Synthesis and structures of half-sandwich palladium(II) complexes of 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane ( $(9)\text{aneS}_3$ ) incorporating halide, phosphine and heterocyclic ligands, 1885
- Synthesis of alkynyl, cyclic carbene and vinylidene osmium(II) complexes: first indenyl half-sandwich osmium(II) complexes, 2547

## HALIDE

- $(\text{Hg}_2\text{P})_2\text{HgBr}_4$ : A phosphorus analogue of the Millon's base salts, 147
- Low-temperature reactions of dihalogenosilylenes,  $\text{SiX}_2$ , with  $\text{I}_2$  or  $\text{ICl}$  in toluene yielding dihalogenoiodo(methylphenyl)silanes, 227
- Reactions of tin tetrachloride with diethyl glutarate. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Sn}_2\text{Cl}_6\{\mu\text{-C}_3\text{H}_4(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})_2\}_2] \cdot 2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{cis-}[\text{SnCl}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot \text{C}_3\text{H}_4(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})_2$ , 439
- Halogenogermenes: evidence for the formation of the chloro- or fluoro-germenes  $(\text{Me}_3\text{C}_3\text{X})\text{Ge}=\text{CR}_2$  ( $\text{CR}_2 = \text{fluorenylidene}$ ), 893
- Angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic experiments on the full series of molecular  $[\text{Au}_n(\text{PR}_3)_2\text{Cl}_2]$  clusters, 1721
- Spectroscopic titration of  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu_3\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$  with chloride ions. An electron-precise tetranuclear cluster as intermediate in the transformation of a tetranuclear unsaturated cluster into trinuclear unsaturated anions, 1771
- Reactions of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}_2]$  in aqueous  $\text{HX}$  and  $\text{HX-HNO}_3$  solutions ( $\text{X} = \text{F}, \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ; bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 1927
- Stabilization of high oxidation states in transition metals. An electrochemical and computational study of structurally comparable molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 2067
- Reactions of (diethyldithiocarbamate)halogenotellurium(II); crystal structures of  $[\text{Te}(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2\text{X}_2]$  [ $\text{R} = \text{NEt}_4$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{I}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{H}(\text{phen})$ , ( $\text{phen} = 1,10\text{-phenanthroline}$ ),  $\text{X} = \text{I}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ], 2253
- Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:1 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2459
- Synthesis and characterisation of novel heterobimetallic halide isopropoxides based on  $\text{M}_2(\text{OPr})_6$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Sn}, \text{Zr}$  or  $\text{Ti}$ ) anions: crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{CdI}(\text{Sn}_2(\text{OPr})_6)]$  and  $[\text{SnI}(\text{Zr}_2(\text{OPr})_6)]_2$ , 2485
- On the electronic structures and spectra of  $\text{NiCl}_2$  and  $\text{CuCl}_2$ , 2601
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$ , 3121
- Reaction of  $\text{R}_3\text{AsI}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ) with zinc metal powder to produce  $\text{ZnI}_2(\text{AsMe}_3)_2$  and  $[\text{ZnI}_2(\text{AsEt}_3)]_2$ , the first tertiary arsine complexes of zinc(II), 3309
- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-1,3,5-triazines (L),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ). Characterization of  $[\{\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\}_2\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ), 3371
- Gas-phase, liquid and solid complexes in the  $\text{POCl}_3\text{-FeCl}_3$  system, 3405
- Polynuclear aggregation of cobalt and manganese dichlorides. Synthesis, properties and structures of monomeric  $[\text{CoCl}_2(\text{tmen})]$ , ionic  $[\text{Co}_2(\mu_3\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\text{tmen})_2][\text{BPh}_4]$ , polymeric  $\text{MnCl}_2\text{-tmen}$  and tetranuclear  $[\text{Mn}_4(\mu\text{-Cl})_4(\text{tmen})_4]$  ( $\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 3469
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with

**HALIDE (contd)**

gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$  (1996, 3121), 3897

Controlled hydrolysis reactions of the Group 15 element-azamacrocyclic complexes  $\text{MCl}_3\text{L}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{As, Sb or Bi}$ ;  $\text{L} = 1,4,7$ -trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane). Formation and crystal structures of  $[\text{AsCl}_3\text{L}][\text{As}_2\text{O}_4\text{Cl}_2]$ ,  $[\text{H}_2\text{L}_2][\text{Sb}_2\text{O}_4\text{Cl}_2]\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $[\text{HL}][\text{I}]$  and  $[\text{H}_2\text{L}_2][\text{Sb}_2\text{Cl}_7]\text{Cl}\cdot\text{MeCN}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 4045

Derivatives of Group 4 metal amide chlorides and fluorides: synthesis, structure and characterization of novel dimethyl and fluoro-chloro complexes, 4143

Synthesis, solution and magic angle spinning tin-119 nuclear magnetic resonance studies and crystal structures of dithioether complexes of tin(IV) halides, 4471

Density-functional study of the ground- and excited-spin states of  $[\text{M}_2\text{Cl}_2]^-$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Mo or W}$ ) face-shared dimers: consequences for structural variation in  $\text{A}_3\text{M}_2\text{Cl}_6$  complexes, 4485

**HERBICIDE**

Structurally diverse copper(II) herbicide complexes: mono- and bi-nuclear neutral or cationic complexes, 3737

**HETEROPOLYANION**

Alkoxide hydrolysis as a route to early transition-metal polyoxometalates: synthesis and crystal structures of heteronuclear hexametalate derivatives, 681

Structural characterization of the brown six-electron-reduced form of dodecatungstoborate,  $\text{K}_4[\text{BW}_{12}\text{O}_{42}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\cdot 13.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1619

The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Me}_2\text{AsO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{WO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 2039

Crystal structure of bis(tetra-*n*-butylammonium) dodecamolybdosulfate(vi)(2-),  $[\text{NBu}_4]^+[\text{SMo}_7\text{O}_{26}]^{2-}$ , 2083

Crystal structures of  $[\text{NEt}_4]_2[\text{XCo}^{\text{IV}}\text{W}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{P or As}$ ), 2537

Reaction kinetics and mechanism of formation of  $[\text{H}_4\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_6\text{O}_{38}]^{6-}$  by peroxomonosulfate oxidation of  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}$  in the presence of molybdate, 2629

Aqueous tungstovanadate equilibria, 2705

Applications of extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy to the study of polyoxometalates, 2951

Structural studies of polyoxometalate-anion-pillared layered double hydroxides, 2963

**HEXADECYLOXY**

Novel trisiumium cluster complexes with rod-like molecular geometry. Syntheses and crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-CNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_{13})_2]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_{13})_2]$ , 2293

**HIGH TEMPERATURE**

Hydrolytic equilibria of lead(II) at 100°C in 3.6 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> LiClO<sub>4</sub>, 4597

**HORSERADISH PEROXIDASE**

Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydrogen peroxide with manganese-reconstituted horseradish peroxidase, 1059

**HYDRATION**

Extent of hydration of octadentate lanthanide complexes incorporating phosphinate donors: solution relaxometry and luminescence studies, 17

Nitrile hydration catalysed by palladium(II) complexes, 3677

**HYDRAZIDE**

Two different co-ordination modes of hydrazide ligands in silicon and germanium compounds, 2095

Reactions of substituted hydrazines with vanadium(III) compounds: crystal structures of  $[\text{NH}_4\text{Me}_2][(\text{VCl}_4)(\mu\text{-NNMe}_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr}_2\text{-2,6})_2(\text{NH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr}_2\text{-2,6})_2(\text{NH}_2\text{NMePh})_2]$ , 2755

**HYDRAZINE**

Reactions of substituted hydrazines with vanadium(III) compounds: crystal structures of  $[\text{NH}_4\text{Me}_2][(\text{VCl}_4)(\mu\text{-NNMe}_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr}_2\text{-2,6})_2(\text{NH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr}_2\text{-2,6})_2(\text{NH}_2\text{NMePh})_2]$ , 2755

**HYDRAZONE**

A  $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}\text{O}_2\text{N}_2$  co-ordination sphere assembled via an enolate-imine-amide ligand. Effect of amide protonation on the redox behaviour and stereochemistry of the iron(III) centre, 3293

**HYDRIDE**

Nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectra of organomercury hydrides and deuterides, 153

Formation of *N*-imidoylimidatoruthenium(II) complexes via ruthenium-promoted hydration of nitriles, 291

Removing a second mercury atom from  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Hg}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CO})_8]^{2-}$ : synthesis of  $[\text{Os}_2\text{HgC}_2(\text{CO})_8]^{4-}$  and crystal structure of  $[\text{PPh}_4][\text{Os}_2\text{HgC}_2(\text{CO})_8]^{4-}$ , 597

Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters containing  $\text{RhRu}_4$  skeletons: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}_2(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)(\mu\text{-Cl})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}]$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\text{nbd})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}(\text{AuPPPh})_2]$  ( $\text{nbd} = \text{norbornadiene}$ ), 603

Multinuclear solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on transition-metal clusters containing hydrides, 625

Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]_2$  ( $\text{M} = \text{M}' = \text{Cu, Ag or Au}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Cu, M}' = \text{Au}$ ;  $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ) and the crystal structures of  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]_2$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu or Au, M}' = \text{Au}$ ), 643

Syntheses and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\eta^1\text{-L})_4]$  and  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^1\text{-L})_2]$  ( $\text{L} = [\text{Fe}(\eta^2\text{-P}_2\text{C}_2\text{Bu}^t)(\eta^2\text{-P}_2\text{C}_2\text{Bu}^t)]$  and  $[\text{Fe}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)(\eta^2\text{-P}_2\text{C}_2\text{Bu}^t)]$ ) and  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}[\text{Fe}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)(\eta^2\text{-P}_2\text{C}_2\text{Bu}^t)])]$  and  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}]$  and its facile conversion to  $[\text{Ir}_4\text{H}(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)(\eta^2\text{-P}_2\text{C}_2\text{Me}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)]$   $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}]$ , via an unusual C-H activation, 739

Characterization, redox properties and structures of the iron nitridocarbonyl clusters  $[\text{Fe}_4\text{N}(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{PPh}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{FeC}_3\text{H}_5)_2)]^-$ ,  $[\text{Fe}_4\text{N}(\text{CO})_{11}]^-$  and  $[\text{Fe}_4\text{H}(\text{N}(\text{CO})_{11})]^{2-}$ , 747

Systematic synthesis of substituted hexanuclear phosphide- and phosphinidene-bridged osmium clusters, 755

Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni, 1093

Synthesis and characterisation of a novel nickel trihydride. Crystal structure of  $[\{\text{Ni}(\text{dippe})\}_2\text{H}_2][\text{BPh}_4]$  ( $\text{dippe} = \text{Pr}^i_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPr}^i_2$ ), 1305

Synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-H})(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-PhCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}=\text{NPh})]$ , a product of an 'intramolecular' hydrogen-transfer reaction, 1429

Synthesis and reactivity of hydrogen-rich uranium-rhenium compounds; an unsuspected detrimental effect of alkali-metal halide on chemical metathesis, 1487

Some transition-metal complexes derived from silylated 1,3-diynes, 1551

Systematic synthesis of hexanuclear phosphido-bridged osmium clusters: crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Os}_6(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{22}(\mu\text{-PH}_2)]$ , 1567

Synthesis of 1,3-diaryltriazenido triruthenium and triosmium clusters: crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\text{Cl}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ , 1573

Triosmium and triruthenium clusters containing the 4-methylthiazolidine ligand: crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-2,3-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}=\text{NCMe}=\text{CHS})]$ ,  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-2,3-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}=\text{NCMe}=\text{CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-2,3-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}=\text{NCMe}=\text{CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1731

Spectroscopic titration of  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$  with chloride ions. An electron-precise tetranuclear cluster as intermediate in the transformation of a tetranuclear unsaturated cluster into trinuclear unsaturated anions, 1771

Covalently linked anthracene-containing supramolecular complexes of triosmium carbonyl clusters: synthesis, crystal structures and solvatochromic behaviour, 1853

Isolation and structural characterisation of products from the reaction of  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{16}(\text{MeCN})_2]$  with cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 2165

Synthesis and characterization of triosmium clusters containing a nitrite ligand; crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$ , 2177

Novel triosmium cluster complexes with rod-like molecular geometry. Syntheses and crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-CNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_{13})_2]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_{13})_2]$ , 2293

Synthesis and characterization of cationic dinuclear complexes of platinum with bridging hydrides: crystal structures of  $[\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{PBu}^t)_2][\text{BF}_4]$  and  $[\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2][\text{BF}_4]$ , 2315

Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni (1996, 1093), 2585

Structural and two-dimensional phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of derivatives from  $(\text{RP})_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et or Ph}$ ) and activated triosmium clusters  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}\text{X}]$  ( $\text{X} = \mu\text{-H or NCMe}$ ), 2773

New rhenium complexes with phosphinite  $\text{PPh}_2\text{OR}$  or phosphonite  $\text{PPh}(\text{OR})_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me, Et or Pr}$ ) ligands: synthesis and protonation of various polyhydrides, 2779

Reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)(\text{CO})_8\text{BH}_2]$  with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}_2(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-dppf-P,P})\text{AuB}]$  [ $\text{dppf} = 1,1'$ -bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2917

A new method of creating co-ordinative unsaturation: synthesis and reactions of a reactive iridium(I) complex

$[\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu})=\text{N}-\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu})\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]\text{PF}_6^-$ : crystal structures of  $[\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\eta^2\text{-L})(\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu})=\text{N}-\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu})\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]\text{PF}_6^-$  ( $\text{L} = \text{MeO}_2\text{CC}=\text{CCO}_2\text{Me or COCH}=\text{CHCONMe}$ ), 3111

Reactions of  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_4$  and  $(\text{F}_3\text{CP})_3$  with ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters: characterisation and crystal structures of the products, 3131

Synthesis, redox behaviour and molecular structures of new metal cluster species containing orthometallated  $[\text{M}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4)]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ru or Os}$ ) and

**HYDRIDE (contd)**

- ferrocene chromophores bridged by an aromatic unit, 3209
- Activation of the N-H bond of ethyl carbamate and urea by ruthenium hydride complexes. Unexpected loss of alcohol or ammonia to yield isocyanato complexes, 3221
- Reaction of the  $\eta^2(4e)$ -donor alkyne complexes  $[Mo(\eta^2(4e)-R^1C_2R^2)\{P(OMe)_3\}_2(\eta^2-C_2H_2)]$  ( $R^1 = R^2 = Ph$  or  $Me$ ;  $R^1 = Me$ ,  $R^2 = Ph$ ) with the Grignard reagents  $MgR^3(X)$  ( $R^3 = Me$ ,  $Et$ ,  $CH_2Ph$ ,  $CH_2CH=CH_2$  or  $CH=CH_2$ ) and  $CH_3(MgI)_2$ , 3387
- The reaction of HCl with  $[MoH_2(CCBu^t)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ : expected protonation at the metal gives an alkyne, 3397
- Syntheses, structures and chemistry of the high-nuclearity ruthenium hydrido cluster anions  $[Ru_{10}H_2(CO)_{25}]^{2-}$  and  $[Ru_{11}H(CO)_{27}]^{3-}$ , 3515
- Rapid and mild synthesis of  $[Re_2(CO)_{10}]$  by reduction of  $[NH_4][ReO_4]$  at atmospheric CO pressure, 3611
- Synthesis and characterisation of diphenylvinylphosphine-substituted osmium and ruthenium carbonyl clusters; crystal and molecular structures of  $[Os_3(CO)_{11}(Ph_2PCH=CH_2)]$  and  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(CO)_5(\mu-Ph_2PCH=CH_2)]$ , 3825
- Reactions of the linear triosmium cluster  $[Os_3H(CO)_{11}(\eta^2-C_6F_5NNNC_6F_5)]$  with  $[Os_3(CO)_{12-n}(NCMe)_n]$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ): crystal structures of  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(CO)_4(\eta^2-C_6F_5NNNC_6F_5)]$  and  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(CO)_4(\eta^2-C_6F_5NNNC_6F_5)]$ , 4083
- Aluminum amides derived from metallation of *N,N'*-di-*tert*-butylethylenediamine, 4163
- Synthesis and reactivity of the formally co-ordinatively unsaturated diruthenium hydride  $[Ru_2(\mu-H)(\mu-CO)(CO)_2\{\mu-(PrO)_2PNEtP(OPr)_2\}_2]^+$  and its co-ordinatively saturated parent  $[Ru_2H(CO)_2\{\mu-(PrO)_2PNEtP(OPr)_2\}_2]^+$ , 4171

**HYDROCARBONYLATION**

- Direct formation of alcohols by hydrocarbonylation of alkenes under mild conditions using rhodium trialkylphosphine catalysts, 1161
- Hydrocarbonylation of prop-2-en-1-ol to butane-1,4-diol and 2-methylpropan-1-ol catalysed by rhodium triethylphosphine complexes, 1793

**HYDRODESULFURIZATION**

- Hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of thiophenic molecules catalysed by soluble metal complexes, 801

**HYDROFORMYLATION**

- Novel amphiphilic diphosphines: synthesis, rhodium complexes, use in hydroformylation and rhodium recycling, 2143
- Synthesis and crystal structure of a dinuclear rhodium complex. Catalytic activity of mono- and di-nuclear rhodium phosphite complexes in hydroformylation, 3561

**HYDROGEN-2**

- Molecular dynamics in solid bis( $\eta$ -arene)molybdenum complexes studied by solid-state deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2989

**HYDROGENATION**

- Hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of thiophenic molecules catalysed by soluble metal complexes, 801

**HYDROGEN BONDING**

- Molecular recognition of 2,6-diaminopyridine by platinum orotate complexes, 149
- Stabilisation of unusual simultaneous binding of four cytosine nucleobases to copper(II) by a novel network of bifurcated hydrogen bonding, 1333
- Self-assembly of copper(I) complexes into three-dimensional co-ordination polymers with channel networks by hydrogen bonding or by tridentate ligands, 2031
- Reactions of (diethyldithiocarbamate)halogenotellurium(II); crystal structures of  $[Te(S_2CNET_2)_2X_2]$  [ $R = NEt_4$ ,  $X = I$ ;  $R = H(phen)_2$  ( $phen = 1,10$ -phenanthroline),  $X = I$  or  $Br$ ], 2253
- Hydrogen-bond recognition of nucleosides by oligopyridine ligands and their ruthenium complexes, 2389
- Preparations and structures of two *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes containing hydrogen-bonded solvent molecules, 3337
- Model complexes for the carboxylate-histidine-metal triad systems in metalloenzymes. Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of  $[M(Him)_2(O_2CMe)_2]$  ( $M = Zn^{II}$  or  $Co^{II}$ ,  $Him = imidazole$ ), 3465
- Structurally diverse copper(II) herbicide complexes: mono- and bi-nuclear neutral or cationic complexes, 3737
- A pyrazolate-bridged cyclic tetranuclear copper(II) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3799
- 5-Aminoortoc acid, a versatile ligand with the ability to exhibit differing co-ordination and hydrogen-bonding modes: synthesis and crystal structures of platinum(II) complexes, 3805
- Redox behaviour of 4Fe-4S ferredoxin model arenethiolate complexes involving specific  $NH \cdots S$  hydrogen bonds assisted by a neighbouring phenyl group, 3859
- Controlled hydrolysis reactions of the Group 15 element-azamacrocyclic complexes  $MCl_3L$  ( $M = As, Sb$  or  $Bi$ ;  $L = 1,4,7$ -trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane). Formation and crystal

structures of  $[AsCl_3L][As_2OCl_3]$ ,  $[H_3L_2][Sb_2OCl_4]Cl_2$ ,  $[HL]I$  and  $[H_3L_2][Sb_2Cl_6]Cl \cdot MeCN \cdot H_2O$ , 4045

**HYDROGEN CYANIDE**

- Nitration of hydrogen cyanide with nitril tetrafluoroborate, 3237

**HYDROGENOLYSIS**

- Hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of thiophenic molecules catalysed by soluble metal complexes, 801

**HYDROGEN PEROXIDE**

- Redox considerations for a ruthenium complex catalysis of substrate oxidation by hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, 105
- Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydrogen peroxide with manganese-reconstituted horseradish peroxidase, 1059
- 8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen peroxide, 2391
- Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(III) complexes with tridentate ligands and their activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 4037
- Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $H_2O_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479

**HYDROGEN TRANSFER**

- Synthesis and structure of  $[Ru_3(CO)_3(\mu-H)(\mu_3-\eta^2-PhCH_2CH_2C=NPh)]$ , a product of an 'intramolecular' hydrogen-transfer reaction, 1429

**HYDROLYSIS**

- Alkoxide hydrolysis as a route to early transition-metal polyoxo-metalates: synthesis and crystal structures of heteronuclear hexametalate derivatives, 681
- Dinuclear palladium complexes incorporating amidato, carbamate and urea bridging groups, 2227
- Synthesis, acid hydrolysis and formation of the  $[(H_3N)_3CoOMoO_3]^+$  ion in aqueous solution, 2637
- Kinetic study of stereochemical and other factors governing hydrolytic cleavage of a peptide ligand in binuclear palladium(II) complexes, 2653
- Zinc(II) complexes of tripodal ligands providing phenolate and pyridine donors: formation, structure and hydrolytic activity, 2857
- Hydrolysis of magnesium(II) at elevated temperatures, 3071
- Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087
- Controlled hydrolysis reactions of the Group 15 element-azamacrocyclic complexes  $MCl_3L$  ( $M = As, Sb$  or  $Bi$ ;  $L = 1,4,7$ -trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane). Formation and crystal structures of  $[AsCl_3L][As_2OCl_3]$ ,  $[H_3L_2][Sb_2OCl_4]Cl_2$ ,  $[HL]I$  and  $[H_3L_2][Sb_2Cl_6]Cl \cdot MeCN \cdot H_2O$ , 4045
- Hydrolytic equilibria of lead(II) at 100 °C in 3.6 mol  $kg^{-1}$   $LiClO_4$ , 4597

**HYDROXIDE**

- Structure and properties of  $SrCu(OH)_2 \cdot H_2O$ , 7
- Moderately strong antiferromagnetic exchange coupling in a dinuclear complex containing a  $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-dicopper(II) core, 247
- $RbIn(OH)PO_4$ : an indium(III) phosphate containing spirals of corner-sharing  $IO_4$  octahedra, 815
- Kinetic and thermodynamic studies of intramolecular rearrangement and cleavage of the heterobinuclear aqua ion,  $[(H_2O)_4Rh(\mu-OH)_2Cr(OH)_2]^{4+}$ , 1051
- Kinetics of oxidation of ascorbate by tetranuclear cobalt(III) complexes ('hexols') in aqueous solution, 1393
- Novel octadecanuclear copper(II)-lanthanoid(III) clusters. Synthesis and structures of  $[Cu_{12}Ln_6(\mu_3-OH)_2(\mu_2-O_2CCH_2CH_2NC_6H_5)_{12} \cdot (H_2O)_{16}(\mu_{12}-ClO_4)] [ClO_4]_{17} \cdot 16H_2O$  ( $Ln^{III} = Gd^{III}$  or  $Sm^{III}$ ), 2443
- Structural studies of polyoxometalate-anion-pillared layered double hydroxides, 2963
- Reactions of electrophiles with  $[(Bu^tN)_2Re^V(\mu-NBu^t)]_2$ , 2995
- Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087
- Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic studies on hydroxo-bridged heterotrimeric complexes of cobalt(III) with ethane-1,2-diamine and ammonia as terminal ligands, 3179
- Studies on the thermal decomposition of basic lead(II) carbonate by Fourier-transform Raman spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction and thermal analysis, 3639
- Syntheses and characterization of novel tri- and hexa-nuclear zinc complexes with biomimetic chelate ligands, 3731
- Uncapped and polar capped prisms of cobalt and nickel, 3745
- Preparation and characterization of rhodium(III) complexes containing 1,1,1-tris(dimethylphosphinomethyl)ethane (tdmme). Structures of  $[RhX_3(tdmme)]$  ( $X = Cl, Br$  or  $I$ ),  $[Rh(NH_3)_3(tdmme)]^{3+}$  and  $[Rh(tdmme)_3(\mu-X)_3]^{3+}$  ( $X = Cl$  or  $OH$ ) in the solid state and in solution, 3779



**HYDROXYLAMIDE**

Homoleptic hydroxylamides of titanium, zirconium and hafnium, 2089

**HYDROXYLAMINE**

Iron catalysis of the reduction of oxime-bound nickel(IV) by hydroxylamine, 3417

**IGLO CALCULATIONS**

Synthesis and characterisation of *pseudocloso* iridium and ruthenium diphenyl carboranes. Molecular structures of 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(cym)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub> (cym = *p*-cymene) and individual gauge for localised orbitals calculations on carboranallaboranes, 231

**IMIDAZOLE**

Deprotonation and self-assembly of a symmetric oxamate-bridged dinuclear copper(II) complex involving imidazole moieties, 861

Synthesis of sterically hindered bis(imidazole) proligands and an exploration of their co-ordination chemistry with copper(II), 2101

Crystal structures and superoxide dismutase mimetic activity of [Cu<sub>2</sub>(Him)<sub>2</sub>]-MeOH and [Cu<sub>2</sub>(mim)<sub>2</sub>]-H<sub>2</sub>O [HL = 4-amino-*N*-(thiazol-2-yl)benzenesulfonamide, Him = imidazole, mim = *N*-methylimidazole], 2239

Dinuclear nucleobase-anion-bridged complexes of Pd<sup>II</sup> and Pt<sup>II</sup> with 1-methylimidazol-2-yl pyridin-2-yl ketone: synthesis, crystal structure and solution behaviour, 2409

Synthesis and co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecanes disubstituted with imidazole and pyrazole, 2679

Synthesis, crystal structure and redox properties of μ-oxo-bis(μ-acetato)diruthenium(III) complexes having 2,2'-bipyridine and imidazole bases as terminal ligands, 3289

Model complexes for the carboxylate-histidine-metal triad systems in metalloenzymes. Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of [M(Him)<sub>2</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>CMe)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Zn<sup>II</sup> or Co<sup>II</sup>, Him = imidazole), 3465

Nitrate- and nitrite-ligated 3,6-bis(imidazolyl)pyridazine-bridged dinuclear copper(II) cations with copper-copper separations similar to that in *Achromobacter cycloclastes* nitrite reductase, 4295

**IMIDAZOLINE**

Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between I<sub>2</sub> and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit-2I<sub>2</sub> and ebit-2I<sub>2</sub>, 3583

**IMIDE**

Molybdenum(VI) imidodisulfur complexes formed *via* double sulfur-carbon bond cleavage of dithiocarbamates, 183

Pentamethylcyclopentadienyl imido compounds of chromium, 271

η<sup>2</sup>-Sulfenamido and -selenamido complexes of titanium, zirconium, molybdenum and tungsten, 1309

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of a series of ruthenium μ<sub>2</sub>-nitrene carbonyl clusters, 1707

Uranium(IV) bis(amido), imido and bis(acetylido) complexes: synthesis, molecular structure, solution dynamics and interconversion reactions, 2541

Reactions of electrophiles with [(Bu<sup>n</sup>N)<sub>2</sub>Re<sup>VI</sup>(μ-NBu<sup>n</sup>)<sub>2</sub>], 2995

Reactions of imido complexes of iridium, rhodium and ruthenium, 3771

Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of a triruthenium carbonyl cluster containing both phenylimido and nitrosobenzene ligands, 3911

Synthesis and crystal structures of η<sup>2</sup>-sulfenamido complexes of ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement, 4063

Novel structural forms for imidoamides and α-alkoxides of bismuth, 4159

Bent *versus* linear imido ligands in five-co-ordinate molybdenum complexes, 4197

Preparation and crystal structure of an oxoimido complex of molybdenum containing the 2,4,6-triphenylphenylimide ligand, 4265

Bridged bis(imido)molybdenum complexes: isolobal analogues of *ansa*-zirconocenes and bizirconocenes, 4513

Synthesis and isolation of two high-nuclearity manganese(II) imido compounds: structural characterization of a compound containing a [Mn<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-NPh)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>4+</sup> core, 4613

**IMIDOYLIMIDATE**

Formation of *N*-imidoylimidatoruthenium(II) complexes *via* ruthenium-promoted hydration of nitriles, 291

**IMINE**

Synthesis and structure of [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>(μ-H)(μ<sub>2</sub>-η<sup>2</sup>-PhCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C=NPh)], a product of an 'intramolecular' hydrogen-transfer reaction, 1429

Raman spectroelectrochemical studies and crystal structure of a binuclear copper(I) complex with a bridging diimine ligand, 1591

Equilibria and rates of olefin substitution in zerovalent palladium complexes containing a 2-pyridylmethanimine ligand, 1921

**IMINO**

Preparations and structures of a series of novel, mono-substituted *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes, 401

**IMINOACYL**

Reactivity studies of η<sup>2</sup>-acyl complexes of molybdenum. Kinetics of η<sup>2</sup>-acyl to η<sup>2</sup>-iminoacyl isomerization in their reactions with isocyanides, 3687

**IMINOPHOSPHORANE**

Synthesis and crystal structures of η<sup>2</sup>-sulfenamido complexes of ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement, 4063

**INCLUSION**

Dissolving alkali metals in zeolites: genesis of the perfect cluster crystal, 719

Formation and structure of inclusion complexes involving α-cyclodextrin and alkyl(aqua)cobaloxime, 4425

**INDAN**

Cyclic and open-chain derivatives of bis(trihydrosilyl)benzenes, 4193

**INDENYL**

Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323

Synthesis of alkynyl, cyclic carbene and vinylidene osmium(II) complexes: first indenyl half-sandwich osmium(II) complexes, 2547

Synthesis and characterisation of (η<sup>5</sup>-cyclopentadienyl)(η<sup>5</sup>-ring)titanium alkyl (ring = indenyl or C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>But) complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of racemic [Ti(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)(CH<sub>3</sub>SiMe<sub>2</sub>)Cl], 2843

Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(II) complexes. η<sup>5</sup> Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527

**INDIUM**

A halide-free route to Groups 12 and 13 organometallic and metalloorganic complexes, 133

RbIn(OH)PO<sub>4</sub>: an indium(III) phosphate containing spirals of corner-sharing InO<sub>6</sub> octahedra, 815

Neutral five-co-ordinate gallium(III) and indium(III) complexes derived from sulfur ligands, 2815

Preparation of heterometallic single cubes [W<sub>3</sub>MS<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>4+</sup> (M = In, Ge or Sn) and the first corner-shared double cubes [W<sub>6</sub>SnS<sub>8</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>18</sub>]<sup>8+</sup> and [W<sub>3</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>SnS<sub>8</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>18</sub>]<sup>8+</sup> as derivatives of [W<sub>6</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>4+</sup>, 4089

**INSERTION**

Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(II) complexes. η<sup>5</sup> Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527

**INTERCALATION**

Intercalation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane by α- and γ-zirconium phosphates, 1245

Synthesis of phosphate-phenylphosphonates of titanium(IV) and their *n*-butylamine intercalates, 2285

**INTERMEDIATE**

Spectroscopic titration of [Re<sub>4</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-H)<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>] with chloride ions. An electron-precise tetranuclear cluster as intermediate in the transformation of a tetranuclear unsaturated cluster into trinuclear unsaturated anions, 1771

Kinetics and equilibria in the nitric acid-nitrous acid-sodium thiocyanate system, 1915

Nitration of hydrogen cyanide with nitril tetrafluoroborate, 3237

Studies on the thermal decomposition of basic lead(II) carbonate by Fourier-transform Raman spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction and thermal analysis, 3639

Nitrile hydration catalysed by palladium(II) complexes, 3677

A new route to diiron bis(μ-thiocarbene) complexes: molecular

structure of [(Fe[μ-C(CN)SMe](cp))<sub>2</sub>] (cp = η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>) containing the unusually folded six-membered metallocycle Fe<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>, 3693

Structural characterization of possible intermediates in vanadium-catalysed sulfide oxidation, 3865

Thermodynamic α-CH acidities of amino acid fragments in five-co-ordinate bicycloazastannoxides in Me<sub>2</sub>SO, 3889

Molybdenum(III) chloride-tetrahydrothiophene (tht) complexes in the catalytic polymerization and cyclotrimerization of alkynes: structures and reactivities of the possible intermediates [MoCl<sub>3</sub>(tht)<sub>2</sub>(PhC≡CR)] (R = Me or Et), 4533

**IODIDE**

Facile one-step synthesis of the cobalt(III) and nickel(III) tertiary arsine complexes [M<sub>2</sub>(AsMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] (M = Co or Ni) directly from the powdered elemental metals, 157

Oxidative-addition reactions on planar chloranilate rhodium systems. Crystal structure of [Rh<sub>2</sub>(μ-C<sub>6</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)Me<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2155

## IODINE

- Spectrophotometric study of the complexation of iodine with macrocycles in chloroform solution, 2215
- Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between  $I_2$  and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit-2I<sub>2</sub> and ebit-2I<sub>2</sub>, 3583

## IODOCARBON

- Silver-iodocarbon complexes: crystal structures of eight compounds obtained from the reactions of AgPF<sub>6</sub> or AgNO<sub>3</sub> with CH<sub>2</sub>I<sub>2</sub>, I(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>I and simple aryl iodides, 1669

## IONIC LIQUID

- Vanadium chloride and chloride oxide complexes in an ambient-temperature ionic liquid. The first use of bis(trichloromethyl) carbonate as a substitute for phosgene in an inorganic system, 2787

## ION MOBILITY

- Metal-containing carbon clusters, 567

## ION TRANSPORT

- Efficient and selective up-hill transport of anions by pH-induced affinity switching of a copper complex carrier, 1367
- Metal-ion recognition. The interaction of copper(II), silver(I) and lead(II) with 22-membered macrocycles incorporating O<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> and S<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-donor sets, 3591

## IR

- Is nickel dibromide bent in a nitrogen matrix? A combined simultaneous Fourier-transform infrared and X-ray absorption fine structure matrix isolation study, 249
- Intrazeolite large palladium clusters prepared by organometallic chemical vapour deposition, 765
- Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:2 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2449
- Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:1 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2459
- Fourier-transform infrared study of short-lived highly reduced dithiolenes complexes by potential-modulation spectro-electrochemical techniques, 2945
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of PPh<sub>3</sub> with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of [AuBr(PMe<sub>3</sub>)], 3121
- The monophenylhydrosilasesquioxanes PhH<sub>3-n</sub>Si<sub>4</sub>O<sub>1.5n</sub> where  $n = 8$  or 10, 3313
- Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between  $I_2$  and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit-2I<sub>2</sub> and ebit-2I<sub>2</sub>, 3583
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of PPh<sub>3</sub> with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of [AuBr(PMe<sub>3</sub>)], (1996, 3121), 3897

## IRIDIUM

- Synthesis and characterisation of *pseudocloso* iridium and ruthenium diphenyl carbaboranes. Molecular structures of 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, 1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(cym)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub> (cym = *p*-cymene) and individual gauge for localised orbitals calculations on carbametalaboranes, 231
- Syntheses and structural characterisation of [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\eta^1$ -L)] and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\eta^1$ -L)<sub>2</sub>] [L = [Fe( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)] and [Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)] and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^1$ : $\eta^1$ -[Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>)] Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>] and its facile conversion to [Ir<sub>4</sub>H(CO)<sub>10</sub>](Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>(CMe<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)CBu<sup>+</sup>)] Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>], via an unusual C-H activation, 739
- Synthesis, structures and redox properties of platinum metal phosphathia complexes: crystal structures of *cis*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(RSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-SR)] $\cdot$ 0.75Et<sub>2</sub>O and *cis*-[RhCl<sub>2</sub>(RSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>RS)]PF<sub>6</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (R = PhPCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 1261
- Methanol carbonylation revisited: thirty years on, 2187
- Electrosynthesis and co-ordination chemistry of polymer films coated on electrode surfaces from pyrrole polypyrrols, 2503
- Syntheses and characterisation of binuclear Rh<sub>2</sub>, Ir<sub>2</sub> and RhIr complexes containing dimethyl phosphonate and pyrazolate bridging ligands, 2877
- A new method of creating co-ordinative unsaturation: synthesis and reactions of a reactive iridium(I) complex [Ir(CO)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu)<sub>2</sub>=N-N=C(Bu)CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>] $\cdot$ PF<sub>6</sub>: crystal structures of [Ir(CO)( $\eta^5$ -L)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu)<sub>2</sub>=N-N=C(Bu)CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>] $\cdot$ PF<sub>6</sub> (L = MeO<sub>2</sub>CC=CCO<sub>2</sub>Me or COCH=CHCONMe), 3111
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. Isolation and characterisation of the eighteen-vertex *nido*-5'-iridaoctaborano-[3',8':1,2]-*closo*-4-iridaoctaborane, [(CO)(PMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>IrB<sub>8</sub>H<sub>14</sub>Ir(CO)(PMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3145
- Carbon-fluorine and -hydrogen bond activation and carbon-carbon bond formation in  $\eta^5$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-

rhodium and -iridium phosphine complexes; crystal structures of [M( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)Cl](C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] $^+$  BF<sub>4</sub> $^-$  (M = Rh or Ir), 3215

- Synthesis and characterisation of selenoether macrocyclic complexes of Co<sup>III</sup>, Rh<sup>III</sup> and Ir<sup>III</sup>: crystal structures of *trans*-[CoBr<sub>2</sub>([16]aneSe<sub>4</sub>)]BPh<sub>4</sub> and *trans*-[IrBr<sub>2</sub>([16]aneSe<sub>4</sub>)]BPh<sub>4</sub> ([16]aneSe<sub>4</sub> = 1,5,9,13-tetraselenacyclohexadecane), 3713

Reactions of imido complexes of iridium, rhodium and ruthenium, 3771

Reactions of carbon disulfide with open *nido*-6-iridadecaboranes.

The formation of closed ten-vertex cluster compounds with boron-to-metal dithioformate bridges and a novel *isocloso*  $\rightarrow$  *closo* cluster conversion, 3819

Co-ordination chemistry of a P,O-donor ligand: synthesis of new complexes of Ru, Rh and Ir containing Ph<sub>3</sub>PNHP(O)Ph<sub>2</sub> or [Ph<sub>2</sub>PNP(O)Ph] $^-$ , 4575

Group 9 metal 1,1'-bis(phosphino)ferrocene complexes: synthesis, structures, solution conformation and unusual reactivity, 4633

## IRON

- Phase transition in triiodide salts of binuclear ferrocene derivatives having long alkyl chains accompanied by a change in mixed-valence state, 139
- Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties, 321
- Tuning of the electrochemical recognition of substrates as a function of the proton concentration in solution using pH-responsive redox-active receptor molecules, 343
- Cationic, four-co-ordinate, bis(organotransition metal)bismuth(III) complexes, 455
- Dynamic disorder in crystalline [Fe<sub>2</sub>Os(CO)<sub>12</sub>] and direct evidence for rotation of the Fe<sub>2</sub>Os triangle in the solid state from variable-temperature X-ray diffraction and <sup>13</sup>C MAS NMR studies, 631
- Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] [M = M' = Cu, Ag or Au; M = Cu, M' = Au; dppf = Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)PPh<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>] and the crystal structures of [MM'Ru<sub>4</sub>H<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -dppf)(CO)<sub>12</sub>] (M = Cu or Au, M' = Au), 643
- Syntheses and structural characterisation of [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\eta^1$ -L)] and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\eta^1$ -L)<sub>2</sub>] [L = [Fe( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)] and [Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)] and [Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^1$ : $\eta^1$ -[Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>But<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>)] Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>] and its facile conversion to [Ir<sub>4</sub>H(CO)<sub>10</sub>](Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -P<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>(CMe<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)CBu<sup>+</sup>)] Ir<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>], via an unusual C-H activation, 739
- Characterization, redox properties and structures of the iron nitridocarbonyl clusters [Fe<sub>2</sub>N(CO)<sub>11</sub>](PPh<sub>3</sub>(C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>FeC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>) $^-$ , [Fe<sub>2</sub>N(CO)<sub>15</sub>] $^{2-}$  and [Fe<sub>2</sub>H(N(CO)<sub>15</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] $^{2-}$ , 747
- Na<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>4</sub>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>6</sub>: a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing a tetramer of edge-sharing FeO<sub>4</sub> octahedra, 819
- Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydrogen peroxide with manganese-reconstituted horseradish peroxidase, 1059
- Synthesis, characterisation, Mössbauer spectra, and structures of some trinuclear iron-tin clusters, 1145
- Intermediate-spin iron(III) octaethyltetraazaporphyrins with weakly co-ordinating anions: synthesis, characterization and crystal structure, 1249
- X-Ray absorption fine structure study of the structural changes accompanying spin cross-over in the acetone solvates of [Fe(dppen)<sub>2</sub>] $^+$  [dppen = *cis*-1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)-ethylene; X = Cl or Br], 1275
- Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterometallic complexes, 1323
- Unusual reactions of a cationic carbyne complex of manganese with carbonyliron dianions to form a novel dimetal carbene-bridged complex [MnFe( $\mu$ -C(COE)Ph)( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>5</sub>], 1443
- Comparative study of Mössbauer spectra of iron(III) complexes of *para*-substituted tetraphenylporphyrins. Electronic effects of substituents and axial ligands, 1519
- Reactions of heterocyclic organotellurium compounds with triiron dodecacarbonyl: reactions of thiophenes revisited, 1545
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of the layer ferrimagnet N(*n*-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>4</sub>Mn<sup>II</sup>Fe<sup>III</sup>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, 1839
- Paramagnetic tetrahedral dinitrosyliron complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 1959
- Structural studies on an iron(III) complex containing (Z)-2-(2-aminothiazol-4-yl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-2-(hydroxyimino)-acetamide, a model compound for a cephalosporin antibiotic Cefdinir, 1967
- Influence of mixed sulfur-nitrogen oxides on the redox kinetics of iron ions in aqueous solution, 2135
- Crystal structures of [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>(P(OR)<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Me or Pr<sup>i</sup>), 2159
- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of new mixed-metal, mixed-chalcogenide clusters [Fe<sub>2</sub>W(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu_2$ -Se)( $\mu_2$ -E)] (E = Te or S). Structures of [Fe<sub>2</sub>M(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu_2$ -Se)( $\mu_2$ -E)] (M = W, E = Se or Te; M = Mo, E = Se), 2173

## IRON (contd)

- Bis(carboxylato) complexes of platinum(II). Structural and bonding analysis of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_2(\text{L}-\text{L})]$  [ $\text{L}-\text{L} = 2\text{PPh}_2$ ,  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$  or  $\text{Fe}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{CF}_3$ ,  $\text{Pr}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ], 2207
- Kinetic studies on the redox reactions of *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin, 2219
- The interaction between cytochrome c and *trans*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{NH}_3)_2]$ , 2223
- Mössbauer and electron paramagnetic resonance studies on some new bis(ligated) porphyrinatoiron(III) complexes with aliphatic amines. Models for cytochromes b, 2361
- Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties (1996, 321), 2394
- Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox chemistry of iron(III) complexes of tridentate pyridyl and benzimidazolyl ligands, 2519
- Formation and reactivity of a peroxide adduct of iron(III) complexes containing substituted phenolic derivatives, 2579
- Preparation and properties of the corner-shared double cube  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{PbS}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{14+}$  as a derivative of  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{S}_6(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{14+}$ , 2623
- Outer-sphere redox reactions of  $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)]^{3+}$ -complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the influence of the phosphorus oxoanions, 2665
- Synthesis and electrochemistry of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octachloro-5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3,5-dichloro-2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)porphyrin ( $\text{H}_2\text{tdcmpp}$ ),  $[\text{Co}^{\text{II}}(\text{tdcmpp})]$  and  $[\text{M}(\text{tdcmpp})\text{Cl}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Fe}^{\text{II}}$  or  $\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}$ ), 2793
- Synthesis, structure, magnetic, spectroscopic and electrochemical behaviour of chloro-iron(III) and -manganese(III) complexes of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrin, 2799
- Reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{BH}_2]$  with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_3(\mu\text{-dppf-}P,P)\text{AuB}]$  [ $\text{dppf} = 1,1'$ -bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2917
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and photoconductivity of oligo- and poly-(1,1'-dihexylferrocenylene)s, 2929
- A bis(cyclopalladated) tetranuclear derivative of methyl ferrocenyl ketone azine:  $[\{\text{Pd}[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{CMe}=\text{N}]\text{Cl}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\}]_2$ , 3195
- Synthesis, redox behaviour and molecular structures of new metal cluster species containing orthometallated  $[\text{M}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}]$  ( $\mu\text{-NC}_5\text{H}_4$ ) ( $\text{M} = \text{Ru}$  or  $\text{Os}$ ) and ferrocene chromophores bridged by an aromatic unit, 3209
- Reactions of cyano-iron and -ruthenium compounds with *gem*-dicyanoepoxides. A new pathway to vinyl isocyanide complexes of iron and ruthenium, 3231
- A  $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}\text{O}_4\text{N}_2$  co-ordination sphere assembled *via* an enolate-imine-amide ligand. Effect of amide protonation on the redox behaviour and stereochemistry of the iron(III) centre, 3293
- Gas-phase, liquid and solid complexes in the  $\text{POCl}_3\text{-FeCl}_3$  system, 3405
- Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\text{R}_2]$  [ $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{alkyl}$ ,  $\text{aryl}$  or  $\text{alkynyl}$ ]. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8)]$  ( $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8 = \text{pyren-1-yl}$ ), 3411
- Iron catalysis of the reduction of oxime-bound nickel(IV) by hydroxylamine, 3417
- Synthesis and crystal structures of heterobimetallic 2-(diphenylphosphino)pyridine complexes containing an  $\text{Fe}-\text{M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}^{\text{I}}$ ,  $\text{Ag}^{\text{I}}$  or  $\text{Hg}^{\text{II}}$ ) donor-acceptor bond and a mononuclear iron(II) complex bearing a pair of planar strained four-membered chelate rings, 3475
- Synthesis of the 17-electron cations  $[\text{FeL}(\text{L}')(\text{NO})_2]^+$  ( $\text{L}, \text{L}' = \text{PPh}_3$ ,  $\text{OPPh}_2$ ): structure and bonding in four-co-ordinate metal dinitrosyls, and implications for the identity of paramagnetic iron dinitrosyl complex catalysts, 3491
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemical analysis of a bis-(ferrocenyl) vinyl allyl ether-substituted triosmium cluster, 3521
- Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(II) complexes.  $\eta^5$  Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527
- Electron-transfer salts derived from *N,N'*-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone diimines and the novel dinuclear organometallic donor  $[\text{Fe}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\mu\text{-SEt})(\text{CO})_2]$ , 3533
- Reduction of dinitrogen bound at an iron(0) centre, 3539
- 2,4-Diferrocenyl-1,3-dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide; structure and reactions with catechols and  $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{PR}_3)_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Bu}^n$ ), 3653
- Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{FeS}_2\text{VS}_2\text{FeCl}_2]^{3-}$ , 3667
- A new route to diiron bis( $\mu$ -thiocarbene) complexes: molecular structure of  $[\{\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-C}(\text{CN})\text{SMe})(\text{cp})\}_2]$  ( $\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ) containing the unusually folded six-membered metallocycle  $\text{Fe}_2\text{C}_2\text{S}_2$ , 3693
- Synthesis and reactions of polymer-supported dicarbonyl(dienyl)-(triphenylphosphine)iron(0) complexes, 3747
- Substitution reactions of  $[\text{Ge}_2\text{Co}_4\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_{21}]$  with methylgermanes, and its decarbonylation. Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu\text{-GeCo}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-GeMe}_2)_2(\text{CO})_2)]$  and  $[\text{Fe}_2(\mu_3\text{-GeCo}(\text{CO})_4)_2(\text{CO})_6]$ , 3853
- Redox behaviour of 4Fe-4S ferredoxin model arenethiolate complexes involving specific  $\text{NH} \cdots \text{S}$  hydrogen bonds assisted by a neighbouring phenyl group, 3859
- Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(III) complexes with tridentate ligands and their activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 4037
- Synthesis, molecular structure and palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex chemistry of 3-(ferrocen-1-yl)-1-(pyridin-2-yl)pyrazole, 4055
- Metallocene-nucleobase conjugates. Synthesis, structure and nucleic acid binding, 4115
- Molecules bearing a redox-active spacer. Synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of 1,1'-bis(5-methyl-2,5-diazaheptyl)ferrocene, 4121
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemistry of the novel ferrocenyldienediytriosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^4\text{-Fe}[\text{C}_3\text{H}_4(\text{C}_2\text{SiMe}_3)_2])_3]$ , 4147
- Versatile ligand behaviour of phenyl 2-pyridyl ketone benzoylhydrazone in palladium(II) complexes, 4239
- Electron self-exchange and cross-reaction studies on wild-type *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin and its Val-8 $\rightarrow$ Glu variant, 4287
- Oxidative addition of diferrocenyl dichalcogenides to  $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\mu_3\text{-Cl})_4\}]$ . Syntheses, crystal structures and some reactivities of  $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Cl}(\mu\text{-ER})\}_2]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$ ,  $\text{Se}$  or  $\text{Te}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{ferrocenyl}$ ), 4307
- Mixed iron-silicon-tin complexes stabilized by a phosphinoenolate bridging ligand. Crystal structure of  $[(\text{OC})_3\{\text{MeO}\}_3\text{Si-Fe}(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}=\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph})\text{SnBu}_2]$ , 4365
- Preparation and characterization of carbene complexes of iron from azolyl and thienyl precursors, 4431
- Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479
- An expedient, mild, reductive method for the preparation of alkylferrocenes, 4617
- Group 9 metal 1,1'-bis(phosphino)ferrocene complexes: synthesis, structures, solution conformation and unusual reactivity, 4633
- ### IRON-SULFUR CLUSTER
- Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{FeS}_2\text{VS}_2\text{FeCl}_2]^{3-}$ , 3667
- Redox behaviour of 4Fe-4S ferredoxin model arenethiolate complexes involving specific  $\text{NH} \cdots \text{S}$  hydrogen bonds assisted by a neighbouring phenyl group, 3859
- ### ISOCYANATE
- Activation of the N-H bond of ethyl carbamate and urea by ruthenium hydride complexes. Unexpected loss of alcohol or ammonia to yield isocyanato complexes, 3221
- Cascade complexation of pseudo-halide by dicopper cryptates: a linear  $\text{Cu-NNN-Cu}$  unit, 3227
- ### ISOCYANIDE
- Reactions of di- and tri-nuclear palladium and platinum isocyanide complexes with highly basic and bulky aromatic phosphines containing methoxy groups at the 2 and 6 positions, 1815
- Oxidative-addition reactions on planar chloranilate rhodium systems. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{Cl}_4\text{O}_4)\text{Me}_2\text{I}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 2155
- Dinuclear palladium(I) complexes with isocyanide and N-donor bidentate ligands, 3059
- Reactions of cyano-iron and -ruthenium compounds with *gem*-dicyanoepoxides. A new pathway to vinyl isocyanide complexes of iron and ruthenium, 3231
- Reactivity studies of  $\eta^2$ -acyl complexes of molybdenum. Kinetics of  $\eta^2$ -acyl to  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl isomerization in their reactions with isocyanides, 3687
- Photophysical properties and crystal structures of luminescent phenylethynylgold(I) complexes of alkyl and aryl isocyanides, 3699
- ### ISOINDOLINE
- Cyclic and open-chain derivatives of bis(trihydrosilyl)benzenes, 4193
- ### ISOMERISM
- Mechanisms of alkyne trimerisation at molybdenum and tungsten centres leading to novel metallacycles: crystal and molecular structures of two isomeric forms of  $[\text{Mo}\{\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})(\text{SPr})\}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ , 999
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. *syn*- and *anti*- $[(\text{C}_2\text{Me}_2)_2\text{Rh}_2\text{S}_2\text{B}_{15}\text{H}_{14}(\text{OH})]$ : an interesting nineteen-vertex isomeric pair, 1775
- Important role of  $\text{CH}-\pi$  interaction in linkage isomers of bis(2,2'-bipyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes with pyrimidine-2-thione and related ligands, 2851
- A new method of creating co-ordinative unsaturation: synthesis



**ISOMERISM (contd)**

- and reactions of a reactive iridium(II) complex  
 $[\text{Ir}(\text{CO})\{\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu})=\text{N}-\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}')\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2\}]\text{PF}_6$ :  
 crystal structures of  $[\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\eta^2\text{-L})\{\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu})=\text{N}-\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}')\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2\}]\text{PF}_6$  (L =  $\text{MeO}_2\text{CCcCCO}_2\text{Me}$  or  $\text{COCH}=\text{CHCONMe}$ ), 3111
- Reactivity studies of  $\eta^2$ -acyl complexes of molybdenum. Kinetics of  $\eta^2$ -acyl to  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl isomerization in their reactions with isocyanides, 3687
- 5-Aminooroic acid, a versatile ligand with the ability to exhibit differing co-ordination and hydrogen-bonding modes: synthesis and crystal structures of platinum(II) complexes, 3805
- Synthesis and crystal structures of two isomers of  $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_8(\mu_3\text{-C}_{15}\text{H}_{20})]$ , 3833
- Difunctionalised arene  $\text{Ru}_4\text{C}$  cluster compounds with electron-withdrawing groups, 3837
- Kinetics and mechanism of ligand substitution in  $[\text{Cr}(\pi\text{-ligand})(\text{CO})_3]$  complexes (ligand = naphthalene, pyrene, thiophene, 2,6-dimethylpyridine or cycloheptatriene) and of *fac/mer* isomerization in  $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_3]$  (M = Cr, Mo or W; L = phosphite, phosphine or isocyanide), 3959
- Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(III) complexes with tridentate ligands and their activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 4037
- Group 9 metal 1,1'-bis(phosphino)ferrocene complexes: synthesis, structures, solution conformation and unusual reactivity, 4633

**ISOPOLYANION**

- Structural characterization of spherical octadecavanadates encapsulating  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 283
- Polyoxotitanates join the Keggin family: synthesis, structure and reactivity of  $[\text{Ti}_{18}\text{O}_{28}\text{H}][\text{OBU}]_7$ , 691
- Applications of extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy to the study of polyoxometalates, 2951
- Structural studies of polyoxometalate-anion-pillared layered double hydroxides, 2963
- Oxygen and vanadium exchange processes in linear vanadate oligomers, 3357

**KETONE**

- Dinuclear nucleobase-anion-bridged complexes of  $\text{Pd}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}$  with 1-methylimidazol-2-yl pyridin-2-yl ketone: synthesis, crystal structure and solution behaviour, 2409
- Synthesis and structures of copper(II) anion-bridged aggregates and chains: control over molecular shape, 3173
- Syntheses, characterization and structural chemistry of biladien-*ac*-10-one and -*bc*-5-one metal complexes with 4N or (3N + O) co-ordination, 3937

**KINETICS**

- Redox considerations for a ruthenium complex catalysis of substrate oxidation by hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, 105
- Tin-carbon bond formation by simple addition of cyclic dienes to a bis(amino)stannylene: a mechanistic study, 161
- Kinetics and mechanism of the cobaloxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 2-aminophenol by dioxygen. A phenoxazinone synthase model involving free-radical intermediates, 473
- Characterisation of a cationic triniobium aqua ion cluster and related studies, 703
- Kinetics of ternary complex formation with the (nitrilotriacetato)-zinc(II) complex: the effect of buffers and pH, 867
- A unified mechanistic view obtained from the temperature and pressure dependence of the spontaneous, acid-, and base-assisted cyclometallation reactions of dirhodium(II) complexes, 1045
- Kinetic and thermodynamic studies of intramolecular rearrangement and cleavage of the heterobinuclear aqua ion,  $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Rh}(\mu\text{-OH})\text{Cr}(\text{OH})_2]^{4+}$ , 1051
- Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydrogen peroxide with manganese-reconstituted horseradish peroxidase, 1059
- Alkali-metal complexes of a pendant-arm tetraaza macrocycle. Equilibrium, inter- and intra-molecular exchange processes, 1379
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of L-ascorbic acid by *cis*-diaqua cobalt(III) ammine complexes, 1385
- Kinetics of oxidation of ascorbate by tetranuclear cobalt(III) complexes ('hexols') in aqueous solution, 1393
- Synthesis, characterization and redox properties of mixed phosphine nitroruthenium(II) complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{NO})_2(\text{terpy})(\text{PMe}_2)(\text{PPh}_2)][\text{ClO}_4]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1463
- Tuning the reactivity of platinum(II) complexes through cyclometallation. A comment, 1471
- Tuning the reactivity of platinum(II) complexes through cyclometallation. A reply, 1472
- Comparative study of oxidation by chromium(V) and chromium(VI), 1607
- Mechanism of chelation of phenanthroline derivatives to  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  deduced from pulsed photolysis studies in several solvents at high pressure, 1629
- Kinetics and equilibria in the nitric acid-nitrous acid-sodium thiocyanate system, 1915

- Equilibria and rates of olefin substitution in zerovalent palladium complexes containing a 2-pyridylmethanimine ligand, 1921
- Preparation and characterization of 1,3,2-dithiazolidine and 1,4-dithia-7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane cations, and a mechanistic study of the cycloaddition reactions of alkenes with  $\text{SNS}^+$ , 1997
- Mechanistic information on ligand-substitution reactions of europium(III) in aqueous solution from high-pressure stopped-flow experiments, 2127
- Influence of mixed sulfur-nitrogen oxides on the redox kinetics of iron ions in aqueous solution, 2135
- Spectrophotometric study of the complexation of iodine with macrocycles in chloroform solution, 2215
- Kinetic studies on the redox reactions of *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin, 2219
- Preparation and properties of the corner-shared double cube  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{PbS}_8(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{18}]^{4+}$  as a derivative of  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{S}_8(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{18}]^{4+}$ , 2623
- Reaction kinetics and mechanism of formation of  $[\text{H}_4\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_{10}\text{O}_{38}]^{6-}$  by peroxomonosulfate oxidation of  $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}$  in the presence of molybdate, 2629
- Synthesis, acid hydrolysis and formation of the  $[(\text{H}_3\text{N})_3\text{CoOMoO}_3]^+$  ion in aqueous solution, 2637
- Electron transfer from thiosulfate to nickel(IV) oxime imine complexes in aqueous solution, 2645
- Kinetic study of stereochemical and other factors governing hydrolytic cleavage of a peptide ligand in binuclear palladium(II) complexes, 2653
- Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between  $\text{Sn}(\text{OBU})_4$  and  $\text{HOBU}^1$  in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659
- Outer-sphere redox reactions of  $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)]^{(m-3)-}$  complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the influence of the phosphorus oxoanions, 2665
- Correlation between kinetic and thermodynamic complex-formation constants for the interaction of bis(amine)palladium(II) with inosine, inosine 5'-monophosphate and guanosine 5'-monophosphate, 2673
- Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087
- Kinetics and mechanism of complexation of *trans*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^+$  with inosine and 1-methylinosine in aqueous solution at different pH values, 3101
- The reaction of  $\text{HCl}$  with  $[\text{MoH}_2(\text{CCBu})(\text{Ph})_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2]_2$ : enforced protonation at the metal gives an alkyne, 3397
- Iron catalysis of the reduction of oxime-bound nickel(IV) by hydroxylamine, 3417
- Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(II) complexes.  $\eta^3$  Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527
- Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{FeS}_2\text{VS}_2\text{FeCl}_2]^{3-}$ , 3667
- Nitrile hydration catalysed by palladium(II) complexes, 3677
- Reactivity studies of  $\eta^2$ -acyl complexes of molybdenum. Kinetics of  $\eta^2$ -acyl to  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl isomerization in their reactions with isocyanides, 3687
- Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen(III) by an oxo-bridged dinuclear manganese(III,IV) complex in weakly acidic media, 3951
- Kinetics and mechanism of ligand substitution in  $[\text{Cr}(\pi\text{-ligand})(\text{CO})_3]$  complexes (ligand = naphthalene, pyrene, thiophene, 2,6-dimethylpyridine or cycloheptatriene) and of *fac/mer* isomerization in  $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_3]$  (M = Cr, Mo or W; L = phosphite, phosphine or isocyanide), 3959
- Electrochemical deprotection of a substrate binding site in  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{cp})_2(\mu\text{-SMe})(\mu\text{-Cl})]$  (cp =  $\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ) via chloride-bridge opening. Kinetics of MeCN and Bu'NC binding at this site, 3967
- Electron self-exchange and cross-reaction studies on wild-type *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin and its Val-8 $\rightarrow$ Glu variant, 4287
- Electron-transfer reactions in  $[\text{Ru}(\text{edta})(\text{pyz})]^-$  (edta = ethylenedinitrilotetraacetate, pyz = pyrazine), 4389
- Kinetics and mechanism of reduction of (*trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diyl)dinitrilotetraacetato)manganese(III) by  $\text{HONH}(\text{SO}_3)^-$  and  $\text{HON}(\text{SO}_3)_2^-$ , 4393

**LABELLING**

- Hydrocarbonylation of prop-2-en-1-ol to butane-1,4-diol and 2-methylpropan-1-ol catalysed by rhodium triethylphosphine complexes, 1793

**LACTONYL**

- Synthesis and reactivity of  $\eta^3$ - $\gamma$ -lactonyl complexes of molybdenum; crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}\{\eta^3\text{-}\overline{\text{OC}}(\text{O})\text{CHCHCH}\}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$ ,  $[\text{Mo}\{\eta^3\text{-}\overline{\text{PhCH}_2\text{NHCHCH}-\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{H})\}(\text{CO})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_7)]$  and  $[\text{Mo}\{\eta^3\text{-}\overline{\text{OC}}(\text{O})\text{CHCHCHCO}\}(\text{NCMe})(\text{CO})(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ , 2299

**LANTHANIDE**

- Extent of hydration of octadentate lanthanide complexes incorporating phosphinate donors: solution relaxometry and luminescence studies, 17
- Heteroleptic poly(pyrazolyl)borate derivatives of the lanthanides.

**LANTHANIDE (contd)**

- Structural and electronic spectral studies of some salicylaldehyde complexes, 501
- Crystal structures and luminescence spectra of ten-co-ordinate lanthanide(III) complexes (Ln = Ce, Sm, Eu or Tb) with 2,6-bis(benzimidazol-2-yl)pyridine (1994, 2523), 553
- Synthesis and crystal structures of tris(2-methoxyethylcyclopentadienyl)lanthanide complexes, 955
- The preparation and crystal and molecular structures of new luminescent Schiff-base complexes featuring coupled lanthanide(III) cations, 961
- Complexation properties of macrocyclic polyoxadiazadiphosphonates, 1113
- Complexes of lanthanide(III) ions with macrocyclic ligands containing pyridine head units, 1493
- Rare-earth-metal solvent extraction with calixarene phosphates, 1687
- Synthesis, crystal structure and luminescence properties of a europium(III) complex with a new planar aromatic tridentate N<sub>3</sub> ligand, 1767
- Synthesis of lanthanide(III) complexes of a 20-membered hexaaza macrocycle, 1867
- Co-ordination chemistry of tridentate phosphinothiolates; syntheses and structures of [Li<sub>4</sub>(PhP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-2-SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-(MeOCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OMe)<sub>2</sub>], [Sn<sub>2</sub>(PhP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-2-SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [NHEt<sub>3</sub>][Sm{PhP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-2-R-3)<sub>2</sub>}(py)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub> (R = H or SiMe<sub>3</sub>, py = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N), 1941
- Mechanistic information on ligand-substitution reactions of europium(III) in aqueous solution from high-pressure stopped-flow experiments, 2127
- Synthesis and structure of a novel carboxylate-bridged heterometallic copper(II)-gadolinium(III) complex, 2181
- Novel octadecanuclear copper(II)-lanthanoid(III) clusters. Synthesis and structures of [Cu<sub>12</sub>Ln<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-OH)<sub>24</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>CCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)<sub>12</sub>·(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>16</sub>(μ<sub>12</sub>-ClO<sub>4</sub>)][ClO<sub>4</sub>]<sub>12</sub>·16H<sub>2</sub>O (Ln<sup>III</sup> = Gd<sup>III</sup> or Sm<sup>III</sup>), 2443
- Getting excited about lanthanide complexation chemistry, 3613
- Synthesis and spectroscopy of unsymmetric mononuclear lanthanide cryptates. Structure of two europium(III) cryptates co-existing in the same crystal [EuL(OH<sub>2</sub>)][Eu(HL)(NCS)]·9H<sub>2</sub>O·2MeCN·EtCN·EtOH (H<sub>3</sub>L = a phenol-bridged N<sub>6</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Schiff-base cryptand), 3883

**LATTICE ENERGY**

Prediction of crystal structures, 2077

**LCAO-SCF MO CALCULATIONS**

Structure of copper(II) complexes with L-leucyl-D- or L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine and molecular orbital calculations on their stabilization, 3449

**LEAD**

- Tin-carbon bond formation by simple addition of cyclic dienes to a bis(amino)stannylene: a mechanistic study, 161
- Unusual binding of exogenous anions in some lead(II) complexes with a functionalized macrocycle, 1173
- Some Schiff base complexes of lead(II), 1509
- Synthesis and structure of dilead(II) and dimanganese(II) complexes of macrocycles derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2117
- Synthesis and characterisation of novel heterobimetallic halide isopropoxides based on M<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> (M = Sn, Zr or Ti) anions: crystal and molecular structures of [CdI(Sn<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>)] and [SnI(Zr<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, 2485
- Preparation and properties of the corner-shared double cube [Mo<sub>2</sub>PbS<sub>6</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>18</sub>]<sup>8+</sup> as a derivative of [Mo<sub>2</sub>S<sub>6</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>8</sub>]<sup>4+</sup>, 2623
- Template synthesis of helicates of a [2 + 2] tetraamine macrocycle: crystal structure of the lead(II) perchlorate complex, 3421
- Metal-ion recognition. The interaction of copper(II), silver(I) and lead(II) with 22-membered macrocycles incorporating O<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> and S<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub> donor sets, 3591
- Studies on the thermal decomposition of basic lead(II) carbonate by Fourier-transform Raman spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction and thermal analysis, 3639
- Hydrolytic equilibria of lead(II) at 100 °C in 3.6 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> LiClO<sub>4</sub>, 4597

**LETTER**

- Is the fluxional motion of bidentate 2,2':6',2"-terpyridine in *cis*-[M(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(terpy)] (M = Pd<sup>II</sup> or Pt<sup>II</sup>) a dissociative process? A comment, 253
- Tuning the reactivity of platinum(II) complexes through cyclometallation. A comment, 1471
- Tuning the reactivity of platinum(II) complexes through cyclometallation. A reply, 1472
- Ligand-field parameters for square-planar platinum(II) compounds. A comment, 4027
- Ligand-field parameters for square-planar platinum(II) compounds. A reply, 4027

**LIGAND-FIELD ANALYSIS**

Nickel(II) N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole: syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437

**LIQUID CRYSTAL**

Mesomorphic (η<sup>6</sup>-arene)tricarbonylchromium complexes, 2533

On the design of high co-ordination number metal-based liquid crystals: mesomorphic bipyridine complexes of rhenium(I), 3913

**LITHIUM**

- A halide-free route to Groups 12 and 13 organometallic and metalloorganic complexes, 133
- Covalency in metal complexes of 1,4-diazabutadiene (dab). A density functional investigation of the electronic structures of [M(dab)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Li, Ga or Co) and [Th(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(dab)], 1583
- Co-ordination chemistry of tridentate phosphinothiolates; syntheses and structures of [Li<sub>4</sub>(PhP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-2-SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-(MeOCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OMe)<sub>2</sub>], [Sn<sub>2</sub>(PhP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-2-SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [NHEt<sub>3</sub>][Sm{PhP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-2-R-3)<sub>2</sub>}(py)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub> (R = H or SiMe<sub>3</sub>, py = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N), 1941
- Low-co-ordination arsenic and antimony compounds: synthesis and characterisation of 2-arsa- and 2-stiba-1,3-dionatolithium(I) complexes, [Li{OC(R)EC(R)O}L] (E = As or Sb; R = Bu<sup>t</sup>, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>, Pr<sup>i</sup>, 2,4,6- or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Bu<sup>t</sup><sub>3</sub>-2,4,6; L = Et<sub>2</sub>O or MeOCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OMe), 3277
- Lithium diamides [Li(OC<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>12</sub>(NR)<sub>2</sub>)] (R = SiMe<sub>3</sub> or CH<sub>2</sub>Bu<sup>t</sup>) derived from *R*-, *S*- or *R*-,*S*-,*2*′-diamino-1,1′-binaphthyl derivatives, 3595
- Role of bifunctional N/S bridging in the association of metals; syntheses and structures of heterobimetallic [(Ph<sub>3</sub>P)<sub>2</sub>CuLi(thf)<sub>2</sub>]-thf and tetrameric [(CuL(PPh<sub>3</sub>))<sub>4</sub>] (L = 1,3-benzoxazoline-2-thionate, thf = tetrahydrofuran) 3793
- Agostic interactions in organometallic compounds. A Cambridge Structural Database study, 3925

**LUMINESCENCE**

- Extent of hydration of octadentate lanthanide complexes incorporating phosphinate donors: solution relaxometry and luminescence studies, 17
- Crystal structures and luminescence spectra of ten-co-ordinate lanthanide(III) complexes (Ln = Ce, Sm, Eu or Tb) with 2,6-bis(benzimidazol-2-yl)pyridine (1994, 2523), 553
- The preparation and crystal and molecular structures of new luminescent Schiff-base complexes featuring coupled lanthanide(III) cations, 961
- Synthesis, crystal structure and luminescence properties of a europium(III) complex with a new planar aromatic tridentate N<sub>3</sub> ligand, 1767
- Photophysical properties, electronic and crystal structure of a luminescent pentanuclear gold(I) complex, 1769
- Photoluminescence, photoredox properties and crystal structures of rhenium(V)-benzylidene complexes with phosphine ligands, 2827
- Luminescent complexes containing a gold(I) chromophore with covalently-linked anthracene or pyridinium acceptors, 3155
- Photophysical properties and crystal structures of luminescent phenylethynylgold(I) complexes of alkyl and aryl isocyanides, 3699
- Some new dipyriddy and diphenol bridging ligands containing oligothieryl spacers, and their dinuclear molybdenum complexes: electrochemical, spectroscopic and luminescence properties, 4257

**MACROCYCLE**

- Extent of hydration of octadentate lanthanide complexes incorporating phosphinate donors: solution relaxometry and luminescence studies, 17
- Crystal structure and spin-doublet electron spin resonance of a magnetically coupled di(μ-phenoxo)-copper(II)/nickel(II) complex, 25
- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of amido derivatives of [9]aneN<sub>3</sub> (1,4,7-triazacyclononane), 31
- Structure of the double salt [Co<sup>II</sup>(Cl)L<sup>+</sup>][Co<sup>III</sup>(CO<sub>3</sub>)L<sup>+</sup>][L<sup>+</sup> = (2*R*,5*R*,8*R*,11*R*)-1,7-dibenzyl-2,5,8,11-tetraethyl-1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecane and related species, 45
- Stereoselective assembly of a new pendant-arm macrocycle, 145
- Copper(I) and -(II) complexes of a macrocycle derived from 2:2 condensation of pyridine-2,6-dicarbaldehyde and 4-azaheptane-1,7-diamine; oxygenation of the copper(I) complex, 167
- A reinforced polyaza[*n*,*n*]paracyclophane containing piperazine rings, 239
- Moderately strong antiferromagnetic exchange coupling in a dinuclear complex containing a μ-hydroxo-μ-carboxylato-dicopper(II) core, 247
- Tuning of the electrochemical recognition of substrates as a function of the proton concentration in solution using pH-responsive redox-active receptor molecules, 343
- Improved syntheses, structures, spectral and electrochemical properties of [Mn<sup>III</sup>(μ-O)(μ-O<sub>2</sub>CMe)<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> and [Mn<sup>IV</sup>(μ-O)<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> complexes. Two homologous series derived from eight N-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononanes, 353
- Transition-metal complexation by calix[4]arene-derived phosphinites, 513
- Asymmetric functionalisation of aza macrocycles. Syntheses, crystal structures and electrochemistry of [Ni(Bz[9]aneN<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and [Pd(Bz[9]aneN<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·2MeCN (Bz[9]aneN<sub>3</sub> = 1-benzyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane), 525

## MACROCYCLE (contd)

- Solid state and solution structures of two structurally related dicopper complexes with markedly different redox properties, 533
- First-row transition-metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and characterization of oxotitanium(IV) and oxovanadium(II) complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles (1995, 3617), 553
- Dinuclear thioether half-sandwich ruthenium(II) complexes of the types  $[\{RuL([9]aneS_3)_2(\mu-L)\}_2]^{2+}$  ( $n = 1, L' = PPh_3$ ;  $n = 2, L' = MeCN$ ),  $[\{Ru([9]aneS_3)_2(\mu-L)\}_2]^{2+}$  and  $[\{Ru([9]aneS_3)_2(\mu-L)\}_2]^{2+}$  with heterocyclic thioamides L ( $[9]aneS_3 = 1,4,7$ -trithiacyclononane), 989
- Structure and magnetic behaviour of the first singly bridged nickel cyanate chain and a new dinuclear complex: an approximation to the superexchange mechanism for the nickel pseudohalide system, 1013
- Complexation properties of macrocyclic polyoxadiazadiphosphonates, 1113
- Unusual binding of exogenous anions in some lead(II) complexes with a functionalized macrocycle, 1173
- Unexpected ring contraction in the barium-assisted cyclocondensation of 2,6-diformylpyridine and *N,N*-bis(2-aminoethyl)-2-phenylethylamine, 1181
- Synthesis, structure and reactions of the first tellurium-containing macrocyclic Schiff base, 1203
- New silica-gel-bound polyazacycloalkanes and characterization of their copper(II) complexes using electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 1209
- Synthesis, magnetism, electrochemistry and reactivity of dinuclear vanadium(III) complexes of a macrocyclic tetraimine Schiff base, 1223
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of the thioether half-sandwich rhodium(III) complex  $[RhCl(MeCN)_2([9]aneS_3)] [CF_3SO_3]_2$  ( $[9]aneS_3 = 1,4,7$ -trithiacyclononane), 1237
- Intercalation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane by  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -zirconium phosphates, 1245
- Intermediate-spin iron(III) octaethyltetraazaporphyrinates with weakly co-ordinating anions: synthesis, characterization and crystal structure, 1249
- Electronic structure of thiophenyls: an X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic study, 1255
- Synthesis, structures and redox properties of platinum metal phosphathia complexes: crystal structures of *cis*- $[PtCl_2(RSC_2H_4SR)] \cdot 0.75Et_2O$  and *cis*- $[PtCl_2(RSC_2H_4RS)] PF_6 \cdot CH_2Cl_2$  ( $R = Ph_2PCH_2CH_2$ ), 1261
- Alkali-metal complexes of a pendant-arm tetraaza macrocycle. Equilibrium, inter- and intra-molecular exchange processes, 1379
- On the nature of the interaction between potassium ions and bis(crown ether) derivatives as revealed by low-temperature carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1455
- Complexes of lanthanide(III) ions with macrocyclic ligands containing pyridine head units, 1493
- Facile acid-promoted decarboxylation of a macrocyclic complex. Crystal structure of  $[6,14$ -diacetyl-7,13-dimethyl-1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadeca-1(15),5,7,13-tetraen-2-olato]nickel(II), 1513
- Comparative study of Mössbauer spectra of iron(III) complexes of *para*-substituted tetraphenylporphyrins. Electronic effects of substituents and axial ligands, 1519
- One-, two- and three-dimensional copper(II) and silver(I) complexes of 2,11-dithia[3.3]paracyclophane, 1525
- Rare-earth-metal solvent extraction with calixarene phosphates, 1687
- Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles, 1753
- Primary alkenyl phosphine complexes of chromium and molybdenum: synthesis and characterisation of tricarbonyl(1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane)chromium(0), 1801
- Synthesis of lanthanide(III) complexes of a 20-membered hexaaza macrocycle, 1867
- Face *versus* vertex co-ordination of tridentate crown thioethers to trinuclear cobalt clusters, 1875
- Synthesis and structures of half-sandwich palladium(II) complexes of 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane ( $[9]aneS_3$ ) incorporating halide, phosphine and heterocyclic ligands, 1885
- Barbituric acid as a new locking fragment in macrocyclization: synthesis and structural characterization of aqua(perchlorato)-(2',4',6'-trioxahexahydropyrimidine-5'-spiro-6-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) perchlorate hydrate, 2017
- Synthesis and structure of dilaed(II) and dimanganese(II) complexes of macrocycles derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2117
- Spectrophotometric study of the complexation of iodine with macrocycles in chloroform solution, 2215
- Selectivity of macrocyclic aminocarboxylates for alkaline-earth metal ions and stability of their complexes, 2347
- Mössbauer and electron paramagnetic resonance studies on some new bis(ligated) porphyrinatoiron(III) complexes with aliphatic amines. Models for cytochromes b, 2361
- 8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen peroxide, 2391
- Synthesis and co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecanes disubstituted with imidazole and pyrazole, 2679
- Synthesis and electrochemistry of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octachloro-5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3,5-dichloro-2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)porphyrin ( $H_2tdcdmpp$ ),  $[Co^{II}(tdcdmpp)]$  and  $[M(tdcdmpp)Cl]$  ( $M = Fe^{III}$  or  $Mn^{III}$ ), 2793
- Synthesis, structure, magnetic, spectroscopic and electrochemical behaviour of chloro-iron(III) and -manganese(III) complexes of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrin, 2799
- Oxidative dehydrogenation of a saturated tetraaza macrocyclic nickel(II) complex: selective formation of nickel(II) complexes containing one or two imino groups, 2809
- Highly branched ferrocene-functionalised polyazacycloalkanes as electroactive receptors for transition-metal ions, 2923
- Synthesis, platinum-195 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies on platinum-(II) and -(IV) thioether macrocyclic complexes, 2979
- Magnetic and optical characterization of one-dimensional isostructural  $\sigma$ -bonded tritetracyanoquinodimethanide complexes of nickel(II) and copper(II), 3015
- Thiophene-linked azacryptand sites for dicopper and disilver; thiophene sulfur as an inert spacer?, 3021
- Controlled synthesis and reversible oxidation of a thiolate-bridged macrocyclic dinickel(II) complex, 3031
- Complexation of lop-sided 16- and 17-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents with zinc(II) and cadmium(II), 3039
- Comparative study of the interaction of 'lop-sided' 14- to 17-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents with nickel(II), 3045
- Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087
- Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles (1995, 1753), 3163
- Crystal structure of high-spin ( $S = \frac{5}{2}$ ) manganese(II) 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrinate, 3243
- Template synthesis of helicates of a  $[2 + 2]$  tetraimine macrocycle: crystal structure of the lead(II) perchlorate complex, 3421
- meso*-Substituted octabromoporphyrins: synthesis, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and electronic structure, 3429
- Metal-ion recognition. The interaction of copper(II), silver(I) and lead(II) with 22-membered macrocycles incorporating  $O_4N_2$ ,  $O_2S_2N_2$  and  $S_4N_2$  donor sets, 3591
- Getting excited about lanthanide complexation chemistry, 3613
- A new class of mixed aza-thioether crown containing a 1,10-phenanthroline sub-unit, 3705
- Synthesis and characterisation of selenoether macrocyclic complexes of  $Co^{III}$ ,  $Rh^{III}$  and  $Ir^{III}$ : crystal structures of *trans*- $[CoBr_2([16]aneSe_4)]BPh_4$  and *trans*- $[IrBr_2([16]aneSe_4)]BPh_4$  ( $[16]aneSe_4 = 1,5,9,13$ -tetraselenacyclohexadecane), 3713
- Influence of solvent polarity from water to toluene on the co-ordination of pyridines by the cobalt(III) corrinoid sulfitecobyrinic acid heptamethyl ester, 3721
- An equilibrium study on bivalent metal complexes with 1,5,9,13,17,21-hexaazacyclotetrasane ( $[24]aneN_6$ ) in aqueous solution, 3727
- Molecular structure of  $[Ti(tpp)(O_2CCF_3)_2]$  and  $^{19}F$  dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance of it and  $[Ti(tmpp)(O_2CCF_3)_2]$  [ $tpp = 5,10,15,20$ -tetraphenylporphyrinate,  $tmpp = 5,10,15,20$ -tetra-(4-methoxyphenyl)porphyrinate], 3787
- Molecular structure of novel polymer-like complexes of armed-azacrown ethers with alkali-metal cations, 3871
- Synthesis and spectroscopy of unsymmetric mononuclear lanthanide cryptates. Structure of two europium(III) cryptates co-existing in the same crystal  $[Eu(OH_2)] \cdot [Eu(HL)(NCS)] \cdot 9H_2O \cdot 2MeCN \cdot EtCN \cdot EtOH$  ( $H_2L =$  a phenol-bridged  $N_4O_3$  Schiff-base cryptand), 3883
- 1,4,7-Trithiacyclononane ( $[9]aneS_3$ ) and 2,5,8-trithia[9]orthocyclophane complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II): crystal structures of  $[W(CO)_2([9]aneS_3)] [BPh_4]$  and  $[W(CO)_2(NCMe)(PPh_3)]$ , 4003
- Entrapment of a Pt-H bond by a cavity-shaped receptor, 4041
- Controlled hydrolysis reactions of the Group 15 element-azamacrocyclic complexes  $MCl_3L$  ( $M = As, Sb$  or  $Bi$ ;  $L = 1,4,7$ -trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane). Formation and crystal structures of  $[AsCl_3L] [As_2OCl_3]$ ,  $[H_3L_2] [Sb_2OCl_3] Cl_2$ ,  $[HL] [I]$  and  $[H_2L] [Sb_2Cl_3] Cl_2$ ,  $[MeCN \cdot H_2O]$ , 4045
- Macrocyclic dimeric vanadium(IV) and heterodinuclear vanadium(IV)-nickel(II) complexes. Structure, magnetic, electronic and redox properties, 4233
- Ruthenium(II) complexes of some new polynucleating ligands incorporating terpyridyl and macrocyclic aza-crown binding sites, 4249



**MACROCYCLE (contd)**

- Crystal structures of nickel, copper and zinc naphthalocyanines, 4303
- N-Methylation of diamino-substituted macrocyclic complexes: intermolecular reactions, 4319
- N-Methylation of diamino-substituted macrocyclic complexes: intramolecular cyclisation, 4325
- First-row transition-metal complexes of mixed 'pendant-arm' derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing phenolate and carboxylate functional groups, 4409
- An electrospray mass spectrometry study of some metal-ion cage complexes, 4417
- Formation and structure of inclusion complexes involving  $\alpha$ -cyclodextrin and alkyl(aqua)cobaloxime, 4425
- Tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes: X-ray, spectroscopic, molecular mechanics and molecular orbital studies, 4543

**MAGNESIUM**

- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of magnesium and calcium  $\beta$ -diketonate complexes  $[\text{Ca}_2(\text{tmhd})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ca}_2(\text{tmhd})_2(\text{EtOH})_2]$  (Htmhd = 2,2,6,6-tetramethylheptane-3,5-dione), 2435
- Hydrolysis of magnesium(II) at elevated temperatures, 3071
- Synthesis and isolation of two high-nuclearity manganese(II) imido compounds: structural characterization of a compound containing a  $[\text{Mn}_4(\mu_3\text{-NPh})_4]^{4+}$  core, 4613

**MAGNETIC PROPERTIES**

- Phosphine-participated formation and crystal structures of nickel complexes with 2-sulfinylphenol and phosphine ligands, 177
- Moderately strong antiferromagnetic exchange coupling in a dinuclear complex containing a  $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-dicopper(II) core, 247
- Structural characterization of spherical octadecavanadates encapsulating  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 283
- Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties, 321
- Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{E}_4(\text{edta})_2]^{3-}$  (E = S or Se; H<sub>4</sub>edta = ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid) and  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{5+}$ , 363
- A route to the dispersion of ultrafine cobalt particles on zeolite Na-X through salt occlusion and reduction, 775
- Structure and magnetic behaviour of the first singly bridged nickel cyanate chain and a new dinuclear complex: an approximation to the superexchange mechanism for the nickel pseudohalide system, 1013
- Synthesis, magnetism, electrochemistry and reactivity of dinuclear vanadium(III) complexes of a macrocyclic tetraimine Schiff base, 1223
- Intermediate-spin iron(III) octaethyltetraazaporphyrinates with weakly co-ordinating anions: synthesis, characterization and crystal structure, 1249
- Conformational change of the  $N,N'$ -bis(3-aminopropyl)oxamidate ligand in nuclearity tailoring copper(II) complexes, 1359
- Synthesis, magnetic behaviour and structural characterization of the alternating hexanuclear copper(II) compound  $[\text{Cu}_6(\text{tmen})_6(\mu\text{-N}_3)_2(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{O}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (tmen =  $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 1835
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of the layer ferrimagnet  $\text{N}(\pi\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7)_4\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2$ , 1839
- An unusual tetranuclear copper(II) acetate structure with an open cubane  $\text{Cu}_4\text{O}_4$  framework, 2179
- Homo- and hetero-dinuclear metal complexes of bridging ligands containing phenol and azole moieties. Structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and magnetochemistry, 2371
- Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties (1996, 321), 2394
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of the first two-dimensional infinite sheet-like mixed-valence manganese(II,III) complex with bridging salicylate and pyridine-2-carboxylate ligands, 2735
- Synthesis, structure, magnetic, spectroscopic and electrochemical behaviour of chloro-iron(III) and -manganese(III) complexes of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrin, 2799
- Magnetic and optical characterization of one-dimensional isostructural  $\sigma$ -bonded tetracyanoquinodimethanide complexes of nickel(II) and copper(II), 3015
- Cascade complexation of pseudo-halide by dicopper cryptates: a linear  $\text{Cu-NNN-Cu}$  unit, 3227
- Crystal structure of high-spin ( $S = \frac{3}{2}$ ) manganese(II) 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrinate, 3243
- Nickel(II)  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$  Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole: syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437

A pyrazolate-bridged cyclic tetranuclear copper(II) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3799

Synthesis, structural characterisation, electron paramagnetic resonance and magnetic studies of homoleptic copper complexes of pyridonate ligands, 4077

Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic cyclopentadienyl-dithiolenes  $\text{d}^1$  and  $\text{d}^0$  niobium complexes, 4093

Macrocyclic dimeric vanadium(IV) and heterodinuclear vanadium(IV)-nickel(II) complexes. Structure, magnetic, electronic and redox properties, 4233

Crystal structure, magnetic properties and spectroscopic studies of bis[1,3-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)triazenido]dicopper(II) trihydrate: a dinuclear complex with an asymmetric double pyrazolate bridge, 4275

**MAIN GROUP ELEMENT**

Tellurium compounds of the main-group elements: progress and prospects, 1185

**MALONATE**

Crystal structure and solution-state study of  $\text{K}[\text{Al}(\text{mal})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (H<sub>2</sub>mal = malonic acid), 1601

Layered, network and chain structures of cadmium(II) malonate: crystal structure and cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3363

**MANGANESE**

- Improved syntheses, structures, spectral and electrochemical properties of  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}(\mu\text{-O})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  and  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{IV}}(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  complexes. Two homologous series derived from eight N-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononanes, 353
- Preparation and reactivities of chiral manganese(III) and copper(II) complexes of binaphthyl Schiff bases, 405
- Kinetic studies of the reaction of hydrogen peroxide with manganese-reconstituted horseradish peroxidase, 1059
- New mixed carbonyl-nitro and -nitrito complexes of manganese and rhenium, 1419
- Unusual reactions of a cationic carbyne complex of manganese with carbonyliron dianions to form a novel dimetal carbene-bridged complex  $[\text{MnFe}(\mu\text{-C}(\text{COEt})\text{Ph})(\eta\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5\text{CO})_5]$ , 1443
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of the layer ferrimagnet  $\text{N}(\pi\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7)_4\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2$ , 1839
- Paramagnetic tetrahedral dinitrosyliron complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 1959
- Synthesis, characterisation and superoxide dismutase activity of a manganese(II) complex, 2019
- Synthesis and structure of didead(II) and dimanganese(II) complexes of macrocycles derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2117
- 8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen peroxide, 2391
- Electrosynthesis and co-ordination chemistry of polymer films coated on electrode surfaces from pyrrole polypyridyls, 2503
- Triazene-bridged dirhodium complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 2511
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of the first two-dimensional infinite sheet-like mixed-valence manganese(II,III) complex with bridging salicylate and pyridine-2-carboxylate ligands, 2735
- Synthesis and electrochemistry of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octachloro-5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3,5-dichloro-2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)porphyrin (H<sub>4</sub>tdcdmpp),  $[\text{Co}^{\text{II}}(\text{tdcdmpp})]$  and  $[\text{M}(\text{tdcdmpp})\text{Cl}]$  (M =  $\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}$  or  $\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}$ ), 2793
- Synthesis, structure, magnetic, spectroscopic and electrochemical behaviour of chloro-iron(III) and -manganese(III) complexes of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrin, 2799
- Electronic and steric effects in manganese Schiff-base complexes as models for the water oxidation complex in photosystem II. The isolation of manganese(II) and -(III) complexes of 3- and 3,5-substituted  $N,N'$ -bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine (H<sub>2</sub>salen) ligands, 2935
- Crystal structure of high-spin ( $S = \frac{3}{2}$ ) manganese(II) 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrinate, 3243
- Polynuclear aggregation of cobalt and manganese dichlorides. Synthesis, properties and structures of monomeric  $[\text{CoCl}_2(\text{tmen})]$ , ionic  $[\text{Co}_2(\mu_3\text{-Cl})(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\text{tmen})_3][\text{BPh}_4]$ , polymeric  $\text{MnCl}_2$ -tmen and tetranuclear  $[\text{Mn}_4(\mu\text{-Cl})_4\text{Cl}_2(\text{tmen})_4]$  (tmen =  $\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 3469
- Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen(III) by an oxo-bridged dinuclear manganese(III,IV) complex in weakly acidic media, 3951
- Intramolecular electron transfer in linear trinuclear complexes of copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) bound to redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 3977
- Kinetics and mechanism of reduction of (*trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diyl)dinitrotetraacetato)manganese(III) by  $\text{HONH}(\text{SO}_3)^-$  and  $\text{HON}(\text{SO}_3)_2^{2-}$ , 4393
- The versatile chemistry of arenemanganese carbonyl complexes, 4493
- Synthesis and isolation of two high-nuclearity manganese(II) imido

**MANGANESE** (contd)

compounds: structural characterization of a compound containing a  $[\text{Mn}_6(\mu_3\text{-NPh})_4]^{4+}$  core, 4613

**MASS SPECTROMETRY**

Nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectra of organomercury hydrides and deuterides, 153

Preparation, characterisation and properties of Groups VIII and IB metal nanoparticles, 673

Gas-phase metal sulfide cluster anions, 709

Laser-desorption mass spectrometry of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{17}]$  and its derivatives: cluster aggregation in the gas phase, 771

Synthesis and electrospray mass spectrometry of platinum(II) complexes of 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid (Hdebarb); crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{debarb})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1897

Gas-phase reactions of cobalt(III)  $\beta$ -ketonolates with Brønsted acid reagents, 2727

Investigation of the properties of tris(2-cyanoethyl)phosphine by electrospray and Fourier transform ion cyclotron resonance mass spectrometry, 4109

An electrospray mass spectrometry study of some metal-ion cage complexes, 4417

**MATRIX ISOLATION**

Is nickel dibromide bent in a nitrogen matrix? A combined simultaneous Fourier-transform infrared and X-ray absorption fine structure matrix isolation study, 249

The chemistry and the geometric and electronic structures of small naked metal clusters prepared using a rotating cryostat and studied by electron paramagnetic resonance, 653

**MECHANISM**

Preparation, crystal structure and mechanism of formation of a novel dinuclear carbopentazane complex,

$[\text{Rh}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\text{NH}_2\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2][\text{NO}_3]_2$ , 61

Redox considerations for a ruthenium complex catalysis of substrate oxidation by hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, 105

Tin-carbon bond formation by simple addition of cyclic dienes to a bis(amino)stannylene: a mechanistic study, 161

Hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of thiophenic molecules catalysed by soluble metal complexes, 801

Tuning the reactivity of platinum(II) complexes through cyclometallation. A comment, 1471

Tuning the reactivity of platinum(II) complexes through cyclometallation. A reply, 1472

Comparative study of oxidation by chromium(V) and chromium(VI), 1607

Electrochemical carboxylation of arylmethyl chlorides catalysed by  $[\text{Co}(\text{salen})][\text{H}_2\text{salen} = N,N'\text{-bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine}]$ , 1613

Hydrocarboxylation of prop-2-en-1-ol to butane-1,4-diol and 2-methylpropan-1-ol catalysed by rhodium triethylphosphine complexes, 1793

Kinetics and equilibria in the nitric acid-nitrous acid-sodium thiocyanate system, 1915

Equilibria and rates of olefin substitution in zerovalent palladium complexes containing a 2-pyridylmethanimine ligand, 1921

Preparation and characterization of 1,3,2-dithiazolidine and 1,4-dithia-7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane cations, and a mechanistic study of the cycloaddition reactions of alkenes with  $\text{SNS}^+$ , 1997

Mechanistic information on ligand-substitution reactions of europium(III) in aqueous solution from high-pressure stopped-flow experiments, 2127

Influence of mixed sulfur-nitrogen oxides on the redox kinetics of iron ions in aqueous solution, 2135

Methanol carbonylation revisited: thirty years on, 2187

Carbonylation of hydrocarbylpalladium(II) complexes containing substituted pyridinecarboxylate chelating ligands. Steric and electronic manipulation of the CO-insertion mechanism, 2197

Synthesis, acid hydrolysis and formation of the  $[(\text{H}_2\text{N})_3\text{CoOMoO}_4]^+$  ion in aqueous solution, 2637

Electron transfer from thiosulfate to nickel(IV) oxime imine complexes in aqueous solution, 2645

Kinetics and mechanism of complexation of *trans*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^+$  with inosine and 1-methylinosine in aqueous solution at different pH values, 3101

Nitration of hydrogen cyanide with nitril tetrafluoroborate, 3237

Molybdenum-mediated cocyclisation reactions involving prop-2-ynyl, alkyne and carbon monoxide ligands, 3379

The reaction of HCl with  $[\text{MoH}_2(\text{CCBu})(\text{Ph})_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2]$ : enforced protonation at the metal gives an alkyne, 3397

Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(II) complexes.  $\eta^5$  Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527

Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{FeS}_2\text{VS}_2\text{FeCl}_2]^{3-}$ , 3667

Nitrile hydration catalysed by palladium(II) complexes, 3677

Electron-transfer reactions in  $[\text{Ru}(\text{edta})(\text{pyz})]^-$  (edta = ethylenedinitrilotetraacetate, pyz = pyrazine), 4389

Kinetics and mechanism of reduction of (*trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diyl)dinitrilotetraacetato)manganese(III) by  $\text{HONH}(\text{SO}_3)^-$  and  $\text{HON}(\text{SO}_3)_2^{2-}$ , 4393

Synthesis structure and reactivity of  $\eta^4(5e)$ -butadienyl substituted molybdenum complexes, 4517

**MEMBRANE TRANSPORT**

Efficient and selective up-hill transport of anions by pH-induced affinity switching of a copper complex carrier, 1367

**MERCURY**

$(\text{Hg}_2\text{P})_2\text{HgBr}_4$ : A phosphorus analogue of the Millon's base salts, 147

Nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectra of organomercury hydrides and deuterides, 153

Syntheses, characterization and molecular structures of monomeric selenolato complexes of mercury with nitrogen-containing chelating ligands, 461

Removing a second mercury atom from  $[\text{Os}_8\text{Hg}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CO})_{42}]^{2-}$ : synthesis of  $[\text{Os}_8\text{HgC}_2(\text{CO})_{42}]^{4-}$  and crystal structure of  $[\text{PPh}_3\text{H}]_2[\text{Os}_8\text{HgC}_2(\text{CO})_{42}]$ , 597

Metal complexes of a tetraethiafulvalene 4,5-dithiolate. Synthesis, characterisation and properties of dianionic and neutral mercury complexes, 823

Mercury-osmium carbonyl clusters resulting from facile Hg-C bond cleavage: reactions of  $[\text{Os}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}]$  with  $[\text{Hg}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$  and  $[\text{RHgC}\equiv\text{CHGR}]$  (R = Ph, Me or Et), 899

Synthesis, structure and reactions of the first tellurium-containing macrocyclic Schiff base, 1203

Deprotonation reactions of 2-thiouracil with [2-(pyridin-2-yl)-phenyl]mercury(II) acetate. Structural and spectroscopic effects, 1973

Crystallographic, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic characterization of the  $[(\text{PhS})_2\text{Hg}(\mu\text{-SPh})_2\text{Hg}(\text{SPh})_2]^{2-}$  ion, 2381

Reactivity of diphosphines towards methyl- and phenylmercury(II) ions. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Hg}(\text{Ph})_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2][\text{O}_3\text{SCF}_3]_2$ , 2821

Synthesis and crystal structures of heterobimetallic 2-(diphenylphosphino)pyridine complexes containing an Fe-M (M = Cu<sup>I</sup>, Ag<sup>I</sup> or Hg<sup>II</sup>) donor-acceptor bond and a mononuclear iron(II) complex bearing a pair of planar strained four-membered chelate rings, 3475

**MERCURY-199**

Nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectra of organomercury hydrides and deuterides, 153

Deprotonation reactions of 2-thiouracil with [2-(pyridin-2-yl)-phenyl]mercury(II) acetate. Structural and spectroscopic effects, 1973

Crystallographic, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic characterization of the  $[(\text{PhS})_2\text{Hg}(\mu\text{-SPh})_2\text{Hg}(\text{SPh})_2]^{2-}$  ion, 2381

**METAL-ION RECOGNITION**

Metal-ion recognition. The interaction of copper(II), silver(I) and lead(II) with 22-membered macrocycles incorporating  $\text{O}_4\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_5\text{S}_2\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{S}_4\text{N}_2$ -donor sets, 3591

**METALLABORANE**

Synthesis and characterisation of *pseudocloso* iridium and ruthenium diphenyl carbaboranes. Molecular structures of 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(cym)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub> (cym = *p*-cymene) and individual gauge for localised orbitals calculations on carbametalaboranes, 231

Synthesis, characterisation and molecular structures of the *closo* and *pseudocloso* heptamethylindenyl carboradoboranes 1-Ph-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*closo*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-*pseudocloso*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub>. Experimental assignment of the <sup>11</sup>B NMR spectrum of a *pseudocloso* carbametalaborane, 335

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. *syn*- and *anti*- $[(\text{C}_6\text{Me}_5)_3\text{Rh}_2\text{S}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{14}(\text{OH})]$ : an interesting nineteen-vertex isomeric pair, 1775

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. Isolation and characterisation of the eighteen-vertex *nido*-5'-iridaoctaborano- $[\text{3',8':1,2}]$ -*closo*-4-iridadodecaborane,  $[(\text{CO})(\text{PMe}_2)_2\text{IrB}_{10}\text{H}_{14}\text{Ir}(\text{CO})(\text{PMe}_2)_2]$ , 3145

Conformational polymorphism and fluxional behaviour of  $\text{M}(\text{PR}_2)_2$  units in *closo*-twelve-atom metallaheteroboranes with  $\text{MX}_2\text{B}_9$  (X = C or As) and  $\text{MZB}_{10}$  cages (Z = S, Se or Te), 3323

Reactions of carbon disulfide with open *nido*-6-iridadecaboranes. The formation of closed ten-vertex cluster compounds with boron-to-metal dithioformate bridges and a novel *isocloso*  $\rightarrow$  *closo* cluster conversion, 3819

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry: nineteen-vertex  $[(\text{PPh}_3)\text{NiS}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and eighteen-vertex  $\text{S}_2\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)$ , 4155

**METALLACYCLE**

Synthesis and structural characterization of organometallic niobium(IV) amido complexes, 1979

P-N-S/Se-containing metallacycles, 2893

**METALLASILOXANE**

Formation of ring-expanded products from certain combinations

**METALLASIOXANE (contd)**

of tetraphenyldisiloxanediolates  $[(\text{Ph}_2\text{SiOM}')_2\text{O}]$  ( $\text{M}' = \text{Li}$  or  $\text{Na}$ ) and Group 4 metal chlorides  $\text{MCl}_4$ , 1449

**METALLIC PARTICLES**

A route to the dispersion of ultrafine cobalt particles on zeolite Na-X through salt occlusion and reduction, 775

**METALLOCENE**

Cationic Group 4 metallocene complexes and their role in polymerisation catalysis: the chemistry of well defined Ziegler catalysts, 255

Synthesis, structure and characterization of mixed cyclopentadienyl-dithiolenic metal complexes,  $[\text{Co}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2][\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{S}_2)_2] \cdot 2\text{MeCN}$  and  $[\text{Ni}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_5\text{S}_2)]$ , 2261

Metallocene-nucleobase conjugates. Synthesis, structure and nucleic acid binding, 4115

Chloride- and dihydrogenphosphate-selective anion recognition by new acyclic mono-, bis- and tris-cobaltocenium receptors, 4129

Bridged bis(imido)molybdenum complexes: isolobal analogues of *ansa*-zirconocenes and bizirconocenes, 4513

**METALLOLIGAND**

Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SR})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\mu\text{-}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\text{SPh})_2)]$  and  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-SPh})_2\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ , 3201

**METALLOMESOGEN**

Mesomorphic  $(\eta^6\text{-arene})\text{tricarboxylchromium}$  complexes, 2533

**METAL-METAL BONDING**

Gold – a flexible friend in cluster chemistry, 561

Diverse solid-state clusters with strong metal-metal bonding. In praise of synthesis, 575

**METAL VAPOUR DEPOSITION**

Intrazeolite large palladium clusters prepared by organometallic chemical vapour deposition, 765

**METAL VAPOUR SYNTHESIS**

Preparation, characterisation and properties of Groups VIII and IB metal nanoparticles, 673

**METHANIDE**

Synthesis of heteropolynuclear complexes with 1,1,1-tris-(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane. Crystal structure of  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_3\text{CMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]\text{AuCl}$ , 3603

**METHYL VIOLOGEN**

Photoinduced electron transfer between  $[\text{Cu}(\text{dmphen})\text{L}_2]^+$

[dmphen = 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline,  $\text{L} = \text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe-}p)_2$ ,  $n = 0-3$ ] and methyl viologen, 1909

**MICROSCOPY**

Deposition and growth of noble metal clusters on graphite, 665

Preparation, characterisation and properties of Groups VIII and IB metal nanoparticles, 673

Intrazeolite large palladium clusters prepared by organometallic chemical vapour deposition, 765

Stabilizing structure of tertiary amine-protected rhodium colloid dispersions in chloroform, 783

Surface-enhanced resonance-Raman scattering: an informative probe of surfaces, 791

**MILLON'S BASE**

$(\text{Hg}_2\text{P})_2\text{HgBr}_4$ : A phosphorus analogue of the Millon's base salts, 147

**MIXED VALENCE**

Phase transition in triiodide salts of binuclear ferrocene derivatives having long alkyl chains accompanied by a change in mixed-valence state, 139

Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{E}_4(\text{edta})_2]^{3-}$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ;  $\text{H}_4\text{edta} = \text{ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid}$ ) and  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$ , 363

$\text{Na}_4\text{Fe}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6$ : a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing a tetramer of edge-sharing  $\text{FeO}_4$  octahedra, 819

Mono- and di-nuclear ruthenium(II) complexes of the ambidentate ligand 3,3'-dihydroxy-2,2'-bipyridine: spectroscopic, electrochemical and mixed-valence properties, 879

Dinuclear alkoxide-bridged ruthenium(II) complexes with Class III mixed-valence states: a structural and spectroelectrochemical study, 2527

Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of the first two-dimensional infinite sheet-like mixed-valence manganese(II,III) complex with bridging salicylate and pyridine-2-carboxylate ligands, 2735

**MODEL COMPLEX**

Structural studies on an iron(III) complex containing (Z)-2-(2-aminothiazol-4-yl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-2-(hydroxyimino)-acetamide, a model compound for a cephalosporin antibiotic Cefdinir, 1967

Dinuclear palladium complexes incorporating amidato, carbamato and urea bridging groups, 2227

Formation of axial phenolate-metal bonds in square-pyramidal complexes, 2233

Crystal structures and superoxide dismutase mimetic activity of  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{Him})_2]\cdot\text{MeOH}$  and  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{mim})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  [ $\text{HL} = 4\text{-amino-N}-(\text{thiazol-2-yl})\text{benzenesulfonamide}$ ,  $\text{Him} = \text{imidazole}$ ,  $\text{mim} = \text{N-methylimidazole}$ ], 2239

Mössbauer and electron paramagnetic resonance studies on some new bis(ligated) porphyrinatoiron(III) complexes with aliphatic amines. Models for cytochromes b, 2361

Synthesis and reactivity of aryl- and alkyl-palladium(II) complexes with functional phosphines and phosphinoenolate ligands: first analogues of model nickel catalysts, 2903

Electronic and steric effects in manganese Schiff-base complexes as models for the water oxidation complex in photosystem II. The isolation of manganese-(II) and -(III) complexes of 3- and 3,5-substituted *N,N'*-bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine ( $\text{H}_2\text{salen}$ ) ligands, 2935

Preparations and structures of two *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclohexane-based complexes containing hydrogen-bonded solvent molecules, 3337

Model complexes for the carboxylate-histidine-metal triad systems in metalloenzymes. Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of  $[\text{M}(\text{Him})_2(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  or  $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Him} = \text{imidazole}$ ), 3465

Redox behaviour of 4Fe-4S ferredoxin model arenethiolate complexes involving specific  $\text{NH} \cdots \text{S}$  hydrogen bonds assisted by a neighbouring phenyl group, 3859

Electrochemical deprotection of a substrate binding site in  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{cp})_2(\mu\text{-SMe})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})]$  ( $\text{cp} = \eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ) via chloride-bridge opening. Kinetics of MeCN and Bu<sup>4</sup>NC binding at this site, 3967

Models of the active sites of zinc-containing enzymes: the structure of acetato[hydrotis(3-*tert*-butyl-5-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borato]zinc(II), 4283

Solution studies of copper(II) complexes as models for the active site in galactose oxidase, 4331

Characterization and superoxide dismutase activity of copper(II) complexes of 6A,6X-difunctionalized  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins, 4351

**MOLECULAR DYNAMICS**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molecular dynamics at below-ambient temperatures and crystal structures, 203

Crystal and molecular structure of dimethyl(L-tryptophyl-L-alaninato)tin(IV)-methanol (1/1) and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies of lattice dynamics of diorganotin(IV) dipeptide complexes, 1195

Molecular dynamics in solid bis( $\eta$ -arene)molybdenum complexes studied by solid-state deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2989

**MOLECULAR MECHANICS**

Solid state and solution structures of two structurally related dicopper complexes with markedly different redox properties, 533

Tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes: X-ray, spectroscopic, molecular mechanics and molecular orbital studies, 4543

**MOLECULAR ORBITAL**

Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of molybdenum carbonyl derivatives with pyridine-2-carbaldehyde azine and phosphines: syntheses, structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical characterisation and solvatochromic effects, 4369

**MOLECULAR RECOGNITION**

Molecular recognition of 2,6-diaminopyridine by platinum orotate complexes, 149

$\pi$  Stacking and the co-ordinate bond: sometimes conflicting factors in molecular recognition, as revealed in the structures of metal picrates, 3165

**MOLTEN SALT**

Gas-phase, liquid and solid complexes in the  $\text{POCl}_3\text{-FeCl}_3$  system, 3405

**MOLYBDENUM**

Molybdenum(VI) imidodisulfur complexes formed *via* double sulfur-carbon bond cleavage of dithiocarbamates, 183

Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{E}_4(\text{edta})_2]^{3-}$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ;  $\text{H}_4\text{edta} = \text{ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid}$ ) and  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$ , 363

Cationic, four-co-ordinate, bis(organotransition metal)bismuth(III) complexes, 455

Mechanisms of alkyne trimerisation at molybdenum and tungsten centres leading to novel metallacycles: crystal and molecular structures of two isomeric forms of

$[\text{Mo}\{\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})(\text{SP}^*)\}](\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 999

Linking metal centres with 1,4-bis(diphenylphosphino)-2,5-difluorobenzene (dppf): syntheses and molecular structures of  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-dppf})_2\}]$  and  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\mu\text{-dppf})(\mu\text{-dppa})\}]$  ( $\text{dppa} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PC}\equiv\text{CPhPh}_2$ ), 1077

Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323

Synthesis of tetranuclear cobalt-molybdenum butterfly clusters with alkyne ligands: crystal structure of  $[\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_2(\mu_4\text{-C}_2\text{Me}_2)(\mu\text{-CO})_4(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 1437

Mechanism of chelation of phenanthroline derivatives to  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  deduced from pulsed photolysis studies in several solvents at high pressure, 1629

Metal complexes of chiral phosphorylalkoxides: crystal structure of



**MOLYBDENUM** (contd)

- dichlorobis[(1*S*)-2-(diphenylphosphoryl)-1-methylethanolato]-titanium(IV), 1637
- Primary alkenyl phosphine complexes of chromium and molybdenum; synthesis and characterisation of tricarbonyl(1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane)chromium(0), 1801
- The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Me}_2\text{AsO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Ph}_3\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NBu}_4][(\text{Ph}_3\text{PO}_2)(\text{WO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][(\text{Ph}_3\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 2039
- Stabilization of high oxidation states in transition metals. An electrochemical and computational study of structurally comparable molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 2067
- Crystal structure of bis(tetra-*n*-butylammonium) dodecamolybdo-sulfate(VI)(2-),  $[\text{NBu}_4]_2[\text{SMo}_{12}\text{O}_{40}]$ , 2083
- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of new mixed-metal, mixed-chalcogenide clusters  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{W}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_3\text{-Se})(\mu_3\text{-E})]$  (E = Te or S). Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{M}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_3\text{-Se})(\mu_3\text{-E})]$  (M = W, E = Se or Te; M = Mo, E = Se), 2173
- Synthesis and reactivity of  $\eta^3$ - $\gamma$ -lactonyl complexes of molybdenum; crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-OC}(\text{O})\text{CHCH}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)]$ ,  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-PhCH}_2\text{NHCHCH}=\text{CH}(\text{CO}_2\text{H}))(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_7)]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-OC}(\text{O})\text{CHCHCHCO})(\text{NCMe})(\text{CO})(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ , 2299
- Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 2403
- Synthesis of  $\eta$ -arene derivatives of chromium and molybdenum containing Lewis-acid boron substituents, 2467
- Synthesis, crystal structure and non-linear optical properties of two new cluster compounds,  $[\text{MoCu}_2\text{OS}(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2)]$  and  $[\text{MoAg}_2\text{S}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2)]$ , 2617
- Preparation and properties of the corner-shared double cube  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{PbS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{4+}$  as a derivative of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{4+}$ , 2623
- Reaction kinetics and mechanism of formation of  $[\text{H}_4\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_{10}\text{O}_{38}]^{6-}$  by peroxomonosulfate oxidation of  $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}$  in the presence of molybdate, 2629
- Synthesis, acid hydrolysis and formation of the  $[(\text{H}_3\text{N})_5\text{CoOMoO}_3]^{+}$  ion in aqueous solution, 2637
- Fourier-transform infrared study of short-lived highly reduced dithiolene complexes by potential-modulation spectro-electrochemical techniques, 2945
- Molecular dynamics in solid bis( $\eta$ -arene)molybdenum complexes studied by solid-state deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2989
- Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SR})_2]$  (R = Et or Ph) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4\}_2\{\mu\text{-(Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\text{SPh})_2\}]$  and  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-SPh})\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ , 3201
- Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$  (1996, 2403), 3341
- Molybdenum-mediated cycloaddition reactions involving prop-2-ynyl, alkyne and carbon monoxide ligands, 3379
- Reaction of the  $\eta^2(4e)$ -donor alkyne complexes  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^2(4e)\text{-R}^1\text{C}_2\text{R}^2)(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3)_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$  ( $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$  or  $\text{Me}$ ;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{R}^2 = \text{Ph}$ ) with the Grignard reagents  $\text{MgR}^3(\text{X})$  ( $\text{R}^3 = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{Et}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$  or  $\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2$ ) and  $\text{X}(\text{MgI})_2$ , 3387
- The reaction of HCl with  $[\text{MoH}_3(\text{CCBu})(\text{Ph})_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2]$ : enforced protonation at the metal gives an alkyne, 3397
- Synthesis of heteropolynuclear complexes with 1,1,1-tris(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane. Crystal structure of  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_3\text{CMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]\text{AuCl}$ , 3603
- $\eta^7 \rightarrow \eta^3$  Hapticity interconversion in cycloheptatrienyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{NCS})(\text{CO})_2(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]$  and  $[\text{MoCl}(\text{CO})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-4})]$ , 3629
- Reactivity studies of  $\eta^2$ -acyl complexes of molybdenum. Kinetics of  $\eta^2$ -acyl to  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl isomerization in their reactions with isocyanides, 3687
- Cyclic oxacarbene complexes of the cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum auxiliary  $\text{MoL}_2(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)$ , L = CO or P-donor ligand: isolation and subsequent cyclisation of a hydroxyvinylidene intermediate, 3893
- Dismantling a dinuclear metallacyclopentadiene: alkyne scission in cobalt-molybdenum clusters, 3909
- Kinetics and mechanism of ligand substitution in  $[\text{Cr}(\pi\text{-ligand})(\text{CO})_3]$  complexes (ligand = naphthalene, pyrene, thiophene, 2,6-dimethylpyridine or cycloheptatriene) and of *fac/mer* isomerization in  $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_3]$  (M = Cr, Mo or W; L = phosphite, phosphine or isocyanide), 3959
- Electrochemical deprotection of a substrate binding site in  $[\text{Mo}(\text{cp})_2(\mu\text{-SMe})(\mu\text{-Cl})]$  (cp =  $\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ) via chloride-bridge opening. Kinetics of MeCN and BuNC binding at this site, 3967
- Multimetallal complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) derived from  $[\text{W}_2(\text{CO})_8\{\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{-P',P'}\}(\eta^2\text{-RC}_2\text{R})]$  (R = Me or Ph). Crystal structures of  $[\text{W}_2(\text{CO})_8\{\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{-P',P'}\}(\eta^2\text{-MeC}_2\text{R})]$  (R = Me or Ph), 3995
- 1,4,7-Trithiacyclononane  $[\text{W}_2(\text{CO})_8\{\text{PPh}_2\}_2]$  and 2,5,8-trithia[9]orthocyclophane complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II): crystal structures of  $[\text{W}_2(\text{CO})_8\{\text{PPh}_2\}_2][\text{BPh}_4]$  and  $[\text{W}_2(\text{CO})_8\{\text{NCMe}(\text{PPh}_2)\}_2]$ , 4003
- Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molybdenum and tungsten thiolate complexes, 4011
- Preparation of heterometallic single cubes  $[\text{W}_3\text{MS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$  (M = In, Ge or Sn) and the first corner-shared double cubes  $[\text{W}_2\text{SnS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$  and  $[\text{W}_3\text{Mo}_2\text{SnS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$  as derivatives of  $[\text{W}_2\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{4+}$ , 4089
- Camphor-based  $\beta$ -hydroxyphosphoryl ligands and their complexes of the type  $[\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\text{L}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ , 4149
- Bent versus linear imido ligands in five-co-ordinate molybdenum complexes, 4197
- Some new dipyriddy and diphenol bridging ligands containing oligothieryl spacers, and their dinuclear molybdenum complexes: electrochemical, spectroscopic and luminescence properties, 4257
- Preparation and crystal structure of an oxoimido complex of molybdenum containing the 2,4,6-triphenylphenylimide ligand, 4265
- Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of molybdenum carbonyl derivatives with pyridine-2-carbaldehyde azine and phosphines: syntheses, structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical characterisation and solvatochromic effects, 4369
- Syntheses and electrochemistry of bimetallic complexes containing cyclohexanediolate or cyclopentadiolate bridges, 4401
- Density-functional study of the ground- and excited-spin states of  $[\text{M}_2\text{Cl}_6]^{2-}$  (M = Mo or W) face-shared dimers: consequences for structural variation in  $\text{A}_2\text{M}_2\text{Cl}_6$  complexes, 4485
- Bridged bis(imido)molybdenum complexes: isolobal analogues of *ansa*-zirconocenes and bizirconocenes, 4513
- Synthesis structure and reactivity of  $\eta^4(\text{Se})$ -butadienyl substituted molybdenum complexes, 4517
- Molybdenum(III) chloride-tetrahydrothiophene (tht) complexes in the catalytic polymerization and cyclotrimerization of alkynes: structures and reactivities of the possible intermediates  $[\text{MoCl}_3(\text{tht})_2(\text{PhC}\equiv\text{CR})]$  (R = Me or Et), 4533

**MOLYBDENUM-95**

- Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{E}_4(\text{edta})_2]^{3-}$  (E = S or Se;  $\text{H}_4\text{edta}$  = ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid) and  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$ , 363

**MÖSSBAUER**

- Phase transition in triiodide salts of binuclear ferrocene derivatives having long alkyl chains accompanied by a change in mixed-valence state, 139
- $\text{Na}_2\text{Fe}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6$ : a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing a tetramer of edge-sharing  $\text{FeO}_6$  octahedra, 819
- Synthesis, characterisation, Mössbauer spectra, and structures of some trinuclear iron-tin clusters, 1145
- Crystal and molecular structure of dimethyl(L-tryptophyl-L-alaninato)tin(IV)-methanol (1/1) and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies of lattice dynamics of diorganotin(IV) dipeptide complexes, 1195
- Comparative study of Mössbauer spectra of iron(III) complexes of *para*-substituted tetraphenylporphyrins. Electronic effects of substituents and axial ligands, 1519
- Structural studies on an iron(III) complex containing (Z)-2-(2-aminothiazol-4-yl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-2-(hydroxyimino)-acetamide, a model compound for a cephalosporin antibiotic Cefdinir, 1967
- Mössbauer and electron paramagnetic resonance studies on some new bis(ligated) porphyrinatoiron(III) complexes with aliphatic amines. Models for cytochromes b, 2361
- Trichloro-, mono-, di- and tri-organo-tin(IV) derivatives of hydridotris(4-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borates, 2475

**NANOPARTICLES**

- Preparation, characterisation and properties of Groups VIII and IB metal nanoparticles, 673

**NAPHTHALOCYANINATE**

- Crystal structures of nickel, copper and zinc naphthalocyaninates, 4303

**NAPHTHYL**

- Synthesis and crystal structure of a dinuclear rhodium complex. Catalytic activity of mono- and di-nuclear rhodium phosphite complexes in hydroformylation, 3561

**NAPHTHYRIDINE**

- Control of the co-ordination mode of 1,8-naphthyridine ligated to ruthenium(II) bipyridine complexes, 1405
- Dinuclear palladium(I) complexes with isocyanide and N-donor bidentate ligands, 3059

**NEW MATERIALS**

- New materials by sol-gel processing: design at the molecular level, 3343

**NICKEL**

- Crystal structure and spin-doublet electron spin resonance of a magnetically coupled di( $\mu$ -phenoxo)-copper(II)nickel(II) complex, 25

**NICKEL** (contd)

- Preparation of bis(phosphine)bis(sek.  
-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) com.  
structure analysis, 79
- Facile one-step synthesis of the cobalt(III) am.  
arsine complexes  $[M_2(AsMe_2)_2]$  ( $M = Co$  or  $Ni$ ) directly  
the powdered elemental metals, 157
- Phosphine-participated formation and crystal structures of nickel  
complexes with 2-sulfanyphenol and phosphine ligands, 177
- Is nickel dibromide bent in a nitrogen matrix? A combined  
simultaneous Fourier-transform infrared and X-ray absorption  
fine structure matrix isolation study, 249
- Asymmetric functionalization of azo macrocycles. Syntheses,  
crystal structures and electrochemistry of  
 $[Ni(Bz[9]aneN_3)_2][PF_6]_2$  and  $[Pd(Bz[9]aneN_3)_2][PF_6]_2 \cdot 2MeCN$   
( $Bz[9]aneN_3 = 1$ -benzyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane), 525
- Structure and magnetic behaviour of the first singly bridged nickel  
cyanate chain and a new dinuclear complex: an approximation to  
the superexchange mechanism for the nickel pseudohalide  
system, 1013
- Structural variations in nickel(II) and copper(II)  $MN_4$  Schiff-base  
complexes with deprotonated tetradentate  $N,N'$ -bis(5-amino-  
pyrazol-4-ylmethylene)polymethylenediamine ligands, 1215
- Electronic structure of thiorporphyrins: an X-ray photoelectron  
spectroscopic study, 1255
- Synthesis and characterization of a novel nickel trihydride. Crystal  
structure of  $[(Ni(dippe)_2)_2H_3][BPh_4]$  ( $dippe = Pr_2PCH_2CH_2PPr_2$ ),  
1305
- Facile acid-promoted decarboxylation of a macrocyclic complex.  
Crystal structure of  $[6,14$ -diacetyl-7,13-dimethyl-1,4,8,12-  
tetraazacyclodecane-1(15),5,7,13-tetraen-2-olato]nickel(II),  
1513
- Heteronuclear Pt-Pd, Pt-Cu and Pt-Ni complexes with bridging  
acetamidate: crystal structures and spectroscopic studies, 1823
- Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of tripodal  
pyridine ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II), 1845
- Nickel complexes of 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane with  
sulfur-containing ligands, 1935
- Synthesis, structure and characterization of mixed cyclo-  
pentadienyl-dithiolenic metal complexes,  $[Co(\eta-C_5H_5)_2]$ -  
 $[Ni(C_5S_2)_2] \cdot 2MeCN$  and  $[Ni(\eta-C_5H_5)(C_5S_2)]$ , 2261
- Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[Ni(Ph_3PC(S)NPh)_2]$  and  
 $[Ni(Ph_3P(Y)C(S)NPh)_2]$  ( $Y = S$  or  $Se$ ), 2269
- On the electronic structures and spectra of  $NiCl_2$  and  $CuCl_2$ , 2601
- Electron transfer from thiosulfate to nickel(IV) oxime imine  
complexes in aqueous solution, 2645
- Synthesis and co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecanes  
disubstituted with imidazole and pyrazole, 2679
- Synthesis and solution complexation behaviour of tetradentate  
diamines with hard phosphinate donors, 2693
- Ab-initio* X-ray powder diffraction structural characterization of  
co-ordination compounds: polymeric  $[MX_2(bipy)]_n$  complexes  
( $M = Ni$  or  $Cu$ ;  $X = Cl$  or  $Br$ ;  $bipy = 4,4'$ -bipyridyl), 2739
- Oxidative dehydrogenation of a saturated tetraaza macrocyclic  
nickel(II) complex: selective formation of nickel(II) complexes  
containing one or two imino groups, 2809
- Magnetic and optical characterization of one-dimensional  
isostructural  $\sigma$ -bonded tetracyanoquinodimethanide complexes  
of nickel(II) and copper(II), 3015
- Controlled synthesis and reversible oxidation of a thiolate-bridged  
macrocyclic dinickel(II) complex, 3031
- Comparative study of the interaction of 'lop-sided' 14- to 17-  
membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo  
substituents with nickel(II), 3045
- Preparations and structures of two *cis,cis*-1,3,5-triaminocyclo-  
hexane-based complexes containing hydrogen-bonded solvent  
molecules, 3337
- Iron catalysis of the reduction of oxime-bound nickel(IV) by  
hydroxylamine, 3417
- Nickel(II)  $N_2O_5$  Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole:  
syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre  
towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437
- Synthesis and characterization of nickel-group bis(dithiocroconate)  
complexes and dicyanomethylene-substituted analogues,  
3507
- Phenyl nickel complexes with a chelating P,N ligand. Structures of  
 $Ph_3P=CHC(=NPh)Ph$  and  $[NiPh_2PCH=C(=NPh)Ph]$ -  
 $[Ph_3P=CHC(=NPh)Ph-N]$ , 3571
- A new class of mixed aza-thioether crown containing a 1,10-  
phenanthroline sub-unit, 3705
- Uncapped and polar capped prisms of cobalt and nickel, 3745
- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of  $[Ni(bipy)_2][NaAl(ox)_2]$   
( $bipy = 2,2'$ -bipyridine,  $ox = oxalate$ ), 3985
- Synthesis and crystal structures of  $\eta^2$ -sulfenamido complexes of  
ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt  
iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement,  
4063
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry: nineteen-

vertex  $[(PPh_3)_2NiS_2B_{10}H_{12}(PPh_3)]$  and eighteen-vertex  
 $S_2B_{10}H_{12}(PPh_3)_2$ , 4155

Amide nitrogen co-ordination of  $Co^{II}$  and  $Ni^{II}$  in ternary 2,2'-  
bipyridine-containing systems. A solution and solid-state study,  
4201

Macrocyclic dimeric vanadium(IV) and heterodinuclear  
vanadium(IV)-nickel(II) complexes. Structure, magnetic,  
electronic and redox properties, 4233

Crystal structures of nickel, copper and zinc naphthalocyanines,  
4303

Tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine and their copper(II) and  
nickel(II) complexes: X-ray, spectroscopic, molecular mechanics  
and molecular orbital studies, 4543

The electronic structure of 'linear' nickel oxides, 4555

**NIOBIUM**

Preparation and characterization of dialkylcarbamato derivatives  
of niobium and tantalum, 311

Characterisation of a cationic trinobium aqua ion cluster and  
related studies, 703

Synthesis and structural characterization of organometallic  
niobium(IV) amido complexes, 1979

Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic  
cyclopentadienyl-dithiolenic  $d^1$  and  $d^0$  niobium complexes, 4093

Syntheses and crystal structures of phenyl(2-pyridyl)amido  
complexes of zirconium(IV), niobium(V) and tantalum(V), 4345

**NITRATION**

Nitration of hydrogen cyanide with nitril tetrafluoroborate, 3237

**NITRENE**

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of a series of  
ruthenium  $\mu_4$ -nitrene carbonyl clusters, 1707

**NITRIC ACID**

Kinetics and equilibria in the nitric acid-nitrous acid-sodium  
thiocyanate system, 1915

**NITRIDE**

Synthesis and crystal structures of the new ternary nitrides  $Sr_3CrN_3$   
and  $Ba_3CrN_3$ , 1

Characterization, redox properties and structures of the iron  
nitridocarbonyl clusters  $[Fe_4N(CO)_4]^{+}$   $[PPh(C_6H_4FeC_5H_5)_2]^{-}$ ,  
 $[Fe_6N(CO)_6]^{3-}$  and  $[Fe_6H(N)(CO)_6]^{3-}$ , 747

Syntheses, electrochemistry, photophysics and photochemistry of  
nitridorhenium(V) diphosphine complexes and related  
nitridorhenium(V) organometallics; crystal structure of  
 $[Re^V N(C_6Me_6)(PPh_3)_2]$ , 1125

Reactions of  $[Ru(bipy)(CO)_2Cl_2]$  in aqueous HX and HX-HNO<sub>3</sub>  
solutions ( $X = F, Br$  or  $I$ ;  $bipy = 2,2'$ -bipyridine), 1927

Stabilization of high oxidation states in transition metals. An  
electrochemical and computational study of structurally  
comparable molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 2067

Co-ordination chemistry of S-methyl 2-methyldithiocarbamate and  
formation of  $[M \equiv N]^{2-}$  ( $M = Tc$  or  $Re$ ) species, 3105

Dimetallic gold(I) and platinum(II) complexes containing a  
trioxosmium(VIII) moiety. Crystal structures of  
 $[Au(PPh_3)(NO_3O_3)]$  and *cis*- $[Pt(PMe_3)_2(NO_3O_3)_2]$ , 3153

Preparation and crystal structure of  $[(AlBr_3)_2(Se_2N_2)]$ , the first  
example of a main-group element adduct of diselenium dinitride,  
4029

**NITRILE**

Formation of *N*-imidoylimidatoruthenium(II) complexes *via*  
ruthenium-promoted hydration of nitriles, 291

Nitrile hydration catalysed by palladium(II) complexes, 3677

**NITRILOTRIACETATE**

Kinetics of ternary complex formation with the (nitrilotriacetato)-  
zinc(II) complex: the effect of buffers and pH, 867

**NITRITE**

New mixed carbonyl-nitro and -nitrito complexes of manganese  
and rhenium, 1419

Synthesis and characterization of triosmium clusters containing a  
nitrite ligand; crystal and molecular structures of  $[N(PPh_3)_2]-$   
 $[Os_3(CO)_9(\mu-\eta^2-NO_2)]$  and  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(CO)_9(\mu-\eta^2-NO_2)]$ , 2177

Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen(III) by an oxo-bridged dinuclear  
manganese(III,IV) complex in weakly acidic media, 3951

Nitrate- and nitrite-ligated 3,6-bis(imidazolyl)pyridazine-bridged  
dinuclear copper(II) cations with copper-copper separations similar  
to that in *Achromobacter cycloclastes* nitrite reductase, 4295

**NITROGEN**

Reaction of  $(Me_2SiNSN)_2S$  with palladium complexes; crystal  
structures of  $[PPh_3]_2[Pd_2Br_2(S_2N_2)]$  and  $[PPh_3]_2[PdBr_2(S_2N_2)]$ , 53

An improved synthesis of  $SF_4(CN)$  and its cycloaddition reaction  
with  $SNSAsF_6$ . Crystal structure of  $F_3SCNSNSAsF_6$  and  
electron spin resonance spectrum of  $F_3SCNSNS^+$ , 383

Preparation and characterization of 1,3,2-dithiazolidine and 1,4-  
dithia-7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane cations, and a mechanistic  
study of the cycloaddition reactions of alkenes with  $SNS^+$ , 1997

Influence of mixed sulfur-nitrogen oxides on the redox kinetics of  
iron ions in aqueous solution, 2135

Small-molecule model phosphazenes with *para*-substituted phenoxy  
side groups: synthesis, crystal structures and comparisons with  
corresponding high polymers, 3549

**NITROGEN** (contd)

Kinetics and mechanism of reduction of (*trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diyl)dinitritotetraacetato)manganese(III) by  $\text{HONH}(\text{SO}_3)^-$  and  $\text{HON}(\text{SO}_3)_2^{2-}$ , 4393

**NITROGEN-14**

Preparation, characterization and *ab initio* computation of the first binary antimony azide,  $\text{Sb}(\text{N}_3)_2$ , 2985

Nitration of hydrogen cyanide with nitril tetrafluoroborate, 3237

**NITROGEN-15**

9-Methyladenine complexes of platinum(II) stabilized by trimethylphosphine: use of  $^{15}\text{N}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to assign the co-ordination site, 299

**NITROSALICYLATE**

Kinetics of ternary complex formation with the (nitrilotriacetato)-zinc(II) complex: the effect of buffers and pH, 867

**NITROSOBENZENE**

Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of a triruthenium carbonyl cluster containing both phenylimido and nitrosobenzene ligands, 3911

**NITROSYL**

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of a series of ruthenium  $\mu_2$ -nitrene carbonyl clusters, 1707

Reactions of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy})(\text{CO})_2\text{Cl}_2]$  in aqueous  $\text{HX}$  and  $\text{HX}-\text{HNO}_3$  solutions ( $\text{X} = \text{F}, \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ;  $\text{bipy} = 2,2'$ -bipyridine), 1927

Paramagnetic tetrahedral dinitrosyliron complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 1959

Synthesis of the 17-electron cations  $[\text{FeL}(\text{L}')(\text{NO})_2]^+$  ( $\text{L}, \text{L}' = \text{PPh}_3, \text{OPPh}_3$ ): structure and bonding in four-co-ordinate metal dinitrosyls, and implications for the identity of paramagnetic iron dinitrosyl complex catalysts, 3491

Axial ligand substitutions in *trans*-bis[1,2-phenylenebis-(dimethylarsine)] complexes of ruthenium(II), 3917

Syntheses and electrochemistry of bimetallic complexes containing cyclohexanediolate or cyclopentadiolate bridges, 4401

**NITROUS ACID**

Kinetics and equilibria in the nitric acid-nitrous acid-sodium thiocyanate system, 1915

**NITRYL**

Nitration of hydrogen cyanide with nitril tetrafluoroborate, 3237

**NLO PROPERTIES**

Synthesis, crystal structure and non-linear optical properties of two new cluster compounds,  $[\text{MoCu}_3\text{OS}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3\{\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2\}]$  and  $[\text{MoAg}_3\text{S}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3\{\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2\}]$ , 2617

**NMR**

Extent of hydration of octadentate lanthanide complexes incorporating phosphinate donors: solution relaxometry and luminescence studies, 17

Cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cadmium(II)-carboxylate complexes in aqueous solution, 75

Preparation of bis(phosphine)bis(selenocarboxylato)-nickel(II), -palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes and their crystal structure analysis, 79

Nuclear magnetic resonance and mass spectra of organomercury hydrides and deuterides, 153

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molecular dynamics at below-ambient temperatures and crystal structures, 203

9-Methyladenine complexes of platinum(II) stabilized by trimethylphosphine: use of  $^{15}\text{N}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to assign the co-ordination site, 299

Synthesis, characterisation and molecular structures of the *closa* and *pseudoclosa* heptamethylindenyl carboradoboranes 1-Ph-3-( $\eta\text{-C}_9\text{Me}_7$ )-3,1,2-*closa*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>10</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta\text{-C}_9\text{Me}_7$ )-3,1,2-*pseudoclosa*-RhC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>9</sub>H<sub>9</sub>. Experimental assignment of the  $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR spectrum of a *pseudoclosa* carbametallaborane, 335

Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{E}_4(\text{edta})_2]^{3-}$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ;  $\text{H}_4\text{edta} = \text{ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid}$ ) and  $[\text{Mo}_4\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$ , 363

Structure, characterisation and dynamics of copper(I) complexes of 2,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl-methyl)pyridine, 371

The first crystal structures of mixed chalcogen derivatives  $\text{SnR}_2[(\text{OPPh}_3)(\text{SPPPh}_2)]_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ), 391

Synthesis and characterization of the centred icosahedral cluster series  $[\text{Au}_m\text{M}^{18}\text{Cl}_4(\text{PMePh}_2)_6][\text{C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{12}]$ , where  $\text{M}^{18} = \text{Au}, \text{Ag}$  or  $\text{Cu}$ , 491

Cyclopentadienyl metal triflate ( $\text{OTeF}_5$ ) complexes, 509

A proton nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interaction of zinc(II) with the antitumour drug streptozotocin, 549

Multinuclear solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on transition-metal clusters containing hydrides, 625

Dynamic disorder in crystalline  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Os}(\text{CO})_{12}]$  and direct evidence for rotation of the  $\text{Fe}_2\text{Os}$  triangle in the solid state from variable-temperature X-ray diffraction and  $^{13}\text{C}$  MAS NMR studies, 631

Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_{12}]$  [ $\text{M} = \text{M}' = \text{Cu}, \text{Ag}$  or  $\text{Au}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Cu}, \text{M}' = \text{Au}$ ;  $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ] and the crystal structures of  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_{12}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}$  or  $\text{Au}$ ,  $\text{M}' = \text{Au}$ ), 643

Alkoxide hydrolysis as a route to early transition-metal polyoxo-metalates: synthesis and crystal structures of heteronuclear hexametalate derivatives, 681

Characterisation of a cationic triniobium aqua ion cluster and related studies, 703

Synthesis of the new binucleating compound pyrazin-2-yl-2-pyridyl sulfide for stepwise or direct approach to asymmetric binuclear ruthenium(II) complexes, 885

Linking and fragmentation of alkynes at a triruthenium centre, 975

Unexpected substitution reactions of bis(phosphine)platinum ethene complexes, 1039

Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TiCl}_4\text{L}]$ ,  $[\text{FeL}_2(\text{O}_2\text{SCF}_3)_2]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_2]$  [ $\text{L} = \text{PhCH}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OEt})_2$ ], 1105

Complexation properties of macrocyclic polyoxadiazadiphosphonates, 1113

On the nature of the interaction between potassium ions and bis(crown ether) derivatives as revealed by low-temperature carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 1455

Silicon-29 and oxygen-17 relaxation in  $\text{H}_3\text{Si}_4\text{O}_{12}$  in solution, 1597

Crystal structure and solution-state study of  $\text{K}[\text{Al}(\text{mal})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{mal} = \text{malonic acid}$ ), 1601

Ten-vertex polyhedral monoheteroborane chemistry: syntheses, molecular structures and nuclear magnetic resonance characterization of some 9-substituted 6-aza- and 6-thia-*arachno*-decaboranes, 1741

The interaction between cytochrome c and *trans*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{NH}_3)_2]$ , 2223

Crystallographic, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic characterization of the  $[(\text{PhS})_2\text{Hg}(\mu\text{-SPh})_2\text{Hg}(\text{SPh})_2]^{2-}$  ion, 2381

Hydrogen-bond recognition of nucleosides by oligopyridine ligands and their ruthenium complexes, 2389

Solid-state carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of bismuth citrate complexes and crystal structure of  $\text{Na}_2[\text{Bi}_2(\text{cit})_2] \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 2417

Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:2 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2449

Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:1 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2459

Trichloro-, mono-, di- and tri-organo-tin(IV) derivatives of hydridotris(4-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borates, 2475

Synthesis and characterisation of novel heterobimetallic halide isopropoxides based on  $\text{M}_2(\text{OPr})_6^-$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Sn}, \text{Zr}$  or  $\text{Ti}$ ) anions: crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{CdI}[\text{Sn}_2(\text{OPr})_6]]$  and  $[\{\text{Sn}[\text{Zr}_2(\text{OPr})_6]\}_2]$ , 2485

Preparation, structural and spectroscopic characterisation of the salts  $\text{M}_2\text{X}_2\text{AF}_6$  ( $\text{A} = \text{As}$  or  $\text{Sb}$ ,  $\text{M} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ) containing the novel sulfur- and selenium-halogen cations  $(\text{X}_2\text{MMMX})^+$ , 2553

Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between  $\text{Sn}(\text{OBu})_4$  and  $\text{HOBu}^1$  in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659

Aqueous tungstovanadate equilibria, 2705

Structural and two-dimensional phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of derivatives from  $(\text{RP})_3$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) and activated triosmium clusters  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \mu\text{-H}$  or  $\text{NCMe}$ ), 2773

New rhenium complexes with phosphinite  $\text{PPh}_2\text{OR}$  or phosphonite  $\text{PPh}(\text{OR})_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{Et}$  or  $\text{Pr}$ ) ligands: synthesis and protonation of various polyhydrides, 2779

Stabilization of monofunctional platinum-nucleotide adducts: reactions of *N*-acetyl-L-methionine complexes with guanosine 5'-monophosphate and guanylyl(3'-5')guanosine, 2867

Syntheses and characterization of binuclear  $\text{Rh}_2$ ,  $\text{Ir}_2$  and  $\text{RhIr}$  complexes containing dimethyl phosphonate and pyrazolate bridging ligands, 2877

Chelate-stabilized alkoxopalladium(II) complexes with chiral phosphine-substituted carboxylate ligands, 2911

Synthesis, platinum-195 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies on platinum-(II) and -(IV) thioether macrocyclic complexes, 2979

Preparation, characterization and *ab initio* computation of the first binary antimony azide,  $\text{Sb}(\text{N}_3)_2$ , 2985

Molecular dynamics in solid bis( $\eta$ -arene)molybdenum complexes studied by solid-state deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2989

Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazolyl)pyrimidines ( $\text{L}$ ),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ). Isolation and identification of the dinuclear complex  $[\{\text{ReBr}(\text{CO})_3\}_2\text{L}]$ , 3065

Eight-membered chelate-ring complexes of cobalt(III)-polyamine complexes of aminopolysphosphonates in aqueous solution, 3077

Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_2)]$ , 3121

Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TiCl}_4\text{L}]$ ,  $[\text{FeL}_2(\text{O}_2\text{SCF}_3)_2]$



## NMR (contd)

and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_3]$  [ $\text{L} = \text{PhCH}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OEt})_2$ ] (1995, 1105), 3163

Synthesis, characterisation and substitution reactions of gold(III) C,N-chelates, 3185

A bis(cyclopalladated) tetranuclear derivative of methyl ferrocenyl ketone azine:  $[\{\text{Pd}[(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{CMe}=\text{N}]\text{Cl}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\}]_2$ , 3195

Nitration of hydrogen cyanide with nitril tetrafluoroborate, 3237

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of cyclic vanadate complexes with monosaccharide derivatives having a free adjacent diol system, 3257

Conformational polymorphism and fluxional behaviour of  $\text{M}(\text{PR}_3)_2$  units in *cis*-o-twelve-atom metallaheteroboranes with  $\text{MX}_2\text{B}_9$  ( $\text{X} = \text{C}$  or  $\text{As}$ ) and  $\text{MZB}_{10}$  cages ( $\text{Z} = \text{S}$ ,  $\text{Se}$  or  $\text{Te}$ ), 3323

X-Ray diffraction and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study of a silicate containing two different nitrogenous cations, 3349

Oxygen and vanadium exchange processes in linear vanadate oligomers, 3357

Layered, network and chain structures of cadmium(II) malonate: crystal structure and cadmium-113 nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3363

Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-1,3,5-triazines ( $\text{L}$ ),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ). Characterization of  $[\{\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\}_2\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ), 3371

*meso*-Substituted octabromoporphyrins: synthesis, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and electronic structure, 3429

Zinc(II) complexes of phosphonic acid analogues of glutamic acid, 3455

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of 1-phenylpropane-1,2-dione 2-oxime complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV), 3543

Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cobalt complexes of pyridonate ligands, 3575

Metal-ion recognition. The interaction of copper(II), silver(I) and lead(II) with 22-membered macrocycles incorporating  $\text{O}_6\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_2\text{S}_2\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{S}_6\text{N}_2$ -donor sets, 3591

$\eta^7 \rightarrow \eta^3$  Hapticity interconversion in cycloheptatrienyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{NCS})(\text{CO})_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N}_3)(\eta^3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]$  and  $[\text{MoCl}(\text{CO})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_5\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F}_4)]$ , 3629

Complexes of  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{N}(\text{P}(\text{Ph})_2)]^-$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ): disparate ring conformations within a new palladacycle, 3659

Synthesis and characterisation of selenoether macrocyclic complexes of  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}$ ,  $\text{Rh}^{\text{III}}$  and  $\text{Ir}^{\text{III}}$ : crystal structures of  $[\text{CoBr}_2(\text{I}6\text{janeSe}_4)]\text{BPh}_4$  and  $[\text{IrBr}_2(\text{I}6\text{janeSe}_4)]\text{BPh}_4$  ( $[\text{I}6\text{janeSe}_4] = 1,5,9,13\text{-tetraselenacyclohexadecane}$ ), 3713

Molecular structure of  $[\text{Ti}(\text{tpp})(\text{O}_2\text{CCF}_3)]$  and  $^{19}\text{F}$  dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance of it and  $[\text{Ti}(\text{tmpp})(\text{O}_2\text{CCF}_3)]$  [ $\text{tpp} = 5,10,15,20\text{-tetraphenylporphyrinate}$ ,  $\text{tmpp} = 5,10,15,20\text{-tetra-(4-methoxyphenyl)porphyrinate}$ ], 3787

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. An X-ray diffraction and nuclear magnetic resonance study of the double cluster 11-vertex: 11-vertex tetracaraborane  $\text{C}_{10}\text{B}_{10}\text{H}_{22}$ , 3813

Structural and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of trisium and triruthenium carbonyl cluster derivatives containing pentaphenylcyclopentaphosphane, 3843

Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$  (1996, 3121), 3897

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molybdenum and tungsten thiolate complexes, 4011

Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene  $\text{d}^1$  and  $\text{d}^9$  niobium complexes, 4093

Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099

Conformational trends in arsene dithiophosphinates  $\text{X}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{S})_2\text{AsS}_2\text{PR}_2$  ( $\text{X} = \text{O}$  or  $\text{S}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ), 4135

Aqueous vanadosilicates, 4189

Electron self-exchange and cross-reaction studies on wild-type *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin and its Val-8→Glu variant, 4287

Synthesis, properties and characterization of the trinuclear clusters  $[\text{Co}_3(\mu\text{-SR})_4(\text{PEt}_3)_3]\text{X}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{BPh}_4^-$  or  $\text{PF}_6^-$ ), 4337

Formation and structure of inclusion complexes involving  $\alpha$ -cyclodextrin and alkyl(aqua)cobaloxime, 4425

Synthesis and characterization of dinuclear complexes derived from water-soluble diphosphine tetraphosphonates, 4459

Synthesis, solution and magic angle spinning tin-119 nuclear magnetic resonance studies and crystal structures of dithioether complexes of tin(IV) halides, 4471

Second-order paramagnetic rhenium(III) complexes: solid-state

structure and assignment of the carbon-13 magnetic resonance spectra in solution, 4563

Group 9 metal 1,1'-bis(phosphino)ferrocene complexes: synthesis, structures, solution conformation and unusual reactivity, 4633

## NUCLEIC ACID

8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen peroxide, 2391

Metallocene-nucleobase conjugates. Synthesis, structure and nucleic acid binding, 4115

## NUCLEOBASE

9-Methyladenine complexes of platinum(II) stabilized by trimethylphosphine: use of  $^{15}\text{N}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to assign the co-ordination site, 299

Stabilisation of unusual simultaneous binding of four cytosine nucleobases to copper(II) by a novel network of bifurcated hydrogen bonding, 1333

Hydrogen-bond recognition of nucleosides by oligopyridine ligands and their ruthenium complexes, 2389

Dinuclear nucleobase-anion-bridged complexes of  $\text{Pd}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}$  with 1-methylimidazol-2-yl pyridin-2-yl ketone: synthesis, crystal structure and solution behaviour, 2409

Metallocene-nucleobase conjugates. Synthesis, structure and nucleic acid binding, 4115

## NUCLEOSIDE

Stabilisation of unusual simultaneous binding of four cytosine nucleobases to copper(II) by a novel network of bifurcated hydrogen bonding, 1333

Hydrogen-bond recognition of nucleosides by oligopyridine ligands and their ruthenium complexes, 2389

8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen peroxide, 2391

Correlation between kinetic and thermodynamic complex-formation constants for the interaction of bis(amine)palladium(II) with inosine, inosine 5'-monophosphate and guanosine 5'-monophosphate, 2673

Kinetics and mechanism of complexation of *trans*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^+$  with inosine and 1-methylinosine in aqueous solution at different pH values, 3101

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of cyclic vanadate complexes with monosaccharide derivatives having a free adjacent diol system, 3257

## NUCLEOTIDE

Correlation between kinetic and thermodynamic complex-formation constants for the interaction of bis(amine)palladium(II) with inosine, inosine 5'-monophosphate and guanosine 5'-monophosphate, 2673

Stabilization of monofunctional platinum-nucleotide adducts: reactions of *N*-acetyl-L-methionine complexes with guanosine 5'-monophosphate and guanylyl(3'-5')guanosine, 2867

## OLIGOMERISATION

Phenyl nickel complexes with a chelating P,N ligand. Structures of  $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}=\text{CHC}(\text{=NPh})\text{Ph}$  and  $[\text{NiPh}(\text{PCH}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{C}(\text{=NPh})\text{Ph})_2]$  ( $\text{Ph}_3\text{P}=\text{CHC}(\text{=NPh})\text{Ph}$  and  $\text{Ph-N}$ ), 3571

## OROTATE

5-Aminoorotic acid, a versatile ligand with the ability to exhibit differing co-ordination and hydrogen-bonding modes: synthesis and crystal structures of platinum(II) complexes, 3805

## OROTIC ACID

Molecular recognition of 2,6-diaminopyridine by platinum orotate complexes, 149

## OSMIUM

Reactions of the unsaturated alkyne cluster  $[\text{Os}_5(\text{CO})_7(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2(1)\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\text{dppm})]$  with P-donors; crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_5(\text{CO})_7(\text{PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\text{dppm})\{\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3\}]$  and two isomers of  $[\text{Os}_5(\text{CO})_7(\text{PhC}_2\text{Ph})(\text{dppm})(\text{PBU}_3)]$  ( $\text{dppm} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ), 117

Removing a second mercury atom from  $[\text{Os}_5\text{Hg}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]^{2-}$ : synthesis of  $[\text{Os}_5\text{HgC}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]^{1-}$  and crystal structure of  $[\text{PPh}_3]_2[\text{Os}_5\text{HgC}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]$ , 597

Dynamic disorder in crystalline  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Os}(\text{CO})_{12}]$  and direct evidence for rotation of the  $\text{Fe}_2\text{Os}$  triangle in the solid state from variable-temperature X-ray diffraction and  $^{13}\text{C}$  MAS NMR studies, 631

Systematic synthesis of substituted hexanuclear phosphide- and phosphinidene-bridged osmium clusters, 755

Mercury-osmium carbonyl clusters resulting from facile Hg-C bond cleavage: reactions of  $[\text{Os}_5\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_{10}]$  with  $[\text{Hg}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh}_2)]$  and  $[\text{RHgC}\equiv\text{CHgR}]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$ ,  $\text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ), 899

Systematic synthesis of hexanuclear phosphido-bridged osmium clusters; crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Os}_6(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{22}(\mu\text{-PH}_2)]$ , 1567

Synthesis of 1,3-diaryltriazenido triruthenium and trisium clusters: crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\text{Cl}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ , 1573

Trisium and triruthenium clusters containing the 4-methylthiazolidine ligand: crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_5(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-2,3-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}\text{=NCMe=CHS})]$ ,  $[\text{Os}_5(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-2,3-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}\text{=NCMe=CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_5(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-2,3-}\eta^2\text{-}\bar{\text{C}}\text{=NCMe=CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1731

**OSMIUM** (contd)

- Covalently linked anthracene-containing supramolecular complexes of triosmium carbonyl clusters: synthesis, crystal structures and solvatochromic behaviour, 1853
- Isolation and structural characterisation of products from the reaction of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{MeCN})_2]$  with cyclohexa-1,3-diene, 2165
- Synthesis and characterization of triosmium clusters containing a nitrite ligand; crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-NO}_2)]$ , 2177
- Novel triosmium cluster complexes with rod-like molecular geometry. Syntheses and crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{H}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_3\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{H}_3)]$ , 2293
- Synthesis of alkynyl, cyclic carbene and vinylidene osmium(II) complexes: first indenyl half-sandwich osmium(II) complexes, 2547
- Structural and two-dimensional phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of derivatives from  $(\text{RP})_3$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) and activated triosmium clusters  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \mu\text{-H}$  or  $\text{NCMe}$ ), 2773
- Synthesis, characterisation, molecular and crystal structures of two novel osmium-palladium carbide carbonyl clusters, 2887
- Reactions of  $(\text{F}_3\text{C})_4\text{P}_4$  and  $(\text{F}_3\text{C})_5\text{P}_5$  with ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters: characterisation and crystal structures of the products, 3131
- Dimetallic gold(I) and platinum(II) complexes containing a trioxosmium(VIII) moiety. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{NOsO}_3)]$  and *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PMe}_2)_2(\text{NOsO}_3)_2]$ , 3153
- Synthesis, redox behaviour and molecular structures of new metal cluster species containing orthometallated  $[\text{M}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4)]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ru}$  or  $\text{Os}$ ) and ferrocene chromophores bridged by an aromatic unit, 3209
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemical analysis of a bis(ferrocenyl) vinyl allyl ether-substituted triosmium cluster, 3521
- Synthesis and characterisation of diphenylvinylphosphine-substituted osmium and ruthenium carbonyl clusters; crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}=\text{CH}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}=\text{CH}_2)]$ , 3825
- Structural and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of triosmium and triruthenium carbonyl cluster derivatives containing pentaphenylcyclopentaphosphane, 3843
- Reactions of the linear triosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_{11}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  with  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12-n}(\text{NCMe})_n]$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ): crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{11}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ , 4083
- Synthesis, characterisation and electrochemistry of the novel ferrocenyldienediylirosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9\{\mu_3\text{-}\eta^4\text{-Fe}[\text{C}_5\text{H}_4(\text{C}_6\text{SiMe}_3)_2]\}_2]$ , 4147
- Use of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{MeCN})_3]^+$  as a capping reagent in cluster build-up: synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Os}_3\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{15}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 4509
- Structural and bonding trends in osmium carbonyl cluster chemistry: metal-metal and metal-ligand bond lengths and calculated strengths, relative stabilities and enthalpies of formation of some binary osmium carbonyls,  $[\text{Os}_n(\text{CO})_n]$ , 4639

**OXALATE**

- Synthesis, magnetic behaviour and structural characterization of the alternating hexanuclear copper(II) compound  $[\text{Cu}_6(\text{tmen})_6(\mu\text{-N})_2(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{O}_5)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2][\text{ClO}_4]_2 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{tmen} = \text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2$ ), 1835
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of the layer ferrimagnet  $\text{Ni}(\text{n-C}_8\text{H}_{17})_4\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}\text{Fe}^{\text{III}}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_3$ , 1839
- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{bipy})_3][\text{NaAl}(\text{ox})_3]$  ( $\text{bipy} = 2,2'$ -bipyridine,  $\text{ox} = \text{oxalate}$ ), 3985

**OXAMIDATE**

- Deprotonation and self-assembly of a symmetric oxamidate-bridged dinuclear copper(II) complex involving imidazole moieties, 861
- Conformational change of the *N,N'*-bis(3-aminopropyl)oxamidate ligand in nuclearity tailoring copper(II) complexes, 1359

**OXAZOLYL**

- Reactions of cyano-iron and -ruthenium compounds with *gem*-dicyanoepoxides. A new pathway to vinyl isocyanide complexes of iron and ruthenium, 3231

**OXIDATIVE ADDITION**

- Oxidative-addition reactions on planar chloranilate rhodium systems. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{Cl}_4\text{O}_4)\text{Me}_2\text{I}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 2155

**OXIDATIVE DEHYDRATION**

- Oxidative dehydrogenation of a saturated tetraaza macrocyclic nickel(II) complex: selective formation of nickel(II) complexes containing one or two imino groups, 2809

**OXIDE**

- Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of ligands containing phosphonic acid moieties, 87
- Structure, characterization and photoreactivity of monomeric

dioxovanadium(V) Schiff-base complexes of trigonal-bipyramidal geometry, 93

Chemistry of oxovanadium(V) alkoxides: synthesis and structure of mononuclear complexes incorporating ethane-1,2-diol, 99

Molybdenum(VI) imidodisulfur complexes formed *via* double

sulfur-carbon bond cleavage of dithiocarbamates, 183

Improved syntheses, structures, spectral and electrochemical

properties of  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}(\mu\text{-O})(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  and  $[\text{Mn}^{\text{IV}}(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{L}_2]^{2+}$  complexes. Two homologous series derived from

eight N-substituted 1,4,7-triazacyclononanes, 353

The first crystal structures of mixed chalcogen derivatives

$\text{SnR}_2[(\text{OPPh}_3)(\text{SPPPh}_2)\text{N}]_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ), 391

Synthesis and reactivity of  $\eta^4(4e)$ -alkyne and  $\eta^4(3e)$ -vinyl complexes

of rhenium, 415

First-row transition-metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and

characterization of oxotitanium(IV) and oxovanadium(II)

complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles (1995, 3617), 553

Characterisation of a cationic triniobium aqua ion cluster and

related studies, 703

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of ligands containing phosphonic acid

moieties (1996, 87), 1779

Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{V}_2\text{O}_5(\text{sal-L-val})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  ( $\text{sal-L-val} = N$ -salicylidene-L-valinate) and spectroscopic properties of

related complexes, 1989

Stabilization of high oxidation states in transition metals. An

electrochemical and computational study of structurally

comparable molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 2067

Influence of mixed sulfur-nitrogen oxides on the redox kinetics of

iron ions in aqueous solution, 2135

8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage

induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen

peroxide, 2391

Synthesis, crystal structure and non-linear optical properties of two

new cluster compounds,  $[\text{MoCu}_3\text{OS}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2)]$  and

$[\text{MoAg}_3\text{S}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu})_2)]$ , 2617

Vanadium chloride and chloride oxide complexes in an ambient-

temperature ionic liquid. The first use of bis(trichloromethyl)

carbonate as a substitute for phosgene in an inorganic system,

2787

Electronic and steric effects in manganese Schiff-base complexes as

models for the water oxidation complex in photosystem II. The

isolation of manganese(II) and -(III) complexes of 3- and 3,5-

substituted *N,N'*-bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine ( $\text{H}_2\text{salen}$ )

ligands, 2935

Co-ordination chemistry of *S*-methyl 2-methyldithiocarbamate and

formation of  $[\text{M}=\text{N}]^{2+}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Tc}$  or  $\text{Re}$ ) species, 3105

Dimetallic gold(I) and platinum(II) complexes containing a

trioxosmium(VIII) moiety. Crystal structures of

$[\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{NOsO}_3)]$  and *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PMe}_2)_2(\text{NOsO}_3)_2]$ , 3153

Synthesis, crystal structure and redox properties of  $\mu$ -oxo-bis( $\mu$ -

acetato)diruthenium(III) complexes having 2,2'-bipyridine and

imidazole bases as terminal ligands, 3289

Studies on the thermal decomposition of basic lead(II) carbonate

by Fourier-transform Raman spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction

and thermal analysis, 3639

Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen(III) by an oxo-bridged dinuclear

manganese(III,IV) complex in weakly acidic media, 3951

Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-

( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(III) complexes with tridentate ligands and their

activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of

hydrogen peroxide, 4037

Controlled hydrolysis reactions of the Group 15 element-

azamacrocyclic complexes  $\text{MCl}_3\text{L}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{As}$ ,  $\text{Sb}$  or  $\text{Bi}$ ;  $\text{L} = 1,4,7$ -

trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane). Formation and crystal

structures of  $[\text{AsCl}_3\text{L}][\text{As}_2\text{OCl}_3]$ ,  $[\text{H}_3\text{L}][\text{Sb}_2\text{OCl}_3\text{Cl}_2]$ ,  $[\text{HL}]\text{I}$

and  $[\text{H}_3\text{L}][\text{Sb}_2\text{Cl}_3\text{Cl}]\text{MeCN}\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 4045

Camphor-based  $\beta$ -hydroxyphosphoryl ligands and their complexes

of the type  $[\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\text{L}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ , 4149

Novel structural forms for imidoamides and oxoalkoxides of

bismuth, 4159

Macrocyclic dimeric vanadium(IV) and heterodinuclear

vanadium(IV)-nickel(II) complexes. Structure, magnetic,

electronic and redox properties, 4233

Preparation and crystal structure of an oxoimido complex of

molybdenum containing the 2,4,6-triphenylphenylimide ligand,

4265

Kinetics and mechanism of reduction of (*trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-

diylidinitrilotetraacetato)manganese(III) by  $\text{HONH}(\text{SO}_3)^-$  and

$\text{HON}(\text{SO}_3)_2^{2-}$ , 4393

Synthesis and characterization of dioxorhenium complexes derived

from water-soluble diphosphine tetraphosphonates, 4459

Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by

$\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-

containing ligands, 4479

The electronic structure of 'linear' nickel oxides, 4555

**OXIMATE**

Kinetics and mechanism of the cobaloxime(II)-catalysed oxidation

of 2-aminophenol by dioxygen. A phenoxazinone synthase

model involving free-radical intermediates, 473

**OXIMATE (contd)**

- Synthesis, spectra and crystal structures of complexes of ambidentate  $C_6H_5C(O)(O)C(NO)CN^-$ , 2351  
 Electron transfer from thiosulfate to nickel(IV) oxime imine complexes in aqueous solution, 2645  
 Iron catalysis of the reduction of oxime-bound nickel(IV) by hydroxylamine, 3417  
 Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of 1-phenylpropane-1,2-dione 2-oxime complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV), 3543  
 Synthesis, structure and reactivity of cobalt(III) complexes with tridentate imino- and amino-oxime ligands, 4269

**OXIME**

- A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of copper(II) diamino-dioxime complexes, 1373

**OXYDIACETATE**

- Synthesis and characterization of zinc(II) oxydiacetate (oda) complexes. Crystal structures of  $[Zn(oda) \cdot 0.3H_2O]_n$ ,  $[Zn(oda)(bipy)(H_2O)] \cdot 2.5H_2O$  and  $[Zn(oda)(phen)(H_2O)] \cdot 1.5H_2O$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), 2747

**OXYGEN-17**

- Alkoxide hydrolysis as a route to early transition-metal polyoxometalates: synthesis and crystal structures of heteronuclear hexametalate derivatives, 681  
 Characterisation of a cationic triniobium aqua ion cluster and related studies, 703  
 Silicon-29 and oxygen-17 relaxation in  $H_2Si_2O_{12}$  in solution, 1597  
 Aqueous tungstovanadate equilibria, 2705  
 Oxygen and vanadium exchange processes in linear vanadate oligomers, 3357  
 Aqueous vanadosilicates, 4189

**OXYGENATION**

- Copper(I) and -(II) complexes of a macrocycle derived from 2:2 condensation of pyridine-2,6-dicarbaldehyde and 4-azaheptane-1,7-diamine; oxygenation of the copper(I) complex, 167  
 Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(III) complexes with tridentate ligands and their activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 4037  
 Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $H_2O_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479

**PALLADIUM**

- Synthesis, structure and characterisation of amido derivatives of  $[9]aneN_7$  (1,4,7-triazacyclononane), 31  
 Reaction of  $(Me_3SiNSN)_2S$  with palladium complexes; crystal structures of  $[PPh_3]_2[PdBr_2(S_2N_2)]$  and  $[PPh_3]_2[PdBr_2(S_2N_2)]$ , 53  
 Preparation of bis(phosphine)bis(selenocarbonylato)-nickel(II), -palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes and their crystal structure analysis, 79  
 Molecular recognition of 2,6-diaminopyridine by platinum orotate complexes, 149  
 A reinforced polyaza[ $n.n$ ]paracyclophane containing piperazine rings, 239  
 Is the fluxional motion of bidentate 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine in  $cis-[M(C_6F_5)_2(terpy)]$  ( $M = Pd^{II}$  or  $Pt^{II}$ ) a dissociative process? A comment, 253  
 Transition-metal complexation by calix[4]arene-derived phosphinites, 513  
 Asymmetric functionalisation of aza macrocycles. Syntheses, crystal structures and electrochemistry of  $[Ni(Bz[9]aneN_7)_2][PF_6]_2$  and  $[Pd(Bz[9]aneN_7)_2][PF_6]_2 \cdot 2MeCN$  ( $Bz[9]aneN_7 = 1$ -benzyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane), 525  
 Intrazeolite large palladium clusters prepared by organometallic chemical vapour deposition, 765  
 New atropisomeric bidentate nitrogen-donor compounds as potential stereocontrollers in mild CO-styrene copolymerisation catalysed by palladium(II) salts, 1021  
 Synthesis, structure and reactions of the first tellurium-containing macrocyclic Schiff base, 1203  
 Synthesis and characterization of square-planar palladium(II), platinum(II) and rhodium(I) complexes with a chiral pyridyl-phosphine hybrid ligand, 1295  
 Hydroxymethyl bis(phosphines) and their palladium(II) and platinum(II) complexes formed *via* biphasic reactions. Crystal structure of  $[Pd\{[HO(H_2C)_2PC_6H_4P(CH_2OH)_2]\}_2]Cl_2$ , 1301  
 Polynuclear pyrazolate complexes. Synthesis, chemical reactivity and crystal structures of  $[Pd(dmpz)_2(Hdmpz)_2]$  and  $[PdAg_2(dmpz)_4]$  ( $Hdmpz = 3,5$ -dimethylpyrazole), 1351  
 Facile acid-promoted decarboxylation of a macrocyclic complex. Crystal structure of  $[6,14$ -diacetyl-7,13-dimethyl-1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadeca-1(15),5,7,13-tetraen-2-olato]nickel(II), 1513  
 Reactions of di- and tri-nuclear palladium and platinum isocyanide complexes with highly basic and bulky aromatic phosphines containing methoxy groups at the 2 and 6 positions, 1815  
 Heteronuclear  $Pt-Pd$ ,  $Pt-Cu$  and  $Pt-Ni$  complexes with bridging acetamidate: crystal structures and spectroscopic studies, 1823

- Synthesis and structures of half-sandwich palladium(II) complexes of 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane ( $[9]aneS_3$ ) incorporating halide, phosphine and heterocyclic ligands, 1885  
 Equilibria and rates of olefin substitution in zerovalent palladium complexes containing a 2-pyridylmethanimine ligand, 1921  
 Carbonylation of hydrocarbylpalladium(II) complexes containing substituted pyridinecarboxylate chelating ligands. Steric and electronic manipulation of the CO-insertion mechanism, 2197  
 Dinuclear palladium complexes incorporating amidato, carbamate and urea bridging groups, 2227  
 Dinuclear nucleobase-anion-bridged complexes of  $Pd^{II}$  and  $Pt^{II}$  with 1-methylimidazol-2-yl pyridin-2-yl ketone: synthesis, crystal structure and solution behaviour, 2409  
 Kinetic study of stereochemical and other factors governing hydrolytic cleavage of a peptide ligand in binuclear palladium(II) complexes, 2653  
 Correlation between kinetic and thermodynamic complex-formation constants for the interaction of bis(amine)palladium(II) with inosine, inosine 5'-monophosphate and guanosine 5'-monophosphate, 2673  
 Synthesis of aryl selenides using arylmercurials. Cyclopalladation of  $Se(R)Ph$  [ $R = C_6H_5$ ,  $N=C_6H_4Me-4$ ,  $2-Me-5$ ]. Crystal structures of  $Se_2R_2$  and  $[Pd\{C_6H_3[N=N(C_6H_4(SePh)-2',Me-4]-2,Me-5\}Cl\}]$ , 2713  
 Synthesis, characterisation, molecular and crystal structures of two novel osmium-palladium carbide carbonyl clusters, 2887  
 Synthesis and reactivity of aryl- and alkyl-palladium(II) complexes with functional phosphines and phosphinoacetate ligands: first analogues of model nickel catalysts, 2903  
 Chelate-stabilized alkoxypalladium(II) complexes with chiral phosphine-substituted carbohydrate ligands, 2911  
 Dinuclear palladium(I) complexes with isocyanide and N-donor bidentate ligands, 3059  
 Bis(chelated) palladium(II) complexes with a diphosphine and a dinitrogen ligand: very efficient catalyst precursors in the co- and ter-polymerisation of CO and olefins, 3139  
 A bis(cyclopalladated) tetranuclear derivative of methyl ferrocenyl ketone azine:  $[Pd\{(\eta^5-C_5H_5)Fe(\eta^5-C_5H_5)CMe=N\}Cl(PPh_3)]_2$ , 3195  
 Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[Ti(\eta^5-C_5H_5PPh_2)_2(SR)_2]$  ( $R = Et$  or  $Ph$ ) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[Mo(CO)_2\{\mu-(Ph_3PC_6H_4)_2Ti(SPh_2)\}]$  and  $[(OC)_4Mo(\mu-Ph_3PC_6H_4)_2Ti(\mu-SPh)_2Pt(C_6F_5)_2]$ , 3201  
 Pentanuclear cluster of palladium(II) bridged by telluride ions: synthesis and crystal structure of  $[Pd_5(\mu_2-Te)_4(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_4]^{2+}$ , 3335  
 Synthesis and characterization of nickel-group bis(dithiocroconate) complexes and dicyanomethylene-substituted analogues, 3507  
 Diphosphine derivatives of urea and thiourea, 3647  
 Complexes of  $[Ph_3P(O)NP(E)Ph_2]^-$  ( $E = S$  or  $Se$ ): disparate ring conformations within a new palladacycle, 3659  
 Nitrile hydration catalysed by palladium(II) complexes, 3677  
 Synthesis, molecular structure and palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex chemistry of 3-(ferrocen-1-yl)-1-(pyridin-2-yl)pyrazole, 4055  
 Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[Pd_2(\mu-Br)_2(PBu^t)_2]_2$ , an example of a palladium(I)-palladium(I) dimer, 4313  
 Heteropolymetallic aggregates from  $[Pd(dppf)(\mu-S)_2]$ . Bonding and structural analysis of  $[Ag_2PdCl_2(dppf)(\mu-S)_2] \cdot 4CH_2Cl_2$  [ $dppf = Fe(C_6H_5PPh_2)_2$ ]—a flat  $[Pd_2S_2]$  core with two AgCl 'tails', 4315  
 Asymmetric syntheses, structures and co-ordination chemistry of palladium(II) complexes containing a chiral P,S hybrid bidentate ligand, 4443

**PEPTIDE**

- Crystal and molecular structure of dimethyl(L-tryptophyl-L-alaninato)tin(IV)-methanol (1/1) and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies of lattice dynamics of diorganotin(IV) dipeptide complexes, 1195  
 Kinetic study of stereochemical and other factors governing hydrolytic cleavage of a peptide ligand in binuclear palladium(II) complexes, 2653  
 Copper(II) complexes with cyclo(L-aspartyl-L-aspartyl) and cyclo(L-glutamyl-L-glutamyl) derivatives and their antioxidant properties, 3093  
 Co-ordination of copper(II) ions by prolyl- $\alpha,\beta$ -dehydroamino acids: comparative studies and general considerations, 3265  
 Ultraviolet-circular dichroism spectra for structural analysis of copper(II) complexes with aliphatic and aromatic ligands in aqueous solution, 3269  
 Structure of copper(II) complexes with L-leucyl-D- or L-leucyl-L-phenylalanine and molecular orbital calculations on their stabilization, 3449

**PERCHLORATE**

- Novel octadecanuclear copper(II)-lanthanoid(III) clusters. Synthesis and structures of  $[Cu_2Ln_6(\mu_3-OH)_2(O_2CCH_2CH_2NC_6H_4)_2(H_2O)_{16}(\mu_{12}-ClO_4)] [ClO_4]_{17} \cdot 16H_2O$  ( $Ln^{III} = Gd^{III}$  or  $Sm^{III}$ ), 2443



**PERIODIC TABLE**

Evolution of the modern periodic table, 3899

**PEROXIDE**

The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Me}_2\text{AsO})_2(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{WO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 2039

8-Hydroxy-2'-deoxyguanosine formation and DNA damage induced by a dinuclear manganese(IV) complex and hydrogen peroxide, 2391

Formation and reactivity of a peroxide adduct of iron(III) complexes containing substituted phenolic derivatives, 2579

Camphor-based  $\beta$ -hydroxyphosphoryl ligands and their complexes of the type  $[\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\text{L}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$ , 4149

Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479

**PEROXOSULFATE**

Reaction kinetics and mechanism of formation of  $[\text{H}_2\text{Co}_2\text{Mo}_2\text{O}_{10}]^{6-}$  by peroxomonosulfate oxidation of  $\text{Co}^{II}$  in the presence of molybdate, 2629

**PERSPECTIVE**

Cationic Group 4 metallocene complexes and their role in polymerisation catalysis: the chemistry of well defined Ziegler catalysts, 255

Metal clusters: a personal perspective, 555

Gold – a flexible friend in cluster chemistry, 561

Metal-containing carbon clusters, 567

Diverse solid-state clusters with strong metal–metal bonding. In praise of synthesis, 575

Ligand-stabilized metal clusters and colloids: properties and applications, 589

Hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of thiophenic molecules catalysed by soluble metal complexes, 801

Tellurium compounds of the main-group elements: progress and prospects, 1185

Ditungsten hexaalkoxides: templates for organometallic chemistry and catalysis, 1781

Methanol carbonylation revisited: thirty years on, 2187

Arene cluster compounds, 2395

Synthesis, structure and reactivity of homo- and hetero-polynuclear complexes of platinum bearing  $\text{C}\equiv\text{CR}$  groups as unique bridging ligands, 2587

P–N–S/Se-containing metallacycles, 2893

$\pi$  Stacking and the co-ordinate bond: sometimes conflicting factors in molecular recognition, as revealed in the structures of metal picrates, 3165

New materials by sol–gel processing: design at the molecular level, 3343

Getting excited about lanthanide complexation chemistry, 3613

Evolution of the modern periodic table, 3899

The versatile chemistry of arenemanganese carbonyl complexes, 4493

**PHARMACEUTICAL**

Synthesis, crystal structure and molecular orbital investigation of the first platinum complex of piroxicam, 111

A proton nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interaction of zinc(II) with the antitumour drug streptonigrin, 549

Synthesis and electrospray mass spectrometry of platinum(II) complexes of 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid (Hdebarb); crystal structure of  $\text{cis}[\text{PtCl}(\text{debarb})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1897

Crystal structure of a copper(II)–famotidine complex and solution studies of the  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ –famotidine–histidine ternary system, 1905

Structural studies on an iron(III) complex containing (Z)-2-(2-aminothiazol-4-yl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-2-(hydroxyimino)-acetamide, a model compound for a cephalosporin antibiotic Cefdinir, 1967

Solid-state carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of bismuth citrate complexes and crystal structure of  $\text{Na}_2[\text{Bi}(\text{cit})_2]\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 2417

**PHASE TRANSITION**

Phase transition in triiodide salts of binuclear ferrocene derivatives having long alkyl chains accompanied by a change in mixed-valence state, 139

Polymorphism, structures and phase transformation of  $\text{K}_3[\text{SO}_4]\text{F}$ , 2497

**PHENANTHROLINE**

Redox considerations for a ruthenium complex catalysis of substrate oxidation by hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, 105

Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)–sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties, 321

Synthesis of the new binucleating compound pyrazin-2-yl 2-pyridyl sulfide for stepwise or direct approach to asymmetric binuclear ruthenium(II) complexes, 885

Mechanism of chelation of phenanthroline derivatives to  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  deduced from pulsed photolysis studies in several solvents at high pressure, 1629

Photoinduced electron transfer between  $[\text{Cu}(\text{dmphen})\text{L}_2]^+$  [dmphen = 2,9-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline, L =  $\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe-}p)_n$ , ( $n = 0-3$ )] and methyl viologen, 1909

Reactions of (diethyldithiocarbamato)halogenotellurium(II): crystal structures of  $\text{R}[\text{Te}(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2\text{X}_2]$  [ $\text{R} = \text{NEt}_4$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{I}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{H}(\text{phen})_2$  (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline),  $\text{X} = \text{I}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ], 2253

Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)–sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties (1996, 321), 2394

Electrosynthesis and co-ordination chemistry of polymer films coated on electrode surfaces from pyrrole polypyridyls, 2503

Synthesis and characterization of zinc(II) oxydiacetate (oda) complexes. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Zn}(\text{oda})\cdot 0.3\text{H}_2\text{O}]_n$ ,  $[\text{Zn}(\text{oda})(\text{bipy})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]\cdot 2.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Zn}(\text{oda})(\text{phen})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]\cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), 2747

Dinuclear palladium(II) complexes with isocyanide and N-donor bidentate ligands, 3059

Bis(chelated) palladium(II) complexes with a diphosphine and a dinitrogen ligand: very efficient catalyst precursors in the co- and ter-polymerisation of CO and olefins, 3139

Kinetics of oxidation of nitrogen(III) by an oxo-bridged dinuclear manganese(III,IV) complex in weakly acidic media, 3951

**PHENOL**

Crystal structure and spin-doublet electron spin resonance of a magnetically coupled di( $\mu$ -phenoxo)-copper(II)nickel(II) complex, 25

Phosphine-participated formation and crystal structures of nickel complexes with 2-sulfanyphenol and phosphine ligands, 177

Kinetics and mechanism of the cobaloxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 2-aminophenol by dioxygen. A phenoxazinone synthase model involving free-radical intermediates, 473

The preparation and crystal and molecular structures of new luminescent Schiff-base complexes featuring coupled lanthanide(III) cations, 961

Formation of axial phenolate–metal bonds in square-pyramidal complexes, 2233

Spectral and electrochemical recognition of halide anions by acyclic mononuclear ruthenium(II) bipyridyl receptor molecules, 2341

Homo- and hetero-dinuclear metal complexes of bridging ligands containing phenol and azole moieties. Structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and magnetochemistry, 2371

Reactions of substituted hydrazines with vanadium(III) compounds: crystal structures of  $[\text{NH}_2\text{Me}_2][(\text{VCl}_3)(\mu\text{-NNMe}_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_4\text{H}_7\text{Pr}_2\text{-}2,6)(\text{NH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_4\text{H}_7\text{Pr}_2\text{-}2,6)(\text{NH}_2\text{NMePh})_2]$ , 2755

Zinc(II) complexes of tripodal ligands providing phenolate and pyridine donors: formation, structure and hydrolytic activity, 2857

$\pi$  Stacking and the co-ordinate bond: sometimes conflicting factors in molecular recognition, as revealed in the structures of metal picrates, 3165

Syntheses and characterization of novel tri- and hexa-nuclear zinc complexes with biomimetic chelate ligands, 3731

Synthesis and spectroscopy of unsymmetric mononuclear lanthanide cryptates. Structure of two europium(III) cryptates co-existing in the same crystal  $[\text{EuL}(\text{OH})_2][\text{Eu}(\text{HL})(\text{NCS})]\cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}\cdot 2\text{MeCN}\cdot \text{EtCN}\cdot \text{EtOH}$  ( $\text{H}_3\text{L}$  = a phenol-bridged  $\text{N}_4\text{O}_3$  Schiff-base cryptand), 3883

Macrocyclic dimeric vanadium(IV) and heterodinuclear vanadium(IV)–nickel(II) complexes. Structure, magnetic, electronic and redox properties, 4233

Some new dipyriddy and diphenol bridging ligands containing oligothieryl spacers, and their dinuclear molybdenum complexes: electrochemical, spectroscopic and luminescence properties, 4257

Solution studies of copper(II) complexes as models for the active site in galactose oxidase, 4331

First-row transition-metal complexes of mixed 'pendant-arm' derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing phenolate and carboxylate functional groups, 4409

**PHENYL**

Deprotonation reactions of 2-thiouracil with [2-(pyridin-2-yl)-phenyl]mercury(II) acetate. Structural and spectroscopic effects, 1973

Synthesis, characterisation and substitution reactions of gold(III) C,N-chelates, 3185

**PHOSGENE**

Vanadium chloride and chloride oxide complexes in an ambient-temperature ionic liquid. The first use of bis(trichloromethyl) carbonate as a substitute for phosgene in an inorganic system, 2787

**PHOSPHATE**

$\text{RbIn}(\text{OH})\text{PO}_4$ : an indium(III) phosphate containing spirals of corner-sharing  $\text{InO}_6$  octahedra, 815

$\text{Na}_7\text{Fe}_4(\text{PO}_4)_6$ : a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing a tetramer of edge-sharing  $\text{FeO}_6$  octahedra, 819

**PHOSPHATE** (contd)

- Intercalation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane by  $\alpha$ - and  $\gamma$ -zirconium phosphates, 1245
- Synthesis of phosphate-phenylphosphonates of titanium(IV) and their *n*-butylamine intercalates, 2285
- Crystal structures of  $[\text{NEt}_3\text{H}][\text{XCo}^{\text{III}}\text{W}_{11}\text{O}_{39}]\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{P}$  or  $\text{As}$ ), 2537
- Outer-sphere redox reactions of  $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}(\text{NH}_3)_5(\text{H}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7)]^{(m-3)-}$  complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the influence of the phosphorus oxoanions, 2665
- Zinc(II) complexes of tripodal ligands providing phenolate and pyridine donors: formation, structure and hydrolytic activity, 2857
- Synthesis and characterization of an unusual lamellar aluminophosphate synthesized from an alcohol system, 3303

**PHOSPHAZENE**

- The first crystal structures of mixed chalcogen derivatives  $\text{SnR}_2[(\text{OPPh}_2)(\text{SPPH}_2\text{N})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ), 391

**PHOSPHAZENE**

- Synthesis and structure of small-molecule phosphazene rings bearing fused-ring aryloxy side groups: models for optically useful high polymers (1995, 3521), 2393

**PHOSPHIDE**

- $(\text{Hg}_2\text{P})_2\text{HgBr}_4$ : A phosphorus analogue of the Millon's base salts, 147
- Systematic synthesis of substituted hexanuclear phosphide- and phosphinidene-bridged osmium clusters, 755
- Systematic synthesis of hexanuclear phosphido-bridged osmium clusters: crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Os}_6(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{22}(\mu\text{-PH}_2)]$ , 1567
- Layers built from caesium cations and heptaphosphanortricyclane anions: synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{NEt}_3\text{Me}][\text{C}_7\text{P}_7\text{N}_3\text{H}_3]$  and  $[\text{NEt}_4][\text{C}_7\text{P}_7\text{N}_3\cdot 4\text{NH}_3]$ , 1653
- Reactions of  $(\text{F}_3\text{C})_3\text{P}$  and  $(\text{F}_3\text{C})_2\text{P}$  with ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters: characterisation and crystal structures of the products, 3131
- Build-up of an  $\text{Al}_4\text{P}_4\text{Li}_4$  cage from an  $\text{Al}_4\text{N}_4$  cubane: synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Li}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_5)]_4[\{\text{AlMe}\}_4\{\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\}_4\{\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\}_4\cdot \text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}]$ , 4153

**PHOSPHINATE**

- Extent of hydration of octadentate lanthanide complexes incorporating phosphinate donors: solution relaxometry and luminescence studies, 17
- The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][\text{Me}_2\text{AsO}_2\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2]$ ,  $[\text{NBu}_4][\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2\{\text{WO}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2]$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 2039
- Synthesis and solution complexation behaviour of tetradentate diamines with hard phosphinate donors, 2693
- Getting excited about lanthanide complexation chemistry, 3613

**PHOSPHINE**

- Reactions of the unsaturated alkyne cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_7(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-L})\text{-PhC}_2\text{Ph}(\text{dppm})]$  with P-donors; crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_8(\text{PhC}_2\text{Ph}(\text{dppm}))(\text{POMe})_3]$  and two isomers of  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_7(\text{PhC}_2\text{Ph}(\text{dppm})(\text{PBu}_3))(\text{dppm})]$  ( $\text{dppm} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ), 117
- 9-Methyladenine complexes of platinum(II) stabilized by trimethylphosphine: use of  $^{15}\text{N}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to assign the co-ordination site, 299
- The novel structure of the  $[\text{Au}_{11}(\text{PMePh}_2)_{10}]^{3+}$  cation: crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}_{11}(\text{PMePh}_2)_{10}][\text{C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{12}]^{+}\cdot 4\text{thf}$  and  $[\text{Au}_{11}(\text{PMePh}_2)_{10}][\text{C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{12}]^{+}$  ( $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ), 479
- Synthesis and characterization of the centred icosahedral cluster series  $[\text{Au}_m\text{M}^{18}\text{Cl}_4(\text{PMePh}_2)_6][\text{C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{12}]$ , where  $\text{M}^{18} = \text{Au}$ ,  $\text{Ag}$  or  $\text{Cu}$ , 491
- Unexpected substitution reactions of bis(phosphine)platinum ethene complexes, 1039
- A unified mechanistic view obtained from the temperature and pressure dependence of the spontaneous, acid-, and base-assisted cyclometallation reactions of dirhodium(II) complexes, 1045
- Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni, 1093
- Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TiCl}_4\text{L}]$ ,  $[\text{FeL}_2(\text{O}_2\text{SCF}_3)_2]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_2]$  [ $\text{L} = \text{PhCH}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OEt})_2$ ], 1105
- Ruthenium(II) complexes with a new potentially trifunctional phosphinoester and its enolate as ligands, 1153
- Direct formation of alcohols by hydrocarbonylation of alkenes under mild conditions using rhodium trialkylphosphine catalysts, 1161
- Synthesis, structures and redox properties of platinum metal phosphathia complexes: crystal structures of *cis*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SR})]_2\cdot 0.75\text{Et}_2\text{O}$  and *cis*- $[\text{RhCl}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{RS})]\text{PF}_6\cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2$ ), 1261
- Synthesis and characterisation of mono- and di-nuclear mixed phosphathia complexes of gold(I): crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})]\text{PF}_6$ ,  $[\text{Au}(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})]\text{PF}_6$  and  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})_2]\text{Cl}_2\cdot 4\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1267
- Late transition-metal complexes with the heterofunctional phosphine  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$ , 1283
- Synthesis and characterization of square-planar palladium(II),

platinum(II) and rhodium(I) complexes with a chiral pyridyl-phosphine hybrid ligand, 1295

- Synthesis, characterization and redox properties of mixed phosphine nitroruthenium(II) complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{NO})_2(\text{terpy})(\text{PMe}_2)(\text{PPh}_2)][\text{ClO}_4]\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1463
- Angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic experiments on the full series of molecular  $[\text{Au}_{25}(\text{PR}_3)_{12}\text{Cl}_6]$  clusters, 1721
- Hydrocarbonylation of prop-2-en-1-ol to butane-1,4-diol and 2-methylpropan-1-ol catalysed by rhodium triethylphosphine complexes, 1793
- Primary alkenyl phosphine complexes of chromium and molybdenum; synthesis and characterisation of tricarbonyl(1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane)chromium(0), 1801
- Reactions of di- and tri-nuclear palladium and platinum isocyanide complexes with highly basic and bulky aromatic phosphines containing methoxy groups at the 2 and 6 positions, 1815
- Photoinduced electron transfer between  $[\text{Cu}(\text{dmphen})\text{L}_2]^+$  [ $\text{dmphen} = 2,9$ -dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline,  $\text{L} = \text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe-}p)_2$  ( $n = 0-3$ )] and methyl viologen, 1909
- Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:2 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2449
- Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:1 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2459
- Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni (1996, 1093), 2585
- Chelate-stabilized alkoxopalladium(II) complexes with chiral phosphine-substituted carboxylate ligands, 2911
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$ , 3121
- Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TiCl}_4\text{L}]$ ,  $[\text{FeL}_2(\text{O}_2\text{SCF}_3)_2]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_2]$  [ $\text{L} = \text{PhCH}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OEt})_2$ ] (1995, 1105), 3163
- Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2(\text{SR})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4\}_2(\mu\text{-}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2)\text{Ti}(\text{SPh}_2)]$  and  $[(\text{OC})\text{Mo}(\mu\text{-}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2)\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-}(\text{SPh}_2)_2)\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ , 3201
- Synthesis and crystal structures of heterobimetallic 2-(diphenylphosphino)pyridine complexes containing an  $\text{Fe-M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}^+$ ,  $\text{Ag}^+$  or  $\text{Hg}^{2+}$ ) donor-acceptor bond and a mononuclear iron(II) complex bearing a pair of planar strained four-membered chelate rings, 3475
- Reactivity of cyclopentadienyl and indenyl alkylcarbonyliron(II) complexes.  $\eta^5$  Species as key intermediates in the migratory insertion of carbon monoxide, 3527
- Synthesis and characterisation of diphenylvinylphosphine-substituted osmium and ruthenium carbonyl clusters; crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH=CH}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH=CH}_2)]$ , 3825
- Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$  (1996, 3121), 3897
- Reversible adduct formation between phosphines and triarylboron compounds, 3931
- Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099
- Investigation of the properties of tris(2-cyanoethyl)phosphine by electrospray and Fourier transform ion cyclotron resonance mass spectrometry, 4109
- Second-order paramagnetic rhodium(III) complexes: solid-state structure and assignment of the carbon-13 magnetic resonance spectra in solution, 4563

**PHOSPHINE OXIDE**

- Cationic, arylbismuth(III) complexes of the form  $[\text{BiR}_2\text{L}_2]^+$  and  $[\text{BiRL}_4]^{2+}$  where  $\text{L}$  is a neutral two-electron donor ligand, 443
- Cationic, four-co-ordinate, bis(organotransition metal)bismuth(III) complexes, 455
- Late transition-metal complexes with the heterofunctional phosphine  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$ , 1283
- Synthesis and structural characterization of  $[\text{PtCl}_2\{\text{meso-Ph}(\text{HO})\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{OH})\text{Ph}\}]$  and structurally related derivatives, 1679

**PHOSPHINE SELENIDE**

- Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099

**PHOSPHINE SULFIDE**

- Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099

**PHOSPHINIC ACID**

- Complexing properties of phosphinic analogues of glycine, 2685

**PHOSPHINIDENE**

- Systematic synthesis of substituted hexanuclear phosphide- and phosphinidene-bridged osmium clusters, 755

**PHOSPHINIDENE** (contd)

Build-up of an  $\text{Al}_4\text{P}_4\text{Li}_4$  cage from an  $\text{Al}_4\text{N}_4$  cubane: synthesis and structure of  $[\text{Li}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_5)_4]_4\{(\text{AlMe})[\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})]_2[\mu\text{-P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})]_2\}_2\cdot\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$ , 4153

**PHOSPHINITE**

Transition-metal complexation by calix[4]arene-derived phosphinites, 513

New rhenium complexes with phosphinite  $\text{PPh}_2\text{OR}$  or phosphonite  $\text{PPh}(\text{OR})_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{Et}$  or  $\text{Pr}$ ) ligands: synthesis and protonation of various polyhydrides, 2779

Luminescent complexes containing a gold(I) chromophore with covalently-linked anthracene or pyridinium acceptors, 3155

**PHOSPHINO**

Diphosphine derivatives of urea and thiourea, 3647

Synthesis and photophysics of dinuclear gold(I) thiolates of bis(diphenylphosphino)-alkyl- and -aryl-amines. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-}p)_2]$ , 4019

Co-ordination chemistry of a P,O-donor ligand: synthesis of new complexes of Ru, Rh and Ir containing  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$  or  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PNP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2]^-$ , 4575

**PHOSPHINOENOLATE**

Ruthenium(II) complexes with a new potentially trifunctional phosphinoester and its enolate as ligands, 1153

Synthesis and reactivity of aryl- and alkyl-palladium(II) complexes with functional phosphines and phosphinoenolate ligands: first analogues of model nickel catalysts, 2903

Mixed iron-silicon-tin complexes stabilized by a phosphinoenolate bridging ligand. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\text{OC})_3(\text{MeO})_3\text{Si}]\text{-Fe}[\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}=\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}]\text{SnBu}_3$ , 4365

**PHOSPHINOESTER**

Ruthenium(II) complexes with a new potentially trifunctional phosphinoester and its enolate as ligands, 1153

**PHOSPHINOETHER**

Synthesis and reactivity of cationic vinylidene and allenylidene ruthenium(II) complexes containing the phosphinoether  $\text{Pr}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe}$  as chelating ligand, 2275

**PHOSPHINOTHIOLATE**

Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni, 1093

Co-ordination chemistry of tridentate phosphinothiolates; syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Li}_4(\text{PhP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2\text{S-2-SiMe}_3)_3]_2(\text{MeOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe})_2$ ,  $[\text{Sn}_2(\text{PhP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2\text{S-2-SiMe}_3)_3]_2$  and  $[\text{NHEt}_3][\text{Sm}(\text{PhP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2\text{S-2-R})_3]_2(\text{py})_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H}$  or  $\text{SiMe}_3$ ,  $\text{py} = \text{C}_5\text{H}_5\text{N}$ ), 1941

Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni (1996, 1093), 2585

**PHOSPHINOYL**

2-(Diphenylphosphinoyl)propanoate complexes: crystal structure of  $\text{tris}[2\text{-(diphenylphosphinoyl)propanoato}]\text{vanadium(III)}$ , 1087

Complexes of  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{NP}(\text{E})\text{Ph}_2]^-$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ): disparate ring conformations within a new palladacycle, 3659

(*R*)- and (*S*)-2-Diphenylphosphinoyl-2'-hydroxy-1,1'-binaphthalene: versatile chiral bidentate ligands, 4449

**PHOSPHITE**

$\text{Tris}(2\text{-methoxyphenyl})$  phosphite complexes of platinum(II): the *cis* preference of triaryl phosphite ligands and the effect of oxidation state on metal-phosphite bonding, 1069

Crystal structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_9\{\text{P}(\text{OR})_3\}_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Pr}$ ), 2159

Electron spin resonance study of the frozen-solution equilibrium  $[\text{Co}\{\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CF}_3)_2\}_2\text{L}] + \text{L} \rightleftharpoons [\text{Co}\{\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CF}_3)_2\}_2\text{L}_2]$  [ $\text{L} = \text{P}(\text{OR})_3$  or  $\text{PPh}(\text{OMe})_2$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{alkyl}$ ], 3503

Synthesis and crystal structure of a dinuclear rhodium complex. Catalytic activity of mono- and di-nuclear rhodium phosphite complexes in hydroformylation, 3561

Mixed phosphito-phosphonato rhodium(I) complexes, 4357

**PHOSPHOLE**

Asymmetric syntheses, structures and co-ordination chemistry of palladium(II) complexes containing a chiral P,S hybrid bidentate ligand, 44 3

**PHOSPHOLYL**

Syntheses and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}(\eta^1\text{-L})]$  and  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^1\text{-L})_2]$  [ $\text{L} = [\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_2\text{Bu}_2)(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_2\text{Bu}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_3\text{H}_3)(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_2\text{Bu}_2)]$ ] and  $[\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}\{\mu\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_3\text{H}_3)(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_2\text{Bu}_3)]\}_2\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}]$  and its facile conversion to  $[\text{Ir}_4\text{H}(\text{CO})_{10}\{\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_3\text{H}_3)(\eta^5\text{-P}_3\text{C}_2\text{Me}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)\}_2\text{Ir}_4(\text{CO})_{11}]$ , via an unusual C-H activation, 739

**PHOSPHONATE**

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of ligands containing phosphonic acid moieties, 87

Complexation properties of macrocyclic polyoxadiazadiphosphonates, 1113

1-Hydroxyalkane-1,1-diylidiphosphonates as potent chelating agents for metal ions. Potentiometric and spectroscopic studies of copper(II) co-ordination, 1119

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of ligands containing phosphonic acid moieties (1996, 87), 1779

Synthesis of phosphate-phenylphosphonates of titanium(IV) and their *n*-butylamine intercalates, 2285

Syntheses and characterization of binuclear  $\text{Rh}_2$ ,  $\text{Ir}_2$  and  $\text{RhIr}$  complexes containing dimethyl phosphonate and pyrazolate bridging ligands, 2877

Eight-membered chelate-ring complexes of cobalt(III)-polyamine complexes of aminopolyposphonates in aqueous solution, 3077

*Ab initio* structure solution of a novel aluminium methylphosphonate from laboratory X-ray powder diffraction data, 3159

Synthesis and structure of an organic-soluble cage aluminophosphonate, 3609

Mixed phosphito-phosphonato rhodium(I) complexes, 4357

Synthesis and characterization of dioxorhenium complexes derived from water-soluble diphosphine tetraphosphonates, 4459

**PHOSPHONIC ACID**

Zinc(II) complexes of phosphonic acid analogues of glutamic acid, 3455

**PHOSPHONITE**

New rhenium complexes with phosphinite  $\text{PPh}_2\text{OR}$  or phosphonite  $\text{PPh}(\text{OR})_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{Et}$  or  $\text{Pr}$ ) ligands: synthesis and protonation of various polyhydrides, 2779

Electron spin resonance study of the frozen-solution equilibrium  $[\text{Co}\{\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CF}_3)_2\}_2\text{L}] + \text{L} \rightleftharpoons [\text{Co}\{\text{S}_2\text{C}_2(\text{CF}_3)_2\}_2\text{L}_2]$  [ $\text{L} = \text{P}(\text{OR})_3$  or  $\text{PPh}(\text{OMe})_2$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{alkyl}$ ], 3503

**PHOSPHONIUM**

Concerted supramolecular motifs: linear columns and zigzag chains of multiple phenyl embraces involving  $\text{Ph}_4\text{P}^+$  cations in crystals, 3755

Co-ordination chemistry of a P,O-donor ligand: synthesis of new complexes of Ru, Rh and Ir containing  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$  or  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PNP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2]^-$ , 4575

**PHOSPHORUS**

Synthesis and structure of small-molecule phosphazene rings bearing fused-ring aryloxy side groups: models for optically useful high polymers (1995, 3521), 2393

Small-molecule model phosphazenes with *para*-substituted phenoxy side groups: synthesis, crystal structures and comparisons with corresponding high polymers, 3549

Reversible adduct formation between phosphines and triarylboren compounds, 3931

**PHOSPHORUS-31**

Eight-membered chelate-ring complexes of cobalt(III)-polyamine complexes of aminopolyposphonates in aqueous solution, 3077

Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$ , 3121

Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$  (1996, 3121), 3897

**PHOSPHORYL**

Rare-earth-metal solvent extraction with calixarene phosphates, 1687

P-N-S/Se-containing metallacycles, 2893

Gas-phase, liquid and solid complexes in the  $\text{POCl}_3\text{-FeCl}_3$  system, 3405

Diphosphine derivatives of urea and thiourea, 3647

Co-ordination chemistry of a P,O-donor ligand: synthesis of new complexes of Ru, Rh and Ir containing  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$  or  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PNP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2]^-$ , 4575

**PHOSPHORYLALKOXIDE**

Metal complexes of chiral phosphorylalkoxides: crystal structure of dichlorobis[(1*S*)-2-(diphenylphosphoryl)-1-methylethanolato]-titanium(IV), 1637

**PHOTOCHEMISTRY**

Structure, characterization and photoreactivity of monomeric dioxovanadium(V) Schiff-base complexes of trigonal-bipyramidal geometry, 93

Syntheses, electrochemistry, photophysics and photochemistry of nitridorhenium(V) diphosphine complexes and related nitridorhenium(V) organometallics; crystal structure of  $[\text{Re}^{\text{V}}\text{N}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CBu})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1125

Photophysical properties, electronic and crystal structure of a luminescent pentanuclear gold(I) complex, 1769

Photoinduced electron transfer between  $[\text{Cu}(\text{dmpen})\text{L}_2]^+$  [ $\text{dmpen} = 2,9\text{-dimethyl-1,10-phenanthroline}$ ,  $\text{L} = \text{PPh}_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{OMe-}p)_{3-n}$  ( $n = 0\text{-}3$ )] and methyl viologen, 1909

Spectral and electrochemical recognition of halide anions by acyclic mononuclear ruthenium(II) bipyridyl receptor molecules, 2341

Photoluminescence, photoredox properties and crystal structures of rhenium(V)-benzylidene complexes with phosphine ligands, 2827

Photophysics and photochemical reactivities of organocopper(I) complexes. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{PPh}_2\text{Me})_4(\mu,\eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$ , 2889

Synthesis, structure, photophysics, time-resolved emission



**PHOTOCHEMISTRY** (contd)

- spectroscopy and electrochemistry of luminescent copper(i) acetylides complexes, 3283  
 Synthesis, photophysics and photochemistry of alkynylgold(i) phosphine complexes, 4227

**PHOTOCONDUCTIVITY**

- Synthesis, electrochemistry and photoconductivity of oligo- and poly-(1,1'-dihexylferrocenylenes), 2929

**PHOTOELECTRON**

- Electronic structure of thiaporphyrins: an X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic study, 1255  
 Electronic structure of stable benzodiazasilylenes: photoelectron spectra and quantum-chemical investigations, 1475  
 Angle-resolved X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic experiments on the full series of molecular  $[\text{Au}_{35}(\text{PR}_3)_{12}\text{Cl}_6]$  clusters, 1721

**PHOTOPHYSICS**

- Syntheses, electrochemistry, photophysics and photochemistry of nitridorhenium(v) diphosphine complexes and related nitridorhenium(v) organometallics; crystal structure of  $[\text{Re}^{\text{v}}\text{N}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CBu})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1125  
 Photoluminescent cyclometallated diplatinum(ii, ii) complexes: photophysical properties and crystal structures of  $[\text{PtL}(\text{PPh}_3)]\text{ClO}_4$  and  $[\text{Pt}_2\text{L}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})][\text{ClO}_4]_2$  (HL = 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridine, dppm =  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ), 1645  
 Photophysical properties, electronic and crystal structure of a luminescent pentanuclear gold(i) complex, 1769  
 Synthesis and photophysics of tetranuclear copper(i) acetylides. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_4(\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-p})_3)_4(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$ , 2335  
 Photophysics and photochemical reactivities of organocopper(i) complexes. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{PPh}_2\text{Me})_2(\mu_2\text{-}\eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$ , 2889  
 Luminescent complexes containing a gold(i) chromophore with covalently-linked anthracene or pyridinium acceptors, 3155  
 Synthesis, structure, photophysics, time-resolved emission spectroscopy and electrochemistry of luminescent copper(i) acetylides complexes, 3283  
 Synthesis, photophysics and electrochemistry of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\text{R}_2]$  [dppf =  $\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ; R = alkyl, aryl or alkynyl]. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2]$  ( $\text{C}_{16}\text{H}_5$  = pyren-1-yl), 3411  
 Photophysical properties and crystal structures of luminescent phenylethynylgold(i) complexes of alkyl and aryl isocyanides, 3699  
 Synthesis and photophysics of dinuclear gold(i) thiolates of bis(diphenylphosphino)-alkyl- and -aryl-amines. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{-p})_2]$ , 4019  
 Synthesis, photophysics and photochemistry of alkynylgold(i) phosphine complexes, 4227

**PICRATE**

- Rare-earth-metal solvent extraction with calixarene phosphates, 1687  
 $\pi$  Stacking and the co-ordinate bond: sometimes conflicting factors in molecular recognition, as revealed in the structures of metal picrates, 3165

**PILLARING**

- Structural studies of polyoxometalate-anion-pillared layered double hydroxides, 2963

**PIPERAZINE**

- A reinforced polyaza[*n,n*]paracyclophane containing piperazine rings, 239

**PIPERIDINE**

- Unidentate nitrogen base adducts of aluminium trichloride, 3297

**PIPERIDINIDE**

- Preparation and structures of some new pyrrolidinido- and piperidinido-alanes and -aluminates, 211

**PIROXICAM**

- Synthesis, crystal structure and molecular orbital investigation of the first platinum complex of piroxicam, 111

**PLATINUM**

- Preparation of bis(phosphine)bis(selenocarboxylato)-nickel(ii), -palladium(ii) and -platinum(ii) complexes and their crystal structure analysis, 79  
 Synthesis, crystal structure and molecular orbital investigation of the first platinum complex of piroxicam, 111  
 Molecular recognition of 2,6-diaminopyridine by platinum orotate complexes, 149  
 Is the fluxional motion of bidentate 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine in *cis*- $[\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\text{terpy})]$  (M =  $\text{Pd}^{\text{II}}$  or  $\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}$ ) a dissociative process? A comment, 253  
 9-Methyladenine complexes of platinum(ii) stabilized by trimethylphosphine: use of  $^{15}\text{N}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy to assign the co-ordination site, 299  
 Electrochemical and spectroelectrochemical studies on platinum complexes containing 2,2'-bipyridine, 329  
 Transition-metal complexation by calix[4]arene-derived phosphinites, 513  
 Unexpected substitution reactions of bis(phosphine)platinum ethene complexes, 1039  
 Tris(2-methoxyphenyl) phosphite complexes of platinum(ii): the *cis*

- preference of triaryl phosphite ligands and the effect of oxidation state on metal-phosphite bonding, 1069

- Synthesis and characterization of square-planar palladium(ii), platinum(ii) and rhodium(ii) complexes with a chiral pyridyl-phosphine hybrid ligand, 1295  
 Hydroxymethyl bis(phosphines) and their palladium(ii) and platinum(ii) complexes formed *via* biphasic reactions. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Pd}(\text{HOH}_2\text{C}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4\text{P}(\text{CH}_3\text{OH})_2)_2]\text{Cl}_2$ , 1301  
 Tuning the reactivity of platinum(ii) complexes through cyclometallation. A comment, 1471  
 Tuning the reactivity of platinum(ii) complexes through cyclometallation. A reply, 1472  
 Photoluminescent cyclometallated diplatinum(ii, ii) complexes: photophysical properties and crystal structures of  $[\text{PtL}(\text{PPh}_3)]\text{ClO}_4$  and  $[\text{Pt}_2\text{L}_2(\mu\text{-dppm})][\text{ClO}_4]_2$  (HL = 6-phenyl-2,2'-bipyridine, dppm =  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$ ), 1645  
 Synthesis and structural characterization of  $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{meso-Ph}(\text{HO})\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{OH})\text{Ph})]$  and structurally related derivatives, 1679  
 Cationic platinum(ii) complexes: platinum-alkyl bond cleavage by a powerful Lewis acid, 1809  
 Reactions of di- and tri-nuclear palladium and platinum isocyanide complexes with highly basic and bulky aromatic phosphines containing methoxy groups at the 2 and 6 positions, 1815  
 Heteronuclear Pt-Pd, Pt-Cu and Pt-Ni complexes with bridging acetamidate: crystal structures and spectroscopic studies, 1823  
 Synthesis and electropray mass spectrometry of platinum(ii) complexes of 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid (Hdebarb); crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{debarb})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1897  
 Bis(carboxylato) complexes of platinum(ii). Structural and bonding analysis of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{O}_2\text{CR})_2(\text{L-L})]$  [L-L = 2 $\text{PPh}_3$ ,  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2$  or  $\text{Fe}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ; R = Me, CF<sub>3</sub>, Pr or Ph], 2207  
 The interaction between cytochrome c and *trans*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{NH}_3)_2]$ , 2223  
 Synthesis and characterization of cationic dinuclear complexes of platinum with bridging hydrides; crystal structures of  $[\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-H})_2\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{PBU}^t]_2[\text{BF}_4]_2$  and  $[\text{Pt}_2(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2]_2[\text{BF}_4]_2$ , 2315  
 First examples of polymeric mixed-metal (Pt-Ag) complexes containing single acetamidate bridges: *cis*- $[(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Pt}(\text{NHCOMe})_2\text{Ag}][\text{NO}_3\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and *trans*- $[(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Pt}(\text{NHCOMe})_2\text{Ag}][\text{NO}_3\cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , 2329  
 Dinuclear nucleobase-anion-bridged complexes of  $\text{Pd}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}$  with 1-methylimidazol-2-yl pyridin-2-yl ketone: synthesis, crystal structure and solution behaviour, 2409  
 Synthesis, structure and reactivity of homo- and hetero-polynuclear complexes of platinum bearing C $\equiv$ CR groups as unique bridging ligands, 2587  
 Stabilization of monofunctional platinum-nucleotide adducts: reactions of *N*-acetyl-L-methionine complexes with guanosine 5'-monophosphate and guanylyl(3'-5')guanosine, 2867  
 Synthesis, platinum-195 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies on platinum(ii) and -(iv) thioether macrocyclic complexes, 2979  
 Kinetics and mechanism of complexation of *trans*- $[\text{PtCl}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^+$  with inosine and 1-methylinosine in aqueous solution at different pH values, 3101  
 Dimetallic gold(i) and platinum(ii) complexes containing a trioxosmium(viii) moiety. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{NO}_3)_2]$  and *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{PMe}_2)_2(\text{NO}_3)_2]$ , 3153  
 Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SR})_2]$  (R = Et or Ph) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_2\}_2(\mu\text{-Ph}_3\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\text{SPh})_2]$  and  $[(\text{OC})_2\text{Mo}(\mu\text{-Ph}_3\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-SPh})_2\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ , 3201  
 Conformational polymorphism and fluxional behaviour of  $\text{M}(\text{PR}_3)_2$  units in *cis*-12-twelve-atom metalla-heteroboranes with  $\text{MX}_2\text{B}_9$  (X = C or As) and  $\text{MZB}_{10}$  cages (Z = S, Se or Te), 3323  
 Synthesis and characterization of nickel-group bis(dithiocroconate) complexes and dicyanomethylene-substituted analogues, 3507  
 Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of 1-phenylpropane-1,2-dione 2-oxime complexes of trimethylplatinum(iv), 3543  
 Diphosphine derivatives of urea and thiourea, 3647  
 2,4-Diferrocenyl-1,3-dithiadiphosphetane 2,4-disulfide; structure and reactions with catechols and  $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{PR}_3)_2]$  (R = Et or Bu<sup>t</sup>), 3653  
 Complexes of  $[\text{Ph}_3\text{P}(\text{O})\text{NP}(\text{E})\text{Ph}_2]^-$  (E = S or Se): disparate ring conformations within a new palladacycle, 3659  
 5-Aminoortoc acid, a versatile ligand with the ability to exhibit differing co-ordination and hydrogen-bonding modes: synthesis and crystal structures of platinum(ii) complexes, 3805  
 Formation of  $[\text{CoPt}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu_3\text{-S})_2]$  from facile heterometallation of  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu\text{-S})_2]$  and its facile deheterometallation *via* carbonylative desulfurization to give Pt-Pt bonded  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu\text{-S})]$ , 4023  
 A chiral tetranuclear platinum(ii) cluster complex,  $[\text{Pt}_4(\text{O}_2\text{CMe})_4(\text{pro})_4]$  (Hpro = L-proline), 4031  
 Entrapment of a Pt-H bond by a cavity-shaped receptor, 4041  
 Synthesis, molecular structure and palladium(ii) and platinum(ii) complex chemistry of 3-(ferrocen-1-yl)-1-(pyridin-2-yl)pyrazole, 4055

**PLATINUM** (contd)

New preparative access to and the crystal and molecular structures of *cis*-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>], 4317

**PLATINUM-195**

Synthesis, platinum-195 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies on platinum-(II) and -(IV) thioether macrocyclic complexes, 2979

**POLYESTER**

Study of a solid-state polymerisation reaction: thermal elimination of NaCl from sodium chloroacetate, 11

**POLYMER**

One-, two- and three-dimensional copper(I) and silver(I) complexes of 2,11-dithia[3.3]paracyclophane, 1525

Discrete dinuclear and polymeric copper(I) cations bridged by 4,4'-bipyridine, *trans*-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethane or bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide, 1947

Self-assembly of copper(I) complexes into three-dimensional coordination polymers with channel networks by hydrogen bonding or by tridentate ligands, 2031

Structural chemistry of triorganotin fluorides. The crystal structure of tricyclohexyltin fluoride revisited, 2123

Oxidation of the pyrazine(py<sub>2</sub>)-bridged polymeric copper(I) cation [Cu(cnge)(MeCN)(py<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>+</sup> by NOBF<sub>4</sub> and formation of the corresponding copper(II) cation [Cu(MeCN)<sub>4</sub>(py<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>2+</sup> (cnge = 2-cyanoguanidine), 2323

First examples of polymeric mixed-metal (Pt-Ag) complexes containing single acetamidate bridges: *cis*-

[(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Pt(NHCOMe)<sub>2</sub>Ag]NO<sub>3</sub>·4H<sub>2</sub>O and *trans*-

[(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Pt(NHCOMe)<sub>2</sub>Ag]NO<sub>3</sub>·1.5H<sub>2</sub>O, 2329

Synthesis and structure of small-molecule phosphazene rings bearing fused-ring aryloxy side groups: models for optically useful high polymers (1995, 3521), 2393

Synthesis, electrochemistry and photoconductivity of oligo- and poly-(1,1'-dihexylferrocenyls), 2929

Small-molecule model phosphazenes with *para*-substituted phenoxy side groups: synthesis, crystal structures and comparisons with corresponding high polymers, 3549

**POLYMER FILM**

Electrosynthesis and co-ordination chemistry of polymer films coated on electrode surfaces from pyrrole polypyridyls, 2503

Mode of formation of polymeric [(Ru(bipy)(CO)<sub>2</sub>)]<sub>n</sub> (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine) films, 2581

**POLYMERISATION**

Study of a solid-state polymerisation reaction: thermal elimination of NaCl from sodium chloroacetate, 11

Group 4 metal alkoxide complexes as catalysts for olefin polymerization, 219

Cationic Group 4 metallocene complexes and their role in polymerisation catalysis: the chemistry of well defined Ziegler catalysts, 255

New mono- and bi-nuclear *ansa*-metallocenes of zirconium and hafnium as catalysts for the polymerisation of ethene and propene, 921

Bis(chelated) palladium(II) complexes with a diphosphine and a dinitrogen ligand: very efficient catalyst precursors in the co- and ter-polymerisation of CO and olefins, 3139

Molybdenum(III) chloride-tetrahydrothiophene (tht) complexes in the catalytic polymerization and cyclotrimerization of alkynes: structures and reactivities of the possible intermediates [MoCl<sub>2</sub>(tht)<sub>2</sub>(PhC≡CR)] (R = Me or Et), 4533

**POLYMORPHISM**

Synthesis and characterization of alkoxo-oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes having disc- and rod-like shapes, 1761

Polymorphism, structures and phase transformation of K<sub>2</sub>[SO<sub>4</sub>]F, 2497

Conformational polymorphism and fluxional behaviour of M(PR<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> units in *cis*-twelve-atom metallaheteroboranes with MX<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub> (X = C or As) and MZB<sub>10</sub> cages (Z = S, Se or Te), 3323

**POLYSTYRENE**

Synthesis and reactions of polymer-supported dicarbonyl(dienyl)-(triphenylphosphine)iron(0) complexes, 3747

**PORPHYRAZINATE**

Synthesis, structure, magnetic, spectroscopic and electrochemical behaviour of chloro-iron(III) and -manganese(III) complexes of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrin, 2799

Crystal structure of high-spin (*S* = 5/2) manganese(II) 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrinate, 3243

**PORPHYRIN**

Intermediate-spin iron(III) octaethyltetraazaporphyrinates with weakly co-ordinating anions: synthesis, characterization and crystal structure, 1249

Electronic structure of thiaporphyrins: an X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic study, 1255

*meso*-Substituted octabromoporphyrins: synthesis, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and electronic structure, 3429

Comparative study of Mössbauer spectra of iron(III) complexes of *para*-substituted tetraphenylporphyrins. Electronic effects of substituents and axial ligands, 1519

Mössbauer and electron paramagnetic resonance studies on some new bis(ligated) porphyrinatoiron(III) complexes with aliphatic amines. Models for cytochromes b, 2361

Synthesis and electrochemistry of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octachloro-5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3,5-dichloro-2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)porphyrin (H<sub>2</sub>(tdcdmmp)), [Co<sup>II</sup>(tdcdmmp)] and [M(tdcdmmp)Cl] (M = Fe<sup>III</sup> or Mn<sup>III</sup>), 2793

Synthesis, structure, magnetic, spectroscopic and electrochemical behaviour of chloro-iron(III) and -manganese(III) complexes of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrin, 2799

Crystal structure of high-spin (*S* = 5/2) manganese(II) 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octakis(ethylsulfanyl)-5,10,15,20-tetraazaporphyrinate, 3243

Molecular structure of [Ti(tpp)(O<sub>2</sub>CCF<sub>3</sub>)] and <sup>19</sup>F dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance of it and [Ti(tmp)(O<sub>2</sub>CCF<sub>3</sub>)] [tpp = 5,10,15,20-tetraphenylporphyrinate, tmp = 5,10,15,20-tetra-(4-methoxyphenyl)porphyrinate], 3787

**POTENTIAL ENERGY**

Prediction of crystal structures, 2077

**PROTEIN**

Kinetic studies on the redox reactions of *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin, 2219

The interaction between cytochrome c and *trans*-[PtCl<sub>2</sub>(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2223

Electron self-exchange and cross-reaction studies on wild-type *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin and its Val-8→Glu variant, 4287

**PROTONATION**

Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles, 1753

Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles (1995, 1753), 3163

The reaction of HCl with [MoH<sub>2</sub>(CCBu')(Ph)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>: enforced protonation at the metal gives an alkyne, 3397

A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of copper(II) diamidodiamino complexes, 4605

**PURINE**

Synthesis and stereochemistry of cobalt(III) complexes containing purine-6-thione and related ligands, 305

**PYRANONATE**

Synthesis and reactivity of areneruthenium pyranone and pyridinone complexes, 1399

**PYRAZINE**

Synthesis of the new binucleating compound pyrazin-2-yl 2-pyridyl sulfide for stepwise or direct approach to asymmetric binuclear ruthenium(II) complexes, 885

Oxidation of the pyrazine(py<sub>2</sub>)-bridged polymeric copper(I) cation [Cu(cnge)(MeCN)(py<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>+</sup> by NOBF<sub>4</sub> and formation of the corresponding copper(II) cation [Cu(MeCN)<sub>4</sub>(py<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>2+</sup> (cnge = 2-cyanoguanidine), 2323

Electron-transfer reactions in [Ru(edta)(py<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>-</sup> (edta = ethylene-dinitrilotetraacetate, py<sub>2</sub> = pyrazine), 4389

**PYRAZOLE**

Selectivity design using interligand contact: solvent extraction and structures of first-series-transition metal-bis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate complexes, 195

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molecular dynamics at below-ambient temperatures and crystal structures, 203

Structure, characterisation and dynamics of copper(I) complexes of 2,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl-methyl)pyridine, 371

Heteroleptic poly(pyrazolyl)borate derivatives of the lanthanides. Structural and electronic spectral studies of some salicylaldehyde complexes, 501

Unusual binding of exogenous anions in some lead(II) complexes with a functionalized macrocycle, 1173

Structural variations in nickel(II) and copper(II) MN<sub>2</sub> Schiff-base complexes with deprotonated tetradentate *N,N'*-bis(5-amino-pyrazol-4-ylmethylene)polymethylenediamine ligands, 1215

Polynuclear pyrazolato complexes. Synthesis, chemical reactivity and crystal structures of [Pd(dmpz)<sub>2</sub>(Hdmpz)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and [PdAg(dmpz)<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (Hdmpz = 3,5-dimethylpyrazole), 1351

Synthesis, crystal structure and luminescence properties of a europium(III) complex with a new planar aromatic tridentate N<sub>3</sub> ligand, 1767

Homo- and hetero-dinuclear metal complexes of bridging ligands containing phenol and azole moieties. Structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and magnetochromism, 2371

Trichloro-, mono-, di- and tri-organo-tin(IV) derivatives of hydridotris(4-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borates, 2475

Synthesis and co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecanes disubstituted with imidazole and pyrazole, 2679

Syntheses and characterization of binuclear Rh<sub>2</sub>, Ir<sub>2</sub> and RhIr complexes containing dimethyl phosphonate and pyrazolate bridging ligands, 2877

**PYRAZOLE** (contd)

- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazolyl)pyrimidines (L),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  (X = Cl, Br or I). Isolation and identification of the dinuclear complex  $[\{\text{ReBr}(\text{CO})_3\}_2\text{L}]$ , 3065
- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-1,3,5-triazines (L),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  (X = Cl, Br or I). Characterization of  $[\{\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\}_2\text{L}]$  (X = Cl or Br), 3371
- Nickel(II)  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$  Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole: syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437
- Reactivity studies of  $\eta^2$ -acyl complexes of molybdenum. Kinetics of  $\eta^2$ -acyl to  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl isomerization in their reactions with isocyanides, 3687
- A pyrazolate-bridged cyclic tetranuclear copper(II) complex: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 3799
- Synthesis, molecular structure and palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex chemistry of 3-(ferrocen-1-yl)-1-(pyridin-2-yl)pyrazole, 4055
- Ruthenium tris(pyrazolyl)borate complexes. Formation and characterization of acetone, dimethylformamide and vinylidene complexes containing N,N-donor co-ligands, 4071
- Some new dipyrindyl and diphenol bridging ligands containing oligothieryl spacers, and their dinuclear molybdenum complexes: electrochemical, spectroscopic and luminescence properties, 4257
- Crystal structure, magnetic properties and spectroscopic studies of bis[1,3-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)triazene]dicopper(II) trihydrate: a dinuclear complex with an asymmetric double pyrazolate bridge, 4275
- Models of the active sites of zinc-containing enzymes: the structure of acetate/hydrotris(3-*tert*-butyl-5-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borato]zinc(II), 4283
- Syntheses and electrochemistry of bimetallic complexes containing cyclohexanediolate or cyclopentanedolate bridges, 4401
- Preparation and characterization of carbene complexes of iron from azolyl and thienyl precursors, 4431

**PYRIDAZINE**

- Discrete dinuclear and polymeric copper(I) cations bridged by 4,4'-bipyridine, *trans*-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene or bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide, 1947
- Synthesis and structure of dilead(II) and dimanganese(II) complexes of macrocycles derived from 3,6-diiformylpyridazine, 2117
- Nitrate- and nitrite-ligated 3,6-bis(imidazolyl)pyridazine-bridged dinuclear copper(II) cations with copper-copper separations similar to that in *Achromobacter cycloclastes* nitrite reductase, 4295

**PYRIDINE**

- Structure, characterisation and dynamics of copper(I) complexes of 2,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-ylmethyl)pyridine, 371
- Crystal structures and luminescence spectra of ten-co-ordinate lanthanide(III) complexes ( $\text{Ln} = \text{Ce}, \text{Sm}, \text{Eu}$  or  $\text{Tb}$ ) with 2,6-bis-(benzimidazol-2-yl)pyridine (1994, 2523), 553
- Stabilisation of unusual simultaneous binding of four cytosine nucleobases to copper(II) by a novel network of bifurcated hydrogen bonding, 1333
- Covalently linked anthracene-containing supramolecular complexes of trisium carbonyl clusters: synthesis, crystal structures and solvatochromic behaviour, 1853
- Equilibria and rates of olefin substitution in zerovalent palladium complexes containing a 2-pyridylmethanimine ligand, 1921
- Synthesis, characterisation and superoxide dismutase activity of a manganese(II) complex, 2019
- Electrochemical synthesis and crystal structure of silver(I) complexes with some heterocyclic thiones, 2047
- An unusual anionic oxo-( $\mu$ -oxo)-vanadium(V) network interlinked by cationic sodium chains, 2111
- Carbonylation of hydrocarbylpalladium(II) complexes containing substituted pyridinecarboxylate chelating ligands. Steric and electronic manipulation of the CO-insertion mechanism, 2197
- 2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6'''-Quaterpyridine (qtpy): a versatile ligand in metallosupramolecular chemistry: crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{qtpy})(\text{OH})_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ ,  $[\text{Pd}(\text{qtpy})][\text{PF}_6]_2$ ,  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{qtpy})_2][\text{PF}_6]_2$  and  $[\text{Ag}_2(\text{qtpy})_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ , 2423
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of the first two-dimensional infinite sheet-like mixed-valence manganese(II,III) complex with bridging salicylate and pyridine-2-carboxylate ligands, 2735
- Unidentate nitrogen base adducts of aluminium trichloride, 3297
- Synthesis and crystal structures of heterobimetallic 2-(diphenylphosphino)pyridine complexes containing an  $\text{Fe} \rightarrow \text{M}$  (M =  $\text{Cu}^I$ ,  $\text{Ag}^I$  or  $\text{Hg}^{II}$ ) donor-acceptor bond and a mononuclear iron(II) complex bearing a pair of planar strained four-membered chelate rings, 3475
- Influence of solvent polarity from water to toluene on the co-ordination of pyridines by the cobalt(III) corrinoid sulfitecobyrinic acid heptamethyl ester, 3721

A convenient high yield synthesis of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6'''-sexipyridine and helical transition-metal complexes of substituted sexipyridines, 4207

Solution studies of copper(II) complexes as models for the active site in galactose oxidase, 4331

Tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes: X-ray, spectroscopic, molecular mechanics and molecular orbital studies, 4543

**PYRIDINIUM**

Luminescent complexes containing a gold(I) chromophore with covalently-linked anthracene or pyridinium acceptors, 3155

**PYRIDINONATE**

Synthesis and reactivity of areneruthenium pyranone and pyridinone complexes, 1399

**PYRIDINOPHANE**

Synthesis, magnetism, electrochemistry and reactivity of dinuclear vanadium(III) complexes of a macrocyclic tetraamine Schiff base, 1223

**PYRIDONE**

Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties, 321

Self-assembly of copper(I) complexes into three-dimensional co-ordination polymers with channel networks by hydrogen bonding or by tridentate ligands, 2031

Diiron(III) and polymeric iron(III)-sodium complexes with bridging and terminal pyridonate ligands: structures and magnetic properties (1996, 321), 2394

Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of cobalt complexes of pyridonate ligands, 3575

Uncapped and polar capped prisms of cobalt and nickel, 3745

Synthesis, structural characterisation, electron paramagnetic resonance and magnetic studies of homoleptic copper complexes of pyridonate ligands, 4077

**PYRIDYL**

Synthesis of the new binucleating compound pyrazin-2-yl-2-pyridyl sulfide for stepwise or direct approach to asymmetric binuclear ruthenium(II) complexes, 885

Synthesis and characterization of square-planar palladium(II), platinum(II) and rhodium(I) complexes with a chiral pyridylphosphine hybrid ligand, 1295

Raman spectroelectrochemical studies and crystal structure of a binuclear copper(I) complex with a bridging diimine ligand, 1591

Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of tripodal pyridine ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II), 1845

Discrete dinuclear and polymeric copper(I) cations bridged by 4,4'-bipyridine, *trans*-1,2-bis(4-pyridyl)ethene or bis(4-pyridyl) disulfide, 1947

Formation of axial phenolate-metal bonds in square-pyramidal complexes, 2233

Novel trisium cluster complexes with rod-like molecular geometry. Syntheses and crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-CNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4)_3]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4)_3]$ , 2293

Dinuclear nucleobase-anion-bridged complexes of  $\text{Pd}^{II}$  and  $\text{Pt}^{II}$  with 1-methylimidazol-2-yl pyridin-2-yl ketone: synthesis, crystal structure and solution behaviour, 2409

Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox chemistry of iron(III) complexes of tridentate pyridyl and benzimidazolyl ligands, 2519

Novel, selective and co-operative assembly of cyclodextrins around [1,8-bis(pyridin-2-yl)-3,6-dithiaoctane]copper(II), 2609

Zinc(II) complexes of tripodal ligands providing phenolate and pyridine donors: formation, structure and hydrolytic activity, 2857

Copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone (HL); single-crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL})\text{L}]\text{NCS}$ , 3011

Monomeric, N-functionalised amido complexes of aluminium: synthesis of  $[\text{Al}(\text{NR})(8\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_2]$  (R = H or  $\text{SiMe}_3$ ) and  $[\text{Al}(\text{N}(2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})(2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}))_3]$ , 3053

Synthesis and structures of copper(II) anion-bridged aggregates and chains: control over molecular shape, 3173

Synthesis, redox behaviour and molecular structures of new metal cluster species containing orthometallated  $[\text{M}_2(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4)]$  (M = Ru or Os) and ferrocene chromophores bridged by an aromatic unit, 3209

Synthesis and structural characterization of the new quadridentate  $\text{N}_3\text{S}$ -compound di-2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone and its binuclear copper(II) complexes, 3485

Isolation of two geometrical isomers of bis( $\mu$ -acetato)-( $\mu$ -oxo)diiron(II) complexes with tridentate ligands and their activities for functionalization of cyclohexane in the presence of hydrogen peroxide, 4037



**PYRIDYL (contd)**

Synthesis, molecular structure and palladium(II) and platinum(II) complex chemistry of 3-(ferrocen-1-yl)-1-(pyridin-2-yl)pyrazole, 4055

Some new dipyriddy and diphenol bridging ligands containing oligothieryl spacers, and their dinuclear molybdenum complexes: electrochemical, spectroscopic and luminescence properties, 4257

Syntheses and crystal structures of phenyl(2-pyridyl)amido complexes of zirconium(IV), niobium(V) and tantalum(V), 4345

Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $H_2O_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479

**PYRIMIDINE**

Molecular recognition of 2,6-diaminopyridine by platinum orotate complexes, 149

Deprotonation reactions of 2-thiouracil with [2-(pyridin-2-yl)-phenyl]mercury(II) acetate. Structural and spectroscopic effects, 1973

Barbituric acid as a new locking fragment in macrocyclization; synthesis and structural characterization of aqua(perchlorato)-(2',4',6'-trioxahexahydropyrimidine-5'-spiro-6-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) perchlorate hydrate, 2017

Important role of CH- $\pi$  interaction in linkage isomers of bis(2,2'-bipyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes with pyrimidine-2-thione and related ligands, 2851

Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazolyl)pyrimidines (L),  $[ReX(CO)_3L]$  (X = Cl, Br or I). Isolation and identification of the dinuclear complex  $[ReBr(CO)_3L]_2$ , 3065

5-Aminoarotic acid, a versatile ligand with the ability to exhibit differing co-ordination and hydrogen-bonding modes: synthesis and crystal structures of platinum(II) complexes, 3805

**PYRIMIDINETRIONATE**

Synthesis and electrospray mass spectrometry of platinum(II) complexes of 5,5-diethylbarbituric acid (Hdebarb); crystal structure of *cis*-[PtCl(debarb)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]-CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1897

**PYRROLE**

Rhodium(I) complexes containing the enolate of *N*-acetyl-3-butanoyltetramic acid (Habta) and the crystal structure of  $[Rh(abta)_2][P(OPh)_3]_2$ , 1701

Electrosynthesis and co-ordination chemistry of polymer films coated on electrode surfaces from pyrrole polypyridyls, 2503

Syntheses, characterization and structural chemistry of biladien-*ac*-10-one and -*bc*-5-one metal complexes with 4N or (3N + O) co-ordination, 3937

**PYRROLIDINIDE**

Preparation and structures of some new pyrrolidinido- and piperidinido-alanes and -aluminates, 211

**PYRROLIDINONE**

Structural and spectroscopic studies on 36-membered ring arrays formed by copper(II) halides with 1-(4-picolyl)pyrrolidin-2-one, 4245

**QUANTUM-CHEMICAL CALCULATIONS**

Electronic structure of stable benzodiazilylenes: photoelectron spectra and quantum-chemical investigations, 1475

**QUATERPYRIDINE**

2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6'''-Quaterpyridine (qtpy): a versatile ligand in metallosupramolecular chemistry; crystal and molecular structures of  $[Ni(qtpy)(OH)_2]_2[BF_4]_2$ ,  $[Pd(qtpy)]_2[PF_6]_2$ ,  $[Cu_2(qtpy)_2][PF_6]_2$  and  $[Ag_2(qtpy)_2][BF_4]_2$ , 2423

**QUINOLINE**

Photophysical properties, electronic and crystal structure of a luminescent pentanuclear gold(I) complex, 1769

Unidentate nitrogen base adducts of aluminium trichloride, 3297

**QUINOLYL**

Monomeric, N-functionalised amido complexes of aluminium: synthesis of  $[AlCl(NR(8-C_9H_6N))_2]$  (R = H or SiMe<sub>3</sub>) and  $[Al(N(2-C_3H_4N)(2-C_3H_4N))_3]$ , 3053

**QUINONE**

Oxidative-addition reactions on planar chloranilate rhodium systems. Crystal structure of  $[Rh_2(\mu-C_6Cl_2O_2)Me_2(CO)_4(PPh_3)_2]$ , 2155

Electron-transfer salts derived from *N,N'*-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone diimines and the novel dinuclear organometallic donor  $[Fe_2(\eta-C_6Me_3)_2(\mu-SEt)(CO)]$ , 3533

**QUINONIDE**

Synthesis and characterisation of quinonide bridged dinuclear complexes of titanium and zirconium, 913

**QUINOXALINE**

Raman spectroelectrochemical studies and crystal structure of a binuclear copper(I) complex with a bridging diimine ligand, 1591

**QUINQUEPYRIDINE**

Monohelical quinquepyridine complexes of rhenium-(I) and -(III), 1411

Substituent-controlled assembly of helical complexes: synthesis, crystal and molecular structures of double helical silver(I) complexes with substituted quinquepyridines, 2309

**RADICAL**

An improved synthesis of SF<sub>4</sub>(CN) and its cycloaddition reaction with SNSAsF<sub>6</sub>. Crystal structure of F<sub>3</sub>SCNSNSAsF<sub>6</sub> and

electron spin resonance spectrum of F<sub>3</sub>SCNSNS\*, 383

Kinetics and mechanism of the cobaloxime(II)-catalysed oxidation of 2-aminophenol by dioxygen. A phenoxazinone synthase model involving free-radical intermediates, 473

**RAMAN**

Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of PPh<sub>3</sub> with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[AuBr(PMe_3)]$ , 3121

The monophenylhydrosilasesquioxanes PhH<sub>n-1</sub>Si<sub>n</sub>O<sub>1.5n</sub>, where *n* = 8 or 10, 3313

Gas-phase, liquid and solid complexes in the POCl<sub>3</sub>-FeCl<sub>3</sub> system, 3405

Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between I<sub>2</sub> and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit-2I<sub>2</sub> and ebit-2I<sub>2</sub>, 3583

Studies on the thermal decomposition of basic lead(II) carbonate by Fourier-transform Raman spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction and thermal analysis, 3639

Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of PPh<sub>3</sub> with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[AuBr(PMe_3)]$  (1996, 3121), 3897

**RECEPTOR**

Entrapment of a Pt-H bond by a cavity-shaped receptor, 4041

**RECYCLING**

Novel amphiphilic diphosphines: synthesis, rhodium complexes, use in hydroformylation and rhodium recycling, 2143

**REDOX POTENTIAL**

Copper-(I) and -(II) complexes with tertiary linear polyamines of the type Me<sub>3</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>NMeCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NMe<sub>3</sub> (*n* = 1-4), 2055

Stabilization of high oxidation states in transition metals. An electrochemical and computational study of structurally comparable molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 2067

Synthesis and electrochemistry of 2,3,7,8,12,13,17,18-octachloro-5,10,15,20-tetrakis(3,5-dichloro-2,6-dimethoxyphenyl)porphyrin (H<sub>4</sub>tdcdmpp),  $[Co^{II}(tdcdmpp)]$  and  $[M(tdcdmpp)Cl]$  (M = Fe<sup>III</sup> or Mn<sup>III</sup>), 2793

**RELAXATION**

Silicon-29 and oxygen-17 relaxation in H<sub>2</sub>Si<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> in solution, 1597

Metal-ion recognition. The interaction of copper(II), silver(I) and lead(II) with 22-membered macrocycles incorporating O<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> and S<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>-donor sets, 3591

**RELAXOMETRY**

Extent of hydration of octadentate lanthanide complexes incorporating phosphinate donors: solution relaxometry and luminescence studies, 17

**RESONANCE RAMAN**

Surface-enhanced resonance-Raman scattering: an informative probe of surfaces, 791

Raman spectroelectrochemical studies and crystal structure of a binuclear copper(I) complex with a bridging diimine ligand, 1591

**RHENIUM**

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molecular dynamics at below-ambient temperatures and crystal structures, 203

Synthesis and reactivity of  $\eta^2(4e)$ -alkyne and  $\eta^2(3e)$ -vinyl complexes of rhenium, 415

Syntheses, electrochemistry, photophysics and photochemistry of nitridorhenium(V) diphosphine complexes and related nitridorhenium(V) organometallics; crystal structure of  $[Re^V N(C\equiv C Bu^t)_2(PPh_3)_2]$ , 1125

Monohelical quinquepyridine complexes of rhenium-(I) and -(III), 1411

New mixed carbonyl-nitro and -nitrito complexes of manganese and rhenium, 1419

Synthesis and reactivity of hydrogen-rich uranium-rhenium compounds; an unsuspected detrimental effect of alkali-metal halide on chemical metathesis, 1487

Isolation, structure and spectroscopic properties of  $[Re_2(C_2S_2)_3]^{2-}$  complexes and electrical conductivities of their oxidized species, 1539

Spectroscopic titration of  $[Re_2(\mu_2-H)_4(CO)_{12}]$  with chloride ions. An electron-precise tetranuclear cluster as intermediate in the transformation of a tetranuclear unsaturated cluster into trinuclear unsaturated anions, 1771

Deprotonation reactions of the aminocarbene complex *trans*- $[ReCl(CNH_2)(dppe)_2][BF_4]$  (dppe = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>). Synthesis and properties of the cyano-complexes *trans*- $[Re(CN)L(dppe)_2]$  (L = NCR, N<sub>3</sub>, CO or C-CHPh) and crystal structure of *trans*- $[Re(CN)(NCMe)(dppe)_2] \cdot PrOH$ , 2763

New rhenium complexes with phosphinite PPh<sub>2</sub>OR or phosphonite PPh(OR)<sub>2</sub> (R = Me, Et or Pr) ligands: synthesis and protonation of various polyhydrides, 2779

**RHENIUM (contd)**

- Photoluminescence, photoredox properties and crystal structures of rhenium(v)-benzylidene complexes with phosphine ligands, 2827
- Fourier-transform infrared study of short-lived highly reduced dithiolene complexes by potential-modulation spectro-electrochemical techniques, 2945
- Reactions of electrophiles with  $[(\text{Bu}^n\text{N})\text{Re}^{\text{V}}(\mu\text{-NBu}^n)]_2$ , 2995
- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(i) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazolyl)pyrimidines (L),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  (X = Cl, Br or I). Isolation and identification of the dinuclear complex  $[(\text{ReBr}(\text{CO})_3)_2\text{L}]$ , 3065
- Co-ordination chemistry of S-methyl 2-methyldithiocarbamate and formation of  $[\text{M}(\text{CN})_2]^{2+}$  (M = Tc or Re) species, 3105
- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(i) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-1,3,5-triazines (L),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  (X = Cl, Br or I). Characterization of  $[(\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3)_2\text{L}]$  (X = Cl or Br), 3371
- Rapid and mild synthesis of  $[\text{Re}_2(\text{CO})_{10}]$  by reduction of  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{ReO}_4]$  at atmospheric CO pressure, 3611
- On the design of high co-ordination number metal-based liquid crystals: mesomorphic bipyridine complexes of rhenium(i), 3913
- Synthesis and characterization of dioxorhenium complexes derived from water-soluble diphosphine tetraphosphonates, 4459
- Second-order paramagnetic rhenium(iii) complexes: solid-state structure and assignment of the carbon-13 magnetic resonance spectra in solution, 4563

**RHODIUM**

- Preparation, crystal structure and mechanism of formation of a novel dinuclear carbopentazane complex,  $[\text{Rh}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\text{NH}_2\text{NH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2][\text{NO}_3]_2$ , 61
- Synthesis, characterisation and molecular structures of the *cis* and *pseudocis* heptamethylindenyl carboradoboranes 1-Ph-3-( $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$ )-3,1,2-*cis*- $\text{RhC}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_{10}$  and 1,2-Ph-3-( $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5$ )-3,1,2-*pseudocis*- $\text{RhC}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_9$ . Experimental assignment of the  $^{11}\text{B}$  NMR spectrum of a *pseudocis* carbametallaborane, 335
- Complexes of rhodium with thiois(ethylenetriol)tetraacetic acid; a potential bifunctional chelate for use in radiotherapy, 467
- Transition-metal complexation by calix[4]arene-derived phosphinites, 513
- Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters containing  $\text{RhRu}_4$  skeletons: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\mu\text{-Cl})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}]$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\text{nbd})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}(\text{AuPPh}_3)]$  (nbd = norbornadiene), 603
- Stabilizing structure of tertiary amine-protected rhodium colloid dispersions in chloroform, 783
- Synthesis and characterization of rhodium complexes containing atropisomeric sulfur ligands. Structure of  $[(\text{Rh}(\mu\text{-L})(\text{CO})_2)_2][\text{P}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^n\text{-o})_2]_2$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{L} = 1,1'$ -binaphthalene-2,2'-dithiol), 969
- A unified mechanistic view obtained from the temperature and pressure dependence of the spontaneous, acid-, and base-assisted cyclometallation reactions of dirhodium(ii) complexes, 1045
- Kinetic and thermodynamic studies of intramolecular rearrangement and cleavage of the heterobinuclear aqua ion,  $[(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2\text{Rh}(\mu\text{-OH})\text{Cr}(\text{OH})_4]^{4+}$ , 1051
- Direct formation of alcohols by hydrocarbonylation of alkenes under mild conditions using rhodium trialkylphosphine catalysts, 1161
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of the thioether half-sandwich rhodium(iii) complex  $[\text{RhCl}(\text{MeCN})_2(\text{[9]aneS}_3)][\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3]_2$  ( $[\text{9]aneS}_3 = 1,4,7$ -trithiacyclononane), 1237
- Synthesis, structures and redox properties of platinum metal phosphathia complexes: crystal structures of *cis*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})] \cdot 0.75\text{Et}_2\text{O}$  and *cis*- $[\text{RhCl}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{RS})]\text{PF}_6 \cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  (R =  $\text{Ph-CH}_2\text{CH}_2$ ), 1261
- Synthesis and characterization of square-planar palladium(ii), platinum(ii) and rhodium(i) complexes with a chiral pyridyl-phosphine hybrid ligand, 1295
- Rhodium(i) complexes containing the enolate of *N*-acetyl-3-butanoyltetramic acid (Haba) and the crystal structure of  $[\text{Rh}(\text{aba})\{\text{P}(\text{OPh})_2\}_2]$ , 1701
- Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. *syn*- and *anti*- $[(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Rh}_2\text{S}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_{14}(\text{OH})]$ ; an interesting nineteen-vertex isomeric pair, 1775
- Hydrocarbonylation of prop-2-en-1-ol to butane-1,4-diol and 2-methylpropan-1-ol catalysed by rhodium triethylphosphine complexes, 1793
- Novel amphiphilic diphosphines: synthesis, rhodium complexes, use in hydroformylation and rhodium recycling, 2143
- Oxidative-addition reactions on planar chloranilate rhodium systems. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{Cl}_4\text{O}_4)\text{Me}_2\text{I}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 2155
- Methanol carbonylation revisited: thirty years on, 2187
- Electrosynthesis and co-ordination chemistry of polymer films coated on electrode surfaces from pyrrole polypyridyls, 2503
- Triazene-bridged dirhodium complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 2511
- Guanidine anions as chelating ligands; syntheses and crystal

- structures of  $[\text{Rh}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\eta^2\text{-NPh})\text{CNHPh}]\text{Cl}$  and  $[\text{Ru}(\eta\text{-MeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr-}p)(\eta^2\text{-NPh})\text{CNHPh}]\text{Cl}$ , 2839
- Syntheses and characterization of binuclear  $\text{Rh}_2$ ,  $\text{Ir}_2$  and  $\text{RhIr}$  complexes containing dimethyl phosphonate and pyrazolate bridging ligands, 2877
- Reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_2\text{BH}_2]$  with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-dppf-P-P})\text{AuB}][\text{dppf} = 1,1'$ -bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2917
- Carbon-fluorine and -hydrogen bond activation and carbon-carbon bond formation in  $\eta^5$ -pentamethylcyclopentadienyl-rhodium and -iridium phosphine complexes; crystal structures of  $[\text{M}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Cl}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]^{+} \text{BF}_4^{-}$  (M = Rh or Ir), 3215
- Synthesis and crystal structure of a dinuclear rhodium complex. Catalytic activity of mono- and di-nuclear rhodium phosphite complexes in hydroformylation, 3561
- Synthesis and characterisation of selenoether macrocyclic complexes of  $\text{Co}^{\text{III}}$ ,  $\text{Rh}^{\text{III}}$  and  $\text{Ir}^{\text{III}}$ ; crystal structures of *trans*- $[\text{CoBr}_2(\text{[16]aneSe}_4)]\text{BPh}_4$  and *trans*- $[\text{IrBr}_2(\text{[16]aneSe}_4)]\text{BPh}_4$  ( $[\text{16]aneSe}_4 = 1,5,9,13$ -tetraselenacyclohexadecane), 3713
- Reactions of imido complexes of iridium, rhodium and ruthenium, 3771
- Preparation and characterization of rhodium(iii) complexes containing 1,1,1-tris(dimethylphosphinomethyl)ethane (tdmme). Structures of  $[\text{RhX}_3(\text{tdmme})]_2$  (X = Cl, Br or I),  $[\text{Rh}(\text{NH}_3)_3(\text{tdmme})]^{3+}$  and  $[(\text{Rh}(\text{tdmme})_2(\mu\text{-X}))_2]^{3+}$  (X = Cl or OH) in the solid state and in solution, 3779
- Mixed phosphito-phosphonato rhodium(i) complexes, 4357
- Co-ordination chemistry of a P,O-donor ligand: synthesis of new complexes of Ru, Rh and Ir containing  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$  or  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{PNP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2]^{-}$ , 4575
- Group 9 metal 1,1'-bis(phosphino)ferrocene complexes: synthesis, structures, solution conformation and unusual reactivity, 4633

**RUBREDOXIN**

- Kinetic studies on the redox reactions of *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin, 2219
- Electron self-exchange and cross-reaction studies on wild-type *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin and its Val-8→Glu variant, 4287

**RUTHENIUM**

- Redox considerations for a ruthenium complex catalysis of substrate oxidation by hydrogen peroxide in aqueous solution, 105
- Synthesis and characterisation of *pseudocis* iridium and ruthenium diphenyl carboranes. Molecular structures of 1,2-Ph-3-( $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ )-3,1,2-*pseudocis*- $\text{RuC}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_9$  and 1,2-Ph-3-( $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ )-3,1,2-*pseudocis*- $\text{RuC}_2\text{B}_3\text{H}_9$  (cym = *p*-cymene) and individual gauge for localised orbitals calculations on carbametallaboranes, 231
- Formation of *N*-imidoylimidatoruthenium(ii) complexes via ruthenium-promoted hydration of nitriles, 291
- Synthesis of new half-sandwich ruthenium complexes containing 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane (dippe); crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Cl}(\text{dippe})]$  and  $[\text{Ru}(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{O}_2)(\text{dippe})][\text{BPh}_4]$ , 377
- Cluster core geometrical variation in heterometallic boride clusters containing  $\text{RhRu}_4$  skeletons: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\mu\text{-Cl})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}]$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\text{nbd})(\text{CO})_2\text{B}(\text{AuPPh}_3)]$  (nbd = norbornadiene), 603
- Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]_2$  [M = M' = Cu, Ag or Au; M = Cu, M' = Au; dppf =  $\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  and the crystal structures of  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_2]_2$  (M = Cu or Au, M' = Au), 643
- Laser-desorption mass spectrometry of  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{17}]$  and its derivatives: cluster aggregation in the gas phase, 771
- New tricks for an old ligand: cyclometallated and didentate co-ordination of 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine to ruthenium(ii), 873
- Mono- and di-nuclear ruthenium(ii) complexes of the ambidentate ligand 3,3'-dihydroxy-2,2'-bipyridine: spectroscopic, electrochemical and mixed-valence properties, 879
- Synthesis of the new binucleating compound pyrazin-2-yl 2-pyridyl sulfide for stepwise or direct approach to asymmetric binuclear ruthenium(ii) complexes, 885
- Linking and fragmentation of alkynes at a triruthenium centre, 975
- Dinuclear thioether half-sandwich ruthenium(ii) complexes of the types  $[(\text{RuL}'(\text{[9]aneS}_3))_2(\mu\text{-L})_2]^{2+}$  ( $n = 1$ , L' =  $\text{PPh}_3$ ;  $n = 2$ , L' =  $\text{MeCN}$ ),  $[(\text{Ru}(\text{[9]aneS}_3))_2(\mu\text{-L})_2]^{2+}$  and  $[(\text{Ru}(\text{[9]aneS}_3))_2(\mu\text{-L})_2]^{+}$  with heterocyclic thioamides L ( $[\text{9]aneS}_3 = 1,4,7$ -trithiacyclononane), 989
- Oxidation behaviour of the unsaturated diruthenium species  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-CO})_2(\text{CO})_2(\mu\text{-PrO})\text{PNEtP}(\text{OPr})_2]_2$ , 1031
- New ruthenium-tin clusters with bulky ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_4(\mu\text{-SnR}_2)(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-SnR}_2)_3]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-SnR}_2)_4(\mu\text{-SnR}'_2)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-SnR}_2)_3(\mu\text{-SnR}'_2)]$  [R =  $\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2$ , R' =  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i$ , 2,4,6], 1133

**RUTHENIUM (contd)**

- Ruthenium(II) complexes with a new potentially trifunctional phosphinoester and its enolate as ligands, 1153
- Synthesis, structures and redox properties of platinum metal phosphathia complexes: crystal structures of *cis*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(RSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SR)]-0.75Et<sub>2</sub>O and *cis*-[RhCl<sub>2</sub>(RSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>RS)]PF<sub>6</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (R = Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>), 1261
- Synthesis and reactivity of areruthenium pyranone and pyridinone complexes, 1399
- Control of the co-ordination mode of 1,8-naphthyridine ligated to ruthenium(II) bipyridine complexes, 1405
- Synthesis and structure of [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ-H)(μ<sub>3</sub>-η<sup>2</sup>-PhCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C=NPh)], a product of an 'intramolecular' hydrogen-transfer reaction, 1429
- Synthesis, characterization and redox properties of mixed phosphine nitroruthenium(II) complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*-[Ru(NO<sub>2</sub>)(terpy)(PMe<sub>3</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)](ClO<sub>4</sub>)·H<sub>2</sub>O, 1463
- Synthesis, properties, stereochemistry and crystal structures of diastereomeric benzene-ruthenium(II) complexes with a chiral salicylideneamino ligand, 1499
- Synthesis of 1,3-diaryltriazenido triruthenium and triosmium clusters: crystal structures of [Ru<sub>3</sub>(μ-H)(CO)<sub>10</sub>(μ-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>NNNC<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)] and [Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>Cl(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>NNNC<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)], 1573
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of a series of ruthenium μ<sub>4</sub>-nitrene carbonyl clusters, 1707
- Triosmium and triiruthenium clusters containing the 4-methylthiazole ligand: crystal structures of [Os<sub>3</sub>(μ-H)(CO)<sub>10</sub>-(μ-2,3-η<sup>2</sup>-C̄=NCMe=CHS)], [Os<sub>3</sub>(μ-H)(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ-2,3-η<sup>2</sup>-C̄=NCMe=CHS)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)] and [Os<sub>3</sub>(μ-H)(CO)<sub>8</sub>(μ-2,3-η<sup>2</sup>-C̄=NCMe=CHS)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1731
- Syntheses, structures and electrochemical properties of single and double helical inorganic complexes containing new polypyridine ligands, 1829
- Reactions of [Ru(bipy)(CO)<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>] in aqueous HX and HX-HNO<sub>3</sub> solutions (X = F, Br or I; bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine), 1927
- Bis(acetylide) complexes of ruthenium, 2011
- Kinetic studies on the redox reactions of *Clostridium pasteurianum* rubredoxin, 2219
- Synthesis and reactivity of cationic vinylidene and allenylidene ruthenium(II) complexes containing the phosphinoether Pr<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OMe as chelating ligand, 2275
- Spectral and electrochemical recognition of halide anions by acyclic mononuclear ruthenium(II) bipyridyl receptor molecules, 2341
- Hydrogen-bond recognition of nucleosides by oligopyridine ligands and their ruthenium complexes, 2389
- Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of [Mo<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-S)<sub>2</sub>(μ-SPR)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>4</sub>(η-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2403
- Dinuclear alkoxide-bridged ruthenium(II) complexes with Class III mixed-valence states: a structural and spectroelectrochemical study, 2527
- Unsaturated ether chelate complexes of ruthenium(II), 2571
- Mode of formation of polymeric [Ru(bipy)(CO)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>n</sub> (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine) films, 2581
- Guanidine anions as chelating ligands: syntheses and crystal structures of [Rh(η-C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)(η<sup>2</sup>-(NPh)<sub>2</sub>CNHPPh)Cl] and [Ru(η-MeC<sub>4</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr-*p*)(η<sup>2</sup>-(NPh)<sub>2</sub>CNHPPh)Cl], 2839
- Important role of CH-π interaction in linkage isomers of bis(2,2'-bipyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes with pyrimidine-2-thione and related ligands, 2851
- Reactions of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>3</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)(CO)<sub>9</sub>BH<sub>2</sub>] with didentate phosphines and the synthesis and crystal structure of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>3</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>)(CO)<sub>8</sub>(μ-dppf-*P,P*)AuB] [dppf = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2917
- Reactions of (F<sub>3</sub>CP)<sub>4</sub> and (F<sub>3</sub>CP)<sub>3</sub> with ruthenium and osmium carbonyl clusters: characterisation and crystal structures of the products, 3131
- Codimerisation of CO and a 1,3-diynyl-metal complex on an Ru<sub>3</sub> cluster, 3151
- Synthesis, redox behaviour and molecular structures of new metal cluster species containing orthometallated [M<sub>3</sub>(μ-H)(CO)<sub>10</sub>-(μ-NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)] (M = Ru or Os) and ferrocene chromophores bridged by an aromatic unit, 3209
- Activation of the N-H bond of ethyl carbamate and urea by ruthenium hydride complexes. Unexpected loss of alcohol or ammonia to yield isocyanato complexes, 3221
- Reactions of cyano-iron and -ruthenium compounds with *gem*-dicyanooxepoxides. A new pathway to vinyl isocyanide complexes of iron and ruthenium, 3231
- Synthesis, crystal structure and redox properties of μ-oxo-bis(μ-acetato)diruthenium(III) complexes having 2,2'-bipyridine and imidazole bases as terminal ligands, 3289
- Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of [Mo<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-S)<sub>2</sub>(μ-SPR)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>4</sub>(η-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], (1996, 2403), 3341
- Syntheses, structures and chemistry of the high-nuclearity ruthenium hydrido cluster anions [Ru<sub>10</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>22</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [Ru<sub>11</sub>H(CO)<sub>27</sub>]<sup>3-</sup>, 3515
- Reactions of imido complexes of iridium, rhodium and ruthenium, 3771
- Synthesis and characterisation of diphenylvinylphosphine-substituted osmium and ruthenium carbonyl clusters; crystal and molecular structures of [Os<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>11</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH=CH<sub>2</sub>)] and [Os<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ-Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH=CH<sub>2</sub>)], 3825
- Synthesis and crystal structures of two isomers of [Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-C<sub>15</sub>H<sub>20</sub>)], 3833
- Difunctionalised arene Ru<sub>6</sub>C cluster compounds with electron-withdrawing groups, 3837
- Structural and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of triosmium and triruthenium carbonyl cluster derivatives containing pentaphenylcyclopentaphosphane, 3843
- Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of a triruthenium carbonyl cluster containing both phenylimido and nitrosobenzene ligands, 3911
- Axial ligand substitutions in *trans*-bis[1,2-phenylenebis-(dimethylarsine)] complexes of ruthenium(II), 3917
- Synthesis and characterisation of the chloride-bridged copper-ruthenium cluster dianion [(Ru<sub>4</sub>Cu<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>16</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>, 4033
- Synthesis and crystal structures of η<sup>2</sup>-sulfenamido complexes of ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement, 4063
- Ruthenium tris(pyrazolyl)borate complexes. Formation and characterization of acetone, dimethylformamide and vinylidene complexes containing N,N-donor co-ligands, 4071
- Synthesis and reactivity of the formally co-ordinatively unsaturated diruthenium hydride [Ru<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)(μ-CO)(CO)<sub>5</sub>(μ-(PrO)<sub>2</sub>PNEtP(OPr)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> and its co-ordinatively saturated parent [Ru<sub>2</sub>H(CO)<sub>5</sub>(μ-(PrO)<sub>2</sub>PNEtP(OPr)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, 4171
- Versatile ligand behaviour of phenyl 2-pyridyl ketone benzoylhydrazone in palladium(II) complexes, 4239
- Ruthenium(II) complexes of some new polynucleating ligands incorporating terpyridyl and macrocyclic aza-crown binding sites, 4249
- Oxidative addition of diiferrocenyl dichalcogenides to [(Ru(η<sup>3</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Cl))<sub>4</sub>]. Syntheses, crystal structures and some reactivities of [(Ru(η<sup>3</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>Cl(μ-ER))<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> (E = S, Se or Te; R = ferrocenyl), 4307
- Electron-transfer reactions in [Ru(edta)(pyz)]<sup>-</sup> (edta = ethylenedinitrilotetraacetate, pyz = pyrazine), 4389
- Use of [Ru(η<sup>3</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>)(MeCN)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+</sup> as a capping reagent in cluster build-up: synthesis and structural characterisation of [Os<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>15</sub>(η<sup>3</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 4509
- Co-ordination chemistry of a P,O-donor ligand: synthesis of new complexes of Ru, Rh and Ir containing Ph<sub>2</sub>PNHP(O)Ph<sub>2</sub> or [Ph<sub>2</sub>PNP(O)Ph<sub>2</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, 4575
- Thermolytic reaction of 1,4-diisopropenylbenzene with [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>]: an arene ligand as a template for cluster formation, 4621
- Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of two Ru<sub>4</sub> clusters with β-alkylstyrene ligands, 4629

**SALICYLALDEHYDATE**

- Heteroleptic poly(pyrazolyl)borate derivatives of the lanthanides. Structural and electronic spectral studies of some salicylaldehyde complexes, 501

**SALICYLATE**

- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of the first two-dimensional infinite sheet-like mixed-valence manganese(II,III) complex with bridging salicylate and pyridine-2-carboxylate ligands, 2735

**SALT OCCLUSION**

- A route to the dispersion of ultrafine cobalt particles on zeolite Na-X through salt occlusion and reduction, 775

**SANDWICH COMPLEX**

- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of the thioether half-sandwich rhodium(III) complex [RhCl(MeCN)<sub>2</sub>([9]aneS<sub>3</sub>)](CF<sub>3</sub>SO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> ([9]aneS<sub>3</sub> = 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane), 1237
- New class of mixed sandwich cycloheptatrienylchromium complex: crystal structures of the redox pair [Cr(η-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Me)(η-C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>6</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4)](PF<sub>6</sub>)<sub>n</sub> (n = 1 or 2), 4035

**SCHIFF BASE**

- Structure, characterization and photoreactivity of monomeric dioxovanadium(V) Schiff-base complexes of trigonal-bipyramidal geometry, 93
- Chemistry of oxovanadium(V) alkoxides: synthesis and structure of mononuclear complexes incorporating ethane-1,2-diol, 99
- Copper(I) and (II) complexes of a macrocycle derived from 2:2 condensation of pyridine-2,6-dicarbaldehyde and 4-azaheptane-1,7-diamine; oxygenation of the copper(I) complex, 167
- Preparation and reactivities of chiral manganese(III) and copper(II) complexes of binaphthyl Schiff bases, 405
- The preparation and crystal and molecular structures of new luminescent Schiff-base complexes featuring coupled lanthanide(III) cations, 961



**SCHIFF BASE (contd)**

- Synthesis, structure and reactions of the first tellurium-containing macrocyclic Schiff base, 1203
- Structural variations in nickel(II) and copper(II)  $MN_4$  Schiff-base complexes with deprotonated tetradeinate  $N,N'$ -bis(5-amino-pyrazol-4-ylmethylene)polymethylenediamine ligands, 1215
- Synthesis, magnetism, electrochemistry and reactivity of dinuclear vanadium(III) complexes of a macrocyclic tetraimine Schiff base, 1223
- Metal complexes of a chiral quadridentate Schiff base, 1229
- Complexes of lanthanide(III) ions with macrocyclic ligands containing pyridine head units, 1493
- Synthesis, properties, stereochemistry and crystal structures of diastereomeric benzene-ruthenium(II) complexes with a chiral salicylideneaminato ligand, 1499
- Some Schiff base complexes of lead(II), 1509
- Electrochemical carboxylation of arylmethyl chlorides catalysed by  $[Co(salen)][H_2salen = N,N'$ -bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine], 1613
- Synthesis and characterization of alkoxo-oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes having disc- and rod-like shapes, 1761
- Synthesis of lanthanide(III) complexes of a 20-membered hexaaza macrocycle, 1867
- Crystal and molecular structure of  $[V_2O_5(sal-L-val)_2(H_2O)]$  ( $sal-L-val = N$ -salicylidene-L-valinate) and spectroscopic properties of related complexes, 1989
- Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox chemistry of iron(III) complexes of tridentate pyridyl and benzimidazolyl ligands, 2519
- Zinc(II) complexes of putative obligate tetrahedrally co-ordinating pro-ligands, 2835
- Electronic and steric effects in manganese Schiff-base complexes as models for the water oxidation complex in photosystem II. The isolation of manganese-(II) and -(III) complexes of 3- and 3,5-substituted  $N,N'$ -bis(salicylidene)ethane-1,2-diamine ( $H_2salen$ ) ligands, 2935
- Template synthesis of helicates of a  $[2 + 2]$  tetraimine macrocycle: crystal structure of the lead(II) perchlorate complex, 3421
- Nickel(II)  $N_2O_2$  Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole: syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437
- Syntheses and characterization of novel tri- and hexa-nuclear zinc complexes with biomimetic chelate ligands, 3731
- Structural characterization of possible intermediates in vanadium-catalysed sulfide oxidation, 3865

**SELECTIVITY**

- Selectivity design using interligand contact: solvent extraction and structures of first-series-transition metal-bis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate complexes, 195
- Selectivity of macrocyclic aminocarboxylates for alkaline-earth metal ions and stability of their complexes, 2347

**SELENAMIDE**

- $\eta^2$ -Sulfenamido and -selenamido complexes of titanium, zirconium, molybdenum and tungsten, 1309

**SELENIDE**

- Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters  $[Mo_4E_4(edta)_2]^{3-}$  ( $E = S$  or  $Se$ ;  $H_4edta =$  ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid) and  $[Mo_4S_4(H_2O)_{12}]^{3+}$ , 363
- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of new mixed-metal, mixed-chalcogenide clusters  $[Fe_2W(CO)_6(\mu_2-Se)(\mu_2-E)]$  ( $E = Te$  or  $S$ ). Structures of  $[Fe_2W(CO)_6(\mu_2-Se)(\mu_2-E)]$  ( $M = W$ ,  $E = Se$  or  $Te$ ;  $M = Mo$ ,  $E = Se$ ), 2173
- Local structures of the amorphous chromium sulfide,  $CrS_x$ , and selenide,  $CrSe_x$ , from X-ray absorption studies, 2245
- Synthesis of aryl selenides using arylmercurials. Cyclopalladation of  $Se(R)Ph$  [ $R = C_6H_5(N=NC_6H_4Me-4)-2,Me-5$ ]. Crystal structures of  $Se_2R_2$  and  $[Pd(C_6H_5[N=NC_6H_4(SePh)-2',Me-4']-2,Me-5)Cl]$ , 2713
- Synthesis, characterisation and reactions of bis[2-(dimethylamino-methyl)phenyl] diselenide: its structure and that of [2-(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl]selenium bromide, 2719
- Versatile ligand behaviour of phenyl 2-pyridyl ketone benzoylhydrazone in palladium(II) complexes, 4239
- Oxidative addition of diferrocenyl dichalcogenides to  $[(Ru(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)(\mu-Cl))_2]$ . Syntheses, crystal structures and some reactivities of  $[Ru(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)Cl(\mu-ER)]_2$  ( $E = S$ ,  $Se$  or  $Te$ ;  $R =$  ferrocenyl), 4307

**SELENIUM**

- Selenium insertion into a cadmium-carbon bond; synthesis and structural characterisation of the loosely linked dimer  $[(Cd(SeC\equiv CPh)_2(tmen))_2]$  ( $tmen = Me_2NCH_2CH_2NMe_2$ ), 2183
- Preparation, structural and spectroscopic characterisation of the salts  $M_2X_2AF_6$  ( $A = As$  or  $Sb$ ,  $M = S$  or  $Se$ ,  $X = Cl$  or  $Br$ ) containing the novel sulfur- and selenium-halogen cations  $(X_2MMMX)^+$ , 2553
- Synthesis of aryl selenides using arylmercurials. Cyclopalladation of  $Se(R)Ph$  [ $R = C_6H_5(N=NC_6H_4Me-4)-2,Me-5$ ]. Crystal structures of  $Se_2R_2$  and  $[Pd(C_6H_5[N=NC_6H_4(SePh)-2',Me-4']-2,Me-5)Cl]$ , 2713

- Synthesis, characterisation and reactions of bis[2-(dimethylamino-methyl)phenyl] diselenide: its structure and that of [2-(dimethylaminomethyl)phenyl]selenium bromide, 2719
- Preparation and crystal structure of  $[(AlBr_3)_2(Se_2N_2)]$ , the first example of a main-group element adduct of diselenium dinitride, 4029

**SELENIUM-77**

- Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters  $[Mo_4E_4(edta)_2]^{3-}$  ( $E = S$  or  $Se$ ;  $H_4edta =$  ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid) and  $[Mo_4S_4(H_2O)_{12}]^{3+}$ , 363
- Preparation, structural and spectroscopic characterisation of the salts  $M_2X_2AF_6$  ( $A = As$  or  $Sb$ ,  $M = S$  or  $Se$ ,  $X = Cl$  or  $Br$ ) containing the novel sulfur- and selenium-halogen cations  $(X_2MMMX)^+$ , 2553
- Synthesis and characterisation of selenoether macrocyclic complexes of  $Co^{III}$ ,  $Rh^{III}$  and  $Ir^{III}$ : crystal structures of  $trans-[CoBr_2([16]aneSe_4)]BPh_4$  and  $trans-[IrBr_2([16]aneSe_4)]BPh_4$  ( $[16]aneSe_4 = 1,5,9,13$ -tetraselenacyclohexadecane), 3713
- Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099

**SELENOCARBOXYLATE**

- Preparation of bis(phosphine)bis(selenocarboxylato)-nickel(II), -palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes and their crystal structure analysis, 79

**SELENOETHER**

- Synthesis and characterisation of selenoether macrocyclic complexes of  $Co^{III}$ ,  $Rh^{III}$  and  $Ir^{III}$ : crystal structures of  $trans-[CoBr_2([16]aneSe_4)]BPh_4$  and  $trans-[IrBr_2([16]aneSe_4)]BPh_4$  ( $[16]aneSe_4 = 1,5,9,13$ -tetraselenacyclohexadecane), 3713

**SELENOLATE**

- Syntheses, characterization and molecular structures of monomeric selenolato complexes of mercury with nitrogen-containing chelating ligands, 461

- Selenium insertion into a cadmium-carbon bond; synthesis and structural characterisation of the loosely linked dimer  $[(Cd(SeC\equiv CPh)_2(tmen))_2]$  ( $tmen = Me_2NCH_2CH_2NMe_2$ ), 2183

**SELENOPHOSPHINOYL**

- Complexes of  $[Ph_2P(O)NP(E)Ph_2]^-$  ( $E = S$  or  $Se$ ): disparate ring conformations within a new palladacycle, 3659

**SELENOPHOSPHORYL**

- Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[Ni(Ph_2PC(S)NPh)_2]$  and  $[Ni(Ph_2P(Y)C(S)NPh)_2]$  ( $Y = S$  or  $Se$ ), 2269

- P-N-S/Se-containing metallacycles, 2893

**SELF-ASSEMBLY**

- Deprotonation and self-assembly of a symmetric oxamidate-bridged dinuclear copper(II) complex involving imidazole moieties, 861

**SEMIEMPIRICAL MO CALCULATIONS**

- Raman spectroelectrochemical studies and crystal structure of a binuclear copper(I) complex with a bridging diimine ligand, 1591

- meso*-Substituted octabromoporphyrins: synthesis, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and electronic structure, 3429

**SEXPYRIDINE**

- A convenient high yield synthesis of 2,2':6',2'':6''':6''':2''':6''':2''''-sexipyridine and helical transition-metal complexes of substituted sexipyridines, 4207

**SILANE**

- Tripodal amido-titanium and -zirconium complexes containing a trisilylsilane-derived ligand framework, 125
- Low-temperature reactions of dihalogenosilylenes,  $SiX_2$ , with  $I_2$  or  $ICl$  in toluene yielding dihalogeniodo(methylphenyl)silanes, 227

**SILASEQUIOXANE**

- The monophenylhydrosilasesquioxanes  $PhH_{n-1}Si_nO_{1.5n}$  where  $n = 8$  or 10, 3313

**SILICA GEL**

- New silica-gel-bound polyazacycloalkanes and characterization of their copper(II) complexes using electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 1209

**SILICATE**

- X-Ray diffraction and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study of a silicate containing two different nitrogenous cations, 3349
- Aqueous vanadosilicates, 4189

**SILICON**

- Low-temperature reactions of dihalogenosilylenes,  $SiX_2$ , with  $I_2$  or  $ICl$  in toluene yielding dihalogeniodo(methylphenyl)silanes, 227
- Electronic structure of stable benzodiazasilylenes: photoelectron spectra and quantum-chemical investigations, 1475

- Silicon-29 and oxygen-17 relaxation in  $H_4Si_4O_{12}$  in solution, 1597
- Two different co-ordination modes of hydrazide ligands in silicon and germanium compounds, 2095

- The monophenylhydrosilasesquioxanes  $PhH_{n-1}Si_nO_{1.5n}$  where  $n = 8$  or 10, 3313

- X-Ray diffraction and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study of a silicate containing two different nitrogenous cations, 3349
- Aqueous vanadosilicates, 4189

- Cyclic and open-chain derivatives of bis(trihydrosilyl)benzenes, 4193

**SILICON-29**

Silicon-29 and oxygen-17 relaxation in  $\text{H}_8\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{12}$  in solution, 1597  
X-Ray diffraction and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study of a silicate containing two different nitrogenous cations, 3349

**SILOXANE**

Silicon-29 and oxygen-17 relaxation in  $\text{H}_8\text{Si}_8\text{O}_{12}$  in solution, 1597  
The monophenylhydrosilasesquioxanes  $\text{PhH}_{n-1}\text{Si}_n\text{O}_{1.5n}$ , where  $n = 8$  or 10, 3313  
Cyclic and open-chain derivatives of bis(trihydrosilyl)benzenes, 4193

**SILOXANEDIOLATE**

Formation of ring-expanded products from certain combinations of tetraphenylsiloxanedioates  $[(\text{Ph}_3\text{SiOM})_2\text{O}]$  ( $\text{M}' = \text{Li}$  or  $\text{Na}$ ) and Group 4 metal chlorides  $\text{MCl}_4$ , 1449

**SILOXIDE**

Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between  $\text{Sn}(\text{OBu}^t)_4$  and  $\text{HOBu}^t$  in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659

**SILVER**

Synthesis and characterization of the centred icosahedral cluster series  $[\text{Au}_m\text{M}^{18}\text{Cl}_4(\text{PMePh}_2)_6][\text{C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{12}]$ , where  $\text{M}^{18} = \text{Au}$ ,  $\text{Ag}$  or  $\text{Cu}$ , 491

Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of the dynamic behaviour of the mixed-metal cluster compounds  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_{12}]$  [ $\text{M} = \text{M}' = \text{Cu}$ ,  $\text{Ag}$  or  $\text{Au}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Cu}$ ,  $\text{M}' = \text{Au}$ ;  $\text{dppf} = \text{Fe}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ] and the crystal structures of  $[\text{MM}'\text{Ru}_4\text{H}_2(\mu\text{-dppf})(\text{CO})_{12}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}$  or  $\text{Au}$ ,  $\text{M}' = \text{Au}$ ), 643

The chemistry and the geometric and electronic structures of small naked metal clusters prepared using a rotating cryostat and studied by electron paramagnetic resonance, 653

Deposition and growth of noble metal clusters on graphite, 665

Preparation, characterisation and properties of Groups VIII and IB metal nanoparticles, 673

Surface-enhanced resonance-Raman scattering: an informative probe of surfaces, 791

Polynuclear pyrazolato complexes. Synthesis, chemical reactivity and crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Pd}(\text{dmpz})_2(\text{Hdmpz})_2\}_2]$  and  $[\{\text{PdAg}_2(\text{dmpz})_4\}_2]$  ( $\text{Hdmpz} = 3,5\text{-dimethylpyrazole}$ ), 1351

One-, two- and three-dimensional copper(I) and silver(I) complexes of 2,11-dithia[3.3]paracyclophane, 1525

Silver-iodocarbon complexes: crystal structures of eight compounds obtained from the reactions of  $\text{AgPF}_6$  or  $\text{AgNO}_3$  with  $\text{CH}_2\text{I}_2$ ,  $\text{I}(\text{CH}_2)_4\text{I}$  and simple aryl iodides, 1669

Syntheses, structures and electrochemical properties of single and double helical inorganic complexes containing new polypyridine ligands, 1829

Electrochemical synthesis and crystal structure of silver(I) complexes with some heterocyclic thiones, 2047

Substituent-controlled assembly of helical complexes: synthesis, crystal and molecular structures of double helical silver(I) complexes with substituted quinquelyridines, 2309

First examples of polymeric mixed-metal (Pt-Ag) complexes containing single acetamidate bridges: *cis*- $[(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Pt}(\text{NHCOMe})_2\text{Ag}][\text{NO}_3 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and *trans*- $[(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{Pt}(\text{NHCOMe})_2\text{Ag}][\text{NO}_3 \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , 2329

Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:2 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2449

Spectroscopic and structural studies on 1:1 adducts of silver(I) salts with tricyclohexylphosphine, 2459

Synthesis, crystal structure and non-linear optical properties of two new cluster compounds,  $[\text{MoCu}_3\text{OS}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3\{\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu}^t)_2\}]$  and  $[\text{MoAg}_3\text{S}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_3\{\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{OBu}^t)_2\}]$ , 2617

Reactions of electrophiles with  $[(\text{Bu}^t\text{N})_2\text{Re}^{\text{VI}}(\mu\text{-NBu}^t)]_2$ , 2995

Thiophene-linked azacryptand sites for dicopper and disilver; thiophene sulfur as an inert spacer?, 3021

Synthesis and crystal structures of heterobimetallic 2-(diphenylphosphino)pyridine complexes containing an  $\text{Fe} \rightarrow \text{M}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cu}^I$ ,  $\text{Ag}^I$  or  $\text{Hg}^{II}$ ) donor-acceptor bond and a mononuclear iron(II) complex bearing a pair of planar strained four-membered chelate rings, 3475

Metal-ion recognition. The interaction of copper(II), silver(I) and lead(II) with 22-membered macrocycles incorporating  $\text{O}_4\text{N}_2$ ,  $\text{O}_2\text{S}_2\text{N}_2$  and  $\text{S}_4\text{N}_2$ -donor sets, 3591

Intramolecular electron transfer in linear trinuclear complexes of copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) bound to redox-active cyano-manganese ligands, 3977

Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099

Silver complexes with the *nido*-diphosphine  $[7,8\text{-(PPh}_3)_2\text{-}7,8\text{-C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{10}]^-$ , 4583

**SILYL**

Some transition-metal complexes derived from silylated 1,3-dienes, 1551

Reactions of gallium(III) chloride with  $\text{Li}[\text{E}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{Si}$  or  $\text{Ge}$ ): crystal structure of  $(\text{R}_3\text{Ge})\text{ClGa}(\mu\text{-OEt})_2\text{GaCl}(\text{GeR}_3)$  ( $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ ), 4183

Mixed iron-silicon-tin complexes stabilized by a phosphinoenolate

bridging ligand. Crystal structure of  $[(\text{OC})_3\{(\text{MeO})_3\text{Si}-\text{Fe}\{\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH}=\text{C}(\text{O})\text{Ph}\}\text{SnBu}^n\}_2]$ , 4365

**SILYLENE**

Low-temperature reactions of dihalogenosilylenes,  $\text{SiX}_2$ , with  $\text{I}_2$  or  $\text{ICl}$  in toluene yielding dihalogeniodo(methylphenyl)silanes, 227

Electronic structure of stable benzodiazasilylenes: photoelectron spectra and quantum-chemical investigations, 1475

**SILYLIUM**

Low-temperature reactions of dihalogenosilylenes,  $\text{SiX}_2$ , with  $\text{I}_2$  or  $\text{ICl}$  in toluene yielding dihalogeniodo(methylphenyl)silanes, 227

**SODIUM**

Synthesis, structure and characterisation of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{bipy})_3][\text{NaAl}(\text{ox})_3]$  ( $\text{bipy} = 2,2'\text{-bipyridine}$ ,  $\text{ox} = \text{oxalate}$ ), 3985

**SOL-GEL PROCESSING**

New materials by sol-gel processing: design at the molecular level, 3343

**SOLID STATE**

Study of a solid-state polymerisation reaction: thermal elimination of  $\text{NaCl}$  from sodium chloroacetate, 11

Diverse solid-state clusters with strong metal-metal bonding. In praise of synthesis, 575

Multinuclear solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on transition-metal clusters containing hydrides, 625

Deposition and growth of noble metal clusters on graphite, 665

Molecular dynamics in solid bis( $\eta$ -arene)molybdenum complexes studied by solid-state deuterium nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 2989

Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$ , 3121

Concerted supramolecular motifs: linear columns and zigzag chains of multiple phenyl embraces involving  $\text{Ph}_4\text{P}^+$  cations in crystals, 3755

Vibrational and solid-state phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic studies of 1:1 complexes of  $\text{PPh}_3$  with gold(I) halides; crystal structure of  $[\text{AuBr}(\text{PMe}_3)]$  (1996, 3121), 3897

**SOLVATOCHROMISM**

Syntheses of new copper(II) mixed-ligand complexes and their chromotropic properties in solution and in the solid state, 3251

Mono- and di-nuclear complexes of molybdenum carbonyl derivatives with pyridine-2-carbaldehyde azine and phosphines: syntheses, structure, spectroscopic and electrochemical characterisation and solvatochromic effects, 4369

**SOLVENT EFFECT**

Mechanism of chelation of phenanthroline derivatives to  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  deduced from pulsed photolysis studies in several solvents at high pressure, 1629

Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between  $\text{Sn}(\text{OBu}^t)_4$  and  $\text{HOBu}^t$  in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659

Influence of solvent polarity from water to toluene on the co-ordination of pyridines by the cobalt(III) corrinoid sulfitecobyrinic acid heptamethyl ester, 3721

**SOLVENT EXTRACTION**

Selectivity design using interligand contact: solvent extraction and structures of first-series-transition metal-bis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate complexes, 195

Rare-earth-metal solvent extraction with calixarene phosphates, 1687

**SPECTROELECTROCHEMISTRY**

Electrochemical and spectroelectrochemical studies on platinum complexes containing 2,2'-bipyridine, 329

Raman spectroelectrochemical studies and crystal structure of a binuclear copper(I) complex with a bridging diimine ligand, 1591

Dinuclear alkoxide-bridged ruthenium(II) complexes with Class III mixed-valence states: a structural and spectroelectrochemical study, 2527

Fourier-transform infrared study of short-lived highly reduced dithiolene complexes by potential-modulation spectro-electrochemical techniques, 2945

**SPIRO COMPOUND**

Barbituric acid as a new locking fragment in macrocyclization: synthesis and structural characterization of aqua(perchlorato)-(2',4',6'-trioxahexahydropyrimidine-5'-spiro-6-1,4,8,11-tetraazacyclotetradecane)copper(II) perchlorate hydrate, 2017

**STABILITY CONSTANT**

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of ligands containing phosphonic acid moieties, 87

A reinforced polyaza[*n,n*]paracyclophane containing piperazine rings, 239

Complexation properties of macrocyclic polyoxadiazadiphosphonates, 1113

1-Hydroxyalkane-1,1-diylidiphosphonates as potent chelating agents for metal ions. Potentiometric and spectroscopic studies of copper(II) co-ordination, 1119

A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of copper(II) diamino-dioxime complexes, 1373

**STABILITY CONSTANT (contd)**

- Alkali-metal complexes of a pendant-arm tetraaza macrocycle. Equilibrium, inter- and intra-molecular exchange processes, 1379
- Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles, 1753
- Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of ligands containing phosphonic acid moieties (1996, 87), 1779
- Crystal structure of a copper(II)-famtidine complex and solution studies of the Cu<sup>2+</sup>-famtidine-histidine ternary system, 1905
- Copper(I) and -(II) complexes with tertiary linear polyamines of the type Me<sub>3</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>NMeCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NMe<sub>2</sub> (*n* = 1–4), 2055
- Spectrophotometric study of the complexation of iodine with macrocycles in chloroform solution, 2215
- Selectivity of macrocyclic aminocarboxylates for alkaline-earth metal ions and stability of their complexes, 2347
- Correlation between kinetic and thermodynamic complex-formation constants for the interaction of bis(amine)palladium(II) with inosine, inosine 5'-monophosphate and guanosine 5'-monophosphate, 2673
- Synthesis and co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclododecanes disubstituted with imidazole and pyrazole, 2679
- Complexing properties of phosphinic analogues of glycine, 2685
- Synthesis and solution complexation behaviour of tetradentate diamines with hard phosphinate donors, 2693
- Chelating behaviour of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone carbonyl- and thiocarbonyl-hydrazones in copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 2699
- Aqueous tungstovanadate equilibria, 2705
- Highly branched ferrocene-functionalised polyazacycloalkanes as electroactive receptors for transition-metal ions, 2923
- Hydrolysis of magnesium(II) at elevated temperatures, 3071
- Eight-membered chelate-ring complexes of cobalt(III)-polyamine complexes of aminopolysphosphonates in aqueous solution, 3077
- Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087
- Copper(II) complexes with cyclo(L-aspartyl-L-aspartyl) and cyclo(L-glutamyl-L-glutamyl) derivatives and their antioxidant properties, 3093
- Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles (1995, 1753), 3163
- Co-ordination of copper(II) ions by prolyl- $\alpha$ , $\beta$ -dehydroamino acids: comparative studies and general considerations, 3265
- Ultraviolet-circular dichroism spectra for structural analysis of copper(II) complexes with aliphatic and aromatic ligands in aqueous solution, 3269
- Oxygen and vanadium exchange processes in linear vanadate oligomers, 3357
- Nickel(II) N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole: syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437
- Zinc(II) complexes of phosphonic acid analogues of glutamic acid, 3455
- Electron spin resonance study of the frozen-solution equilibrium [Co(S<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>L] + L  $\rightleftharpoons$  [Co(S<sub>2</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CF<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>] [L = P(OR)<sub>3</sub> or PPh(OMe)<sub>2</sub>; R = alkyl], 3503
- Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between 1<sub>1</sub> and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazoline-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit-2L<sub>1</sub> and ebit-2L<sub>1</sub>, 3583
- Metal-ion recognition. The interaction of copper(II), silver(I) and lead(II) with 22-membered macrocycles incorporating O<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub> and S<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub> donor sets, 3591
- Influence of solvent polarity from water to toluene on the co-ordination of pyridines by the cobalt(III) corrinoid sulfitecobyrinic acid heptamethyl ester, 3721
- An equilibrium study on bivalent metal complexes with 1,5,9,13,17,21-hexaazacyclotetrasane ([24]aneN<sub>6</sub>) in aqueous solution, 3727
- Molecules bearing a redox-active spacer. Synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of 1,1'-bis(5-methyl-2,5-diazahexyl)ferrocene, 4121
- Aqueous vanadosilicates, 4189
- Amide nitrogen co-ordination of Co<sup>II</sup> and Ni<sup>II</sup> in ternary 2,2'-bipyridine-containing systems. A solution and solid-state study, 4201
- Characterization and superoxide dismutase activity of copper(II) complexes of 6A,6X-difunctionalized  $\beta$ -cyclodextrins, 4351
- Formation and structure of inclusion complexes involving  $\alpha$ -cyclodextrin and alkyl(aqua)cobaloxime, 4425
- Hydrolytic equilibria of lead(II) at 100 °C in 3.6 mol kg<sup>-1</sup> LiClO<sub>4</sub>, 4597
- A potentiometric and spectroscopic study of copper(II) diamidodiamino complexes, 4605

**STACKING**

- $\pi$  Stacking and the co-ordinate bond: sometimes conflicting factors in molecular recognition, as revealed in the structures of metal picrates, 3165

Synthesis and structures of copper(II) anion-bridged aggregates and chains: control over molecular shape, 3173

**STANNOXANE**

Dilithium diamides [Li(OC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>12</sub>(NR)<sub>2</sub>] (R = SiMe<sub>3</sub> or CH<sub>2</sub>Bu) derived from *R*-, *S*- or *R,S*-2,2'-diamino-1,1'-binaphthyl derivatives, 3595

**STANNYLENE**

Tin-carbon bond formation by simple addition of cyclic dienes to a bis(amino)stannylene: a mechanistic study, 161

**STEREISOIMERISM**

Synthesis, properties, stereochemistry and crystal structures of diastereomeric benzene-ruthenium(II) complexes with a chiral salicylideneaminato ligand, 1499

**STREPTONIGRIN**

A proton nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interaction of zinc(II) with the antitumour drug streptonigrin, 549

**STRONTIUM**

Structure and properties of SrCu(OH)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O, 7

**STYRENE**

New atropisomeric bidentate nitrogen-donor compounds as potential stereocontrollers in mild CO-styrene copolymerisation catalysed by palladium(II) salts, 1021

Synthesis, characterization and molecular structure of two Ru<sub>4</sub> clusters with  $\beta$ -alkylstyrene ligands, 4629

**SUBSTITUTION**

Tuning the reactivity of platinum(II) complexes through cyclometallation. A comment, 1471

Tuning the reactivity of platinum(II) complexes through cyclometallation. A reply, 1472

Equilibria and rates of olefin substitution in zerovalent palladium complexes containing a 2-pyridylmethanimine ligand, 1921

Mechanistic information on ligand-substitution reactions of europium(III) in aqueous solution from high-pressure stopped-flow experiments, 2127

Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on [Cl<sub>2</sub>FeS<sub>2</sub>VS<sub>2</sub>FeCl<sub>2</sub>]<sup>3-</sup>, 3667

Axial ligand substitutions in *trans*-bis[1,2-phenylenebis(dimethylarsine)] complexes of ruthenium(II), 3917

Kinetics and mechanism of ligand substitution in [Cr( $\pi$ -ligand)(CO)<sub>3</sub>] complexes (ligand = naphthalene, pyrene, thiophene, 2,6-dimethylpyridine or cycloheptatriene) and of *fac/mer* isomerization in [M(CO)<sub>3</sub>L<sub>3</sub>] (M = Cr, Mo or W; L = phosphite, phosphine or isocyanide), 3959

**SULFATE**

Polymorphism, structures and phase transformation of K<sub>3</sub>[SO<sub>4</sub>]F, 2497

Macrocyclic dimeric vanadium(IV) and heterodinuclear vanadium(IV)-nickel(II) complexes. Structure, magnetic, electronic and redox properties, 4233

**SULFENAMIDE**

$\eta^2$ -Sulfenamido and -selenamido complexes of titanium, zirconium, molybdenum and tungsten, 1309

Synthesis and crystal structures of  $\eta^2$ -sulfenamido complexes of ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement, 4063

**SULFIDE**

Molybdenum(VI) imidodisulfur complexes formed *via* double sulfur-carbon bond cleavage of dithiocarbamates, 183

Spectroscopic, magnetic and structural studies on the mixed-valence cuboidal clusters [Mo<sub>5</sub>E<sub>4</sub>(edta)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>3-</sup> (E = S or Se; H<sub>4</sub>edta = ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid) and [Mo<sub>5</sub>E<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>2+</sup>, 363

The first crystal structures of mixed chalcogen derivatives SnR<sub>2</sub>[(OPPh)<sub>2</sub>(SPPH<sub>2</sub>)N<sub>2</sub>] (R = Me or Ph), 391

Characterisation of a cationic triniobium aqua ion cluster and related studies, 703

Gas-phase metal sulfide cluster anions, 709

Synthesis of the new binucleating compound pyrazin-2-yl 2-pyridyl sulfide for stepwise or direct approach to asymmetric binuclear ruthenium(II) complexes, 885

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of new mixed-metal, mixed-chalcogenide clusters [Fe<sub>2</sub>W(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu_2$ -Se)( $\mu_2$ -E)] (E = Te or S). Structures of [Fe<sub>2</sub>M(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu_2$ -Se)( $\mu_2$ -E)] (M = W, E = Se or Te; M = Mo, E = Se), 2173

Local structures of the amorphous chromium sulfide, CrS<sub>3</sub>, and selenide, CrSe<sub>3</sub>, from X-ray absorption studies, 2245

Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of [Mo<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>2</sub>( $\mu_2$ -S)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -SPR)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>4</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2403

Synthesis, crystal structure and non-linear optical properties of two new cluster compounds, [MoCu<sub>2</sub>OS<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>P(OBu)<sub>2</sub>)] and [MoAg<sub>2</sub>S<sub>4</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>P(OBu)<sub>2</sub>)], 2617

Preparation and properties of the corner-shared double cube [Mo<sub>4</sub>PbS<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>16</sub>]<sup>4+</sup> as a derivative of [Mo<sub>4</sub>S<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>16</sub>]<sup>4+</sup>, 2623

New synthetic route to WSF<sub>4</sub> and its solution-phase structure as determined by tungsten L(III)-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies, 2975



Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$  (1996, 2403), 3341

Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{FeS}_2\text{VS}_2\text{FeCl}_2]^{3-}$ , 3667

Structural characterization of possible intermediates in vanadium-catalysed sulfide oxidation, 3865

Formation of  $[\text{CoPt}_2\text{Cl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_4(\mu\text{-S})_2]$  from facile heterometallation via carbonylate desulfurization to give Pt-Pt bonded  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\mu\text{-S})]$ , 4023

Preparation of heterometallic single cubes  $[\text{W}_3\text{MS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{3+}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{In, Ge or Sn}$ ) and the first corner-shared double cubes  $[\text{W}_6\text{SnS}_7(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{18}]^{3+}$  and  $[\text{W}_3\text{Mo}_2\text{SnS}_8(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{18}]^{3+}$  as derivatives of  $[\text{W}_3\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_9]^{3+}$ , 4089

Versatile ligand behaviour of phenyl 2-pyridyl ketone benzoylhydrazine in palladium(II) complexes, 4239

Oxidative addition of diferrocenyl dichalcogenides to  $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\}]_2$ . Syntheses, crystal structures and some reactivities of  $[\{\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Cl}(\mu\text{-ER})\}]_2$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S, Se or Te}$ ;  $\text{R} = \text{ferrocenyl}$ ), 4307

Asymmetric syntheses, structures and co-ordination chemistry of palladium(II) complexes containing a chiral P,S hybrid bidentate ligand, 4443

(R)- and (S)-2-Diphenylphosphino-1'-hydroxy-1,1'-binaphthalene: versatile chiral bidentate ligands, 4449

**SULFONAMIDE**

Crystal structures and superoxide dismutase mimetic activity of  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{Him})_2]\cdot\text{MeOH}$  and  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{mim})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  [ $\text{HL} = 4\text{-amino-N}-(\text{thiazol-2-yl})\text{benzenesulfonamide}$ ,  $\text{Him} = \text{imidazole}$ ,  $\text{mim} = \text{N-methylimidazole}$ ], 2239

**SULFONATE**

Alkaline-earth-metal arenesulfonates as precursors to organic derivatives of Group 2 metals, 4151

**SULFONYL**

Amide nitrogen co-ordination of  $\text{Co}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}$  in ternary 2,2'-bipyridine-containing systems. A solution and solid-state study, 4201

**SULFUR**

Reaction of  $(\text{Me}_2\text{SiNSN})_2\text{S}$  with palladium complexes; crystal structures of  $[\text{PPh}_3]_2[\text{Pd}_2\text{Br}_4(\text{S}_2\text{N}_2)]$  and  $[\text{PPh}_3]_2[\text{PdBr}_2(\text{S}_2\text{N}_2)]$ , 53

Molybdenum(VI) imidodisulfur complexes formed *via* double sulfur-carbon bond cleavage of dithiocarbamates, 183

An improved synthesis of  $\text{SF}_5(\text{CN})$  and its cycloaddition reaction with  $\text{SNSAsF}_6$ . Crystal structure of  $\text{F}_3\text{SCNSNSAsF}_6$  and electron spin resonance spectrum of  $\text{F}_3\text{SCNSNS}^+$ , 383

Preparation and characterization of 1,3,2-dithiazolidine and 1,4-dithia-7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane cations, and a mechanistic study of the cycloaddition reactions of alkenes with  $\text{SNS}^+$ , 1997

Influence of mixed sulfur-nitrogen oxides on the redox kinetics of iron ions in aqueous solution, 2135

Preparation, structural and spectroscopic characterisation of the salts  $\text{M}_2\text{X}_4\text{AF}_6$  ( $\text{A} = \text{As or Sb}$ ,  $\text{M} = \text{S or Se}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{Cl or Br}$ ) containing the novel sulfur- and selenium-halogen cations  $(\text{X}_2\text{MMM})^+$ , 2553

Kinetics and mechanism of reduction of (*trans*-cyclohexane-1,2-diyl)nitritoltracetato)manganese(III) by  $\text{HONH}(\text{SO}_3)^-$  and  $\text{HON}(\text{SO}_3)_2^-$ , 4393

**SUPEROXIDE**

Copper(II) complexes with cyclo(L-aspartyl-L-aspartyl) and cyclo(L-glutamyl-L-glutamyl) derivatives and their antioxidant properties, 3093

**SUPPORTED MATERIAL**

New silica-gel-bound polyazacycloalkanes and characterization of their copper(II) complexes using electron spin resonance spectroscopy, 1209

Synthesis and reactions of polymer-supported dicarbonyl(dienyl)-(triphenylphosphine)iron(0) complexes, 3747

**SUPRAMOLECULAR**

New preparative access to and the crystal and molecular structures of *cis*- $[\text{PtCl}_2(\text{CO})_2]$ , 4317

**SUPRAMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY**

New supramolecular architectures based on polyfunctional organotin tetrazoles: synthesis and characterisation of phenylene-bridged bis(organotin tetrazoles), 835

Organotin-functionalised poly(tetrazoles), including the supramolecular structure of 1,6-(2-Bu<sub>3</sub>SnN<sub>4</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>6</sub>, 847

Covalently linked anthracene-containing supramolecular complexes of triosmium carbonyl clusters: synthesis, crystal structures and solvatochromic behaviour, 1853

Tris(triorganostannyltetrazoles): synthesis and supramolecular structures, 1857

Self-assembly of copper(I) complexes into three-dimensional co-ordination polymers with channel networks by hydrogen bonding or by tridentate ligands, 2031

**Synthesis and structural characterisation of new copper–tellurium clusters:  $\text{TeBu}^n(\text{SiMe}_3)$  as a source of  $\text{RTe}^-$  and  $\text{Te}^{2-}$  ligands, 729**

**TELLUROPHENE**

Reactions of heterocyclic organotellurium compounds with triiron dodecacarbonyl: reactions of thiophenes revisited, 1545

**TEMPLATE**

Synthesis of lanthanide(III) complexes of a 20-membered hexaaza macrocycle, 1867

Thermolytic reaction of 1,4-diisopropenylbenzene with  $[Ru_3(CO)_{12}]$ : an arene ligand as a template for cluster formation, 4621

**TEMPLATE CYCLISATION**

Primary alkenyl phosphine complexes of chromium and molybdenum; synthesis and characterisation of tricarbonyl(1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane)chromium(0), 1801

**TEMPLATE SYNTHESIS**

Unexpected ring contraction in the barium-assisted cyclocondensation of 2,6-diformylpyridine and *N,N*-bis(2-aminoethyl)-2-phenylethylamine, 1181

Complexes of lanthanide(III) ions with macrocyclic ligands containing pyridine head units, 1493

Ditungsten hexaalkoxides: templates for organometallic chemistry and catalysis, 1781

Synthesis and structure of dilead(II) and dimanganese(II) complexes of macrocycles derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2117

Template synthesis of helicates of a  $[2 + 2]$  tetraimine macrocycle: crystal structure of the lead(II) perchlorate complex, 3421

**TERPYRIDINE**

Is the fluxional motion of bidentate 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine in *cis*- $[M(C_6F_5)_2(terpy)]$  ( $M = Pd^{II}$  or  $Pt^{II}$ ) a dissociative process? A comment, 253

New tricks for an old ligand: cyclometallated and didentate coordination of 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine to ruthenium(II), 873

Synthesis, characterization and redox properties of mixed phosphine nitroruthenium(II) complexes. Crystal structure of *trans*- $[Ru(NO_2)(terpy)(PMe_3)(PPh_3)][ClO_4] \cdot H_2O$ , 1463

Syntheses, structures and electrochemical properties of single and double helical inorganic complexes containing new polypyridine ligands, 1829

Transition-metal complexes of 4'-(4-anilino)-2,2':6',2''-terpyridine (and derivatives): versatile building blocks for construction of metallooligomers and macromolecules, 2185

Hydrogen-bond recognition of nucleosides by oligopyridine ligands and their ruthenium complexes, 2389

Ruthenium(II) complexes of some new polynucleating ligands incorporating terpyridyl and macrocyclic aza-crown binding sites, 4249

**TERPYRIDINIUM**

New tricks for an old ligand: cyclometallated and didentate coordination of 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine to ruthenium(II), 873

**TETRAAZASULFATETRAENE**

Reaction of  $(Me_3SiNSN)_2S$  with palladium complexes; crystal structures of  $[PPh_3]_2[Pd_2Br_2(S_2N_2)]$  and  $[PPh_3]_2[PdBr_2(S_2N_2)]$ , 53

**TETRACYANOQUINODIMETHANE**

Magnetic and optical characterization of one-dimensional isostructural  $\sigma$ -bonded tetracyanoquinodimethanide complexes of nickel(II) and copper(II), 3015

**TETRAHYDROBORATE**

Methylzinc tetrahydroborate: physical and chemical properties and crystal structure at low temperature, 853

**TETRAHYDROTHIOPHENE**

Molybdenum(III) chloride-tetrahydrothiophene (tht) complexes in the catalytic polymerization and cyclotrimerization of alkynes: structures and reactivities of the possible intermediates  $[MoCl_2(tht)_2(PhC\equiv CR)]$  ( $R = Me$  or  $Et$ ), 4533

**TETRAMIC ACID**

Rhodium(I) complexes containing the enolate of *N*-acetyl-3-butanoyltetramic acid (Habta) and the crystal structure of  $[Rh(abta)\{P(OPh)_3\}_2]$ , 1701

**TETRATHIAFULVALENE**

Metal complexes of a tetrathiafulvalene 4,5-dithiolate. Synthesis, characterisation and properties of dianionic and neutral mercury complexes, 823

**TETRAZENYL**

Reactions of imido complexes of iridium, rhodium and ruthenium, 3771

**TETRAZOLE**

New supramolecular architectures based on polyfunctional organotin tetrazoles: synthesis and characterisation of phenylene-bridged bis(organotin tetrazoles), 835

Organotin-functionalised poly(tetrazoles), including the supramolecular structure of 1,6-(2-Bu<sub>2</sub>SnN<sub>4</sub>C<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>6</sub>), 847

Tris(triorganostannyltetrazoles): synthesis and supramolecular structures, 1857

**THALLIUM**

Molecular structure of  $[Tl(tpp)(O_2CCF_3)]$  and  $^{19}F$  dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance of it and  $[Tl(tmpp)(O_2CCF_3)]$  [ $tpp = 5,10,15,20$ -tetraphenylporphyrinate,  $tmpp = 5,10,15,20$ -tetra-(4-methoxyphenyl)porphyrinate], 3787

**THEORETICAL**

Synthesis, crystal structure and molecular orbital investigation of the first platinum complex of piroxicam, 111

Synthesis and characterisation of pseudocyclo-iridium and ruthenium diphenyl carbaboranes. Molecular structures of 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)-3,1,2-pseudocyclo-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub> and 1,2-Ph<sub>2</sub>-3-(cym)-3,1,2-pseudocyclo-RuC<sub>2</sub>B<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub> (cym = *p*-cymene) and individual gauge for localised orbitals calculations on carbametalaboranes, 231

Solid state and solution structures of two structurally related dicopper complexes with markedly different redox properties, 533

What can calculations employing empirical potentials teach us about bare transition-metal clusters?, 611

Electronic structure of stable benzodiazasilenes: photoelectron spectra and quantum-chemical investigations, 1475

Covalency in metal complexes of 1,4-diazabutadiene (dab). A density functional investigation of the electronic structures of  $[M(dab)_2]$  ( $M = Li, Ga$  or  $Co$ ) and  $[Th(NH_3)(NH_2)_2(dab)]$ , 1583

Raman spectroelectrochemical studies and crystal structure of a binuclear copper(I) complex with a bridging diimine ligand, 1591

Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of tripodal pyridine ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II), 1845

Preparation and characterization of 1,3,2-dithiazolidine and 1,4-dithia-7-azabicyclo[2.2.1]heptane cations, and a mechanistic study of the cycloaddition reactions of alkenes with SNS<sup>+</sup>, 1997

Prediction of crystal structures, 2077

Bis(carboxylato) complexes of platinum(II). Structural and bonding analysis of  $[Pt(O_2CR)_2(L-L)]$  [ $L-L = 2PPh_3, Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2$  or  $Fe(C_5H_4PPh_2)_2$ ;  $R = Me, CF_3, Pr^i$  or  $Ph$ ], 2207

Preparation, structural and spectroscopic characterisation of the salts  $M_2X_2AF_6$  ( $A = As$  or  $Sb, M = S$  or  $Se, X = Cl$  or  $Br$ ) containing the novel sulfur- and selenium-halogen cations  $(X_2MMM)^+$ , 2553

On the electronic structures and spectra of  $NiCl_2$  and  $CuCl_2$ , 2601

Preparation, characterization and *ab initio* computation of the first binary antimony azide,  $Sb(N_3)_3$ , 2985

Nitration of hydrogen cyanide with nitril tetrafluoroborate, 3237

*meso*-Substituted octabromoporphyrins: synthesis, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and electronic structure, 3429

Nickel(II)  $N_2O_2$  Schiff-base complexes incorporating pyrazole: syntheses, characterization and acidity of the metal centre towards co-ordinating solvents, 3437

Structure of copper(II) complexes with *L*-leucyl-*D*- or *L*-leucyl-*L*-phenylalanine and molecular orbital calculations on their stabilization, 3449

Synthesis of the 17-electron cations  $[Fe(L')(NO)_2]^+$  ( $L, L' = PPh_3, OPPh_3$ ): structure and bonding in four-coordinate metal dinitrosyls, and implications for the identity of paramagnetic iron dinitrosyl complex catalysts, 3491

Ruthenium tris(pyrazolyl)borate complexes. Formation and characterization of acetone, dimethylformamide and vinylidene complexes containing *N,N*-donor co-ligands, 4071

Synthesis, properties and characterization of the trinuclear clusters  $[Co_2(\mu-SR)_2(PEt_3)_3]X$  ( $R = Me$  or  $Et, X = BPh_4^-$  or  $PF_6^-$ ), 4337

Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $H_2O_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479

Density-functional study of the ground- and excited-spin states of  $[M_2Cl_6]^{2-}$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ) face-shared dimers: consequences for structural variation in  $A_3M_2Cl_6$  complexes, 4485

Tetraaza macrocycles containing pyridine and their copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes: X-ray, spectroscopic, molecular mechanics and molecular orbital studies, 4543

The electronic structure of 'linear' nickel oxides, 4555

Tetraborane(10),  $B_4H_{10}$ : structures in gaseous and crystalline phases, 4589

**THERMAL ELIMINATION**

Study of a solid-state polymerisation reaction: thermal elimination of NaCl from sodium chloroacetate, 11

**THERMODYNAMICS**

Kinetic and thermodynamic studies of intramolecular rearrangement and cleavage of the heterobinuclear aqua ion,  $[(H_2O)_4Rh(\mu-OH)_2Cr(OH_2)_4]^{4+}$ , 1051

Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles, 1753

Spectrophotometric study of the complexation of iodine with macrocycles in chloroform solution, 2215

Correlation between kinetic and thermodynamic complex-formation constants for the interaction of bis(amine)palladium(II) with inosine, inosine 5'-monophosphate and guanosine 5'-monophosphate, 2673

Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles (1995, 1753), 3163

Structural and bonding trends in osmium carbonyl cluster chemistry: metal-metal and metal-ligand bond lengths and

**THERMODYNAMICS** (contd)

calculated strengths, relative stabilities and enthalpies of formation of some binary osmium carbonyls,  $[\text{Os}_2(\text{CO})_7]$ , 4639

**THIABORANE**

Ten-vertex polyhedral monoheteroborane chemistry: syntheses, molecular structures and nuclear magnetic resonance characterization of some 9-substituted 6-aza- and 6-thia-*arachno*-decaboranes, 1741

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry. *syn*- and *anti*- $[(\text{C}_2\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Rh}_2\text{S}_2\text{B}_7\text{H}_{14}(\text{OH})]$ ; an interesting nineteen-vertex isomeric pair, 1775

Conformational polymorphism and fluxional behaviour of  $\text{M}(\text{PR}_3)_2$  units in *closo*-twelve-atom metallaheteroboranes with  $\text{MX}_2\text{B}_9$  ( $\text{X} = \text{C}$  or  $\text{As}$ ) and  $\text{MZB}_9$  cages ( $\text{Z} = \text{S}$ ,  $\text{Se}$  or  $\text{Te}$ ), 3323

Macropolyhedral boron-containing cluster chemistry: nineteen-vertex  $[(\text{PPh}_3)_2\text{NiS}_2\text{B}_{16}\text{H}_{12}(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and eighteen-vertex  $\text{S}_2\text{B}_{16}\text{H}_{14}(\text{PPh}_3)$ , 4155

**THIAPORPHYRIN**

Electronic structure of thiaporphyrins: an X-ray photoelectron spectroscopic study, 1255

**THIAZOLYL**

Triosmium and triruthenium clusters containing the 4-methylthiazolide ligand: crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}2,3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\text{C}=\text{NCMe}=\text{CHS})]$ ,  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-}2,3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\text{C}=\text{NCMe}=\text{CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-}2,3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\text{C}=\text{NCMe}=\text{CHS})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1731

Structural studies on an iron(III) complex containing (Z)-2-(2-aminothiazol-4-yl)-N-(2-hydroxyethyl)-2-(hydroxyimino)-acetamide, a model compound for a cephalosporin

antibiotic Cefdinir, 1967

Crystal structures and superoxide dismutase mimetic activity of  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{Him})_2]\cdot\text{MeOH}$  and  $[\text{CuL}_2(\text{mim})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  [ $\text{HL} = 4\text{-amino-N}-(\text{thiazol-2-yl})\text{benzenesulfonamide}$ ,  $\text{Him} = \text{imidazole}$ ,  $\text{mim} = \text{N-methylimidazole}$ ], 2239

**THIENYL**

Some new dipyriddy and diphenol bridging ligands containing oligothieryl spacers, and their dinuclear molybdenum complexes: electrochemical, spectroscopic and luminescence properties, 4257

Preparation and characterization of carbene complexes of iron from azolyl and thienyl precursors, 4431

**THIACARBENE**

A new route to diiron bis( $\mu$ -thiocarbene) complexes: molecular structure of  $[(\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-C}(\text{CN})\text{SMe})(\text{cp}))_2]$  ( $\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ) containing the unusually folded six-membered metalocycle  $\text{Fe}_2\text{C}_2\text{S}_2$ , 3693

**THIACARBONOHYDRAZONE**

Chelating behaviour of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone carbon- and thiocarbonohydrazone in copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 2699

**THIACARBONYL**

A new route to diiron bis( $\mu$ -thiocarbene) complexes: molecular structure of  $[(\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-C}(\text{CN})\text{SMe})(\text{cp}))_2]$  ( $\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ) containing the unusually folded six-membered metalocycle  $\text{Fe}_2\text{C}_2\text{S}_2$ , 3693

**THIACARBENE**

A new route to diiron bis( $\mu$ -thiocarbene) complexes: molecular structure of  $[(\text{Fe}(\mu\text{-C}(\text{CN})\text{SMe})(\text{cp}))_2]$  ( $\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ) containing the unusually folded six-membered metalocycle  $\text{Fe}_2\text{C}_2\text{S}_2$ , 3693

**THIOCYANATE**

Characterisation of a cationic triniobium aqua ion cluster and related studies, 703

Kinetics and equilibria in the nitric acid-nitrous acid-sodium thiocyanate system, 1915

Synthesis and structure of dilaed(II) and dimanganese(II) complexes of macrocycles derived from 3,6-diformylpyridazine, 2117

Copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone (HL); single-crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{HL})\text{L}]\text{NCS}$ , 3011

N-Methylation of diamino-substituted macrocyclic complexes: intramolecular cyclisation, 4325

**THIODIKETONATE**

Neutral five-co-ordinate gallium(III) and indium(III) complexes derived from sulfur ligands, 2815

**THIOETHER**

Synthesis, structure and reactivity of the thioether half-sandwich rhodium(III) complex  $[\text{RhCl}(\text{MeCN})_2(\text{[9]aneS}_3)](\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)_2$  ( $[\text{9]aneS}_3 = 1,4,7\text{-trithiacyclononane}$ ), 1237

Synthesis, structures and redox properties of platinum metal phosphathia complexes: crystal structures of *cis*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})] \cdot 0.75\text{Et}_2\text{O}$  and *cis*- $[\text{RhCl}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{RS})]\text{PF}_6 \cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2$ ), 1261

Synthesis and characterisation of mono- and di-nuclear mixed phosphathia complexes of gold(I): crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})]\text{PF}_6$ ,  $[\text{Au}(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})]\text{PF}_6$  and  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{RSC}_2\text{H}_4\text{SR})_2]\text{Cl}_2 \cdot 4\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1267

Novel, selective and co-operative assembly of cyclodextrins around  $[1,8\text{-bis}(\text{pyridin-2-yl})\text{-}3,6\text{-dithiooctane}]$ copper(II), 2609

Synthesis, platinum-195 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic and extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies on platinum(II) and -(IV) thioether macrocyclic complexes, 2979

Asymmetric copper complexes of stable mono-*tert*-butyl monobenzyl dithioether  $\text{N}_2\text{S}_2$  ligands, 3001

1,4,7-Trithiacyclononane ( $[\text{9]aneS}_3$ ) and 2,5,8-trithia[9]orthocyclophane complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II): crystal structures of  $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5(\text{[9]aneS}_3)](\text{BPh}_4)$  and  $[\text{W}(\text{CO})_5(\text{NCMe})(\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 4003

Structural and spectroscopic studies on copper, silver and gold complexes of mixed phosphathia ligands and their chalcogenide derivatives, 4099

Synthesis, solution and magic angle spinning tin-119 nuclear magnetic resonance studies and crystal structures of dithioether complexes of tin(IV) halides, 4471

**THIOFORMAMIDATE**

Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{Ni}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}(\text{S})\text{NPh}\}_2]$  and  $[\text{Ni}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{Y})\text{C}(\text{S})\text{NPh}\}_2]$  ( $\text{Y} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ), 2269

**THIOGLYCEROL**

Mixed co-ordination numbers and geometries of gold(I) in a dinuclear complex of thioglycerol, 4511

**THIOLATE**

A halide-free route to Groups 12 and 13 organometallic and metalloorganic complexes, 133

Phosphine-participated formation and crystal structures of nickel complexes with 2-sulfanyphenol and phosphine ligands, 177

Metal complexes of a tetraethiafulvene 4,5-dithiolate. Synthesis, characterisation and properties of dianionic and neutral mercury complexes, 823

Alane- and gallane-sulfur donor chemistry: synthesis of  $\text{AlH}_3\text{NMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}$ ,  $[\text{AlH}_3\{\mu\text{-N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2)_2\text{S}\}_2]$  and  $\text{MH}(\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NEt}_2)_2$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Al}$  or  $\text{Ga}$ ), 829

Synthesis and characterization of rhodium complexes containing atropisomeric sulfur ligands. Structure of  $[(\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-L})(\text{CO})_7\text{-}[\text{P}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu-}o)_2]_2)]$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{L} = 1,1'\text{-binaphthalene-2,2'\text{-dithiol}}$ ), 969

Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni, 1093

Synthesis, structure and reactivity of the thioether half-sandwich rhodium(III) complex  $[\text{RhCl}(\text{MeCN})_2(\text{[9]aneS}_3)](\text{CF}_3\text{SO}_3)_2$  ( $[\text{9]aneS}_3 = 1,4,7\text{-trithiacyclononane}$ ), 1237

Structure and reactivity of  $[\text{Te}(\text{NMe}_2)_2]_n$ ; application to the preparation of metalloorganic tellurium(II) compounds, 1727

Photophysical properties, electronic and crystal structure of a luminescent pentanuclear gold(I) complex, 1769

Nickel complexes of 1,2-bis(diisopropylphosphino)ethane with sulfur-containing ligands, 1935

Dinuclear palladium complexes incorporating amidato, carbamato and urea bridging groups, 2227

Synthesis, structure and characterization of mixed cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene metal complexes,  $[\text{Co}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{-}[\text{Ni}(\text{C}_5\text{S}_2)_2]\cdot 2\text{MeCN}$  and  $[\text{Ni}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\text{C}_5\text{S}_2)]$ , 2261

Crystallographic, vibrational and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic characterization of the  $(\text{PhS})_2\text{Hg}(\mu\text{-SPh})_2\text{Hg}(\text{SPh})_2^{2-}$  ion, 2381

Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$ , 2403

Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni (1996, 1093), 2585

Reactions of substituted hydrazines with vanadium(III) compounds: crystal structures of  $[\text{NH}_2\text{Me}_2][\text{VCl}_2(\mu\text{-NNMe}_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^2\text{-}2,6)(\text{NH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^2\text{-}2,6)(\text{NH}_2\text{NMePh})_2]$ , 2755

Controlled synthesis and reversible oxidation of a thiolate-bridged macrocyclic dinickel(II) complex, 3031

Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2(\text{SR})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_4(\mu\text{-}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\text{SPh})_2)]$  and  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\mu\text{-}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-SPh}), \text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2)]$ , 3201

Dimolybdenum complexes with sulfide and thiolate ligands as precursors to mixed-metal clusters: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2\text{Ru}_2(\mu_3\text{-S})_2(\mu\text{-SPR})_2(\text{CO})_4(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$  (1996, 2403), 3341

Electron-transfer salts derived from *N,N'*-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone diimines and the novel dinuclear organometallic donor  $[\text{Fe}_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2(\mu\text{-SEt})_2(\text{CO})_2]$ , 3533

Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{FeS}_2\text{VS}_2\text{FeCl}_2]^{3-}$ , 3667

Redox behaviour of 4Fe-4S ferredoxin model arene-thiolate complexes involving specific  $\text{NH} \cdots \text{S}$  hydrogen bonds assisted by a neighbouring phenyl group, 3859

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molybdenum and tungsten thiolate complexes, 4011

Synthesis and photophysics of dinuclear gold(I) thiolates of bis(diphenylphosphino)-alkyl- and -aryl-amines. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PN}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})\text{PPh}_2)(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-}p)_2]$ , 4019

Synthesis and crystal structures of  $\eta^2$ -sulfenamido complexes of



**THIOLATE (contd)**

ruthenium and nickel, and of chromium imido and cobalt iminophosphorane complexes *via* sulfenamido rearrangement, 4063

Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene d<sup>1</sup> and d<sup>9</sup> niobium complexes, 4093

Synthesis, properties and characterization of the trinuclear clusters [Co<sub>3</sub>(μ-SR)<sub>6</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>+</sup> (R = Me or Et, X = BPh<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> or PF<sub>6</sub><sup>-</sup>), 4337

Mixed co-ordination numbers and geometries of gold(I) in a dinuclear complex of thioglycerol, 4511

**THIOLE**

Preparations and crystal structures of Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>) and [Q][Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (Q = NEt<sub>4</sub> or 1,4-dimethylpyridinium, C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub> = 4,5-disulfanyl-1,3-dithiole-2-thionate), 541

Isolation, structure and spectroscopic properties of [Re<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> complexes and electrical conductivities of their oxidized species, 1539

Synthesis, structure and characterization of mixed cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene metal complexes, [Co(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][Ni(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2MeCN and [Ni(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)], 2261

**THIOMORPHOLINE**

Alane- and gallane-sulfur donor chemistry: synthesis of AlH<sub>3</sub>-NMe(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S, {AlH<sub>2</sub>[μ-(N(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>S)]<sub>2</sub> and MH(SCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Al or Ga), 829

**THIONE**

Synthesis and stereochemistry of cobalt(III) complexes containing purine-6-thione and related ligands, 305

Preparations and crystal structures of Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>) and [Q][Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (Q = NEt<sub>4</sub> or 1,4-dimethylpyridinium, C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub> = 4,5-disulfanyl-1,3-dithiole-2-thionate), 541

Dinuclear thioether half-sandwich ruthenium(II) complexes of the types [RuL'<sub>2</sub>([9]aneS<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](μ-L)<sup>2+</sup> (n = 1, L' = PPh<sub>3</sub>; n = 2, L' = MeCN), [Ru([9]aneS<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](μ-L)<sup>2+</sup> and [Ru([9]aneS<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](μ-L)<sup>+</sup> with heterocyclic thioamides L ([9]aneS<sub>3</sub> = 1,4,7-trithiacyclononane), 989

Isolation, structure and spectroscopic properties of [Re<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> complexes and electrical conductivities of their oxidized species, 1539

Electrochemical synthesis and crystal structure of silver(I) complexes with some heterocyclic thiones, 2047

Synthesis, structure and characterization of mixed cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene metal complexes, [Co(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][Ni(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2MeCN and [Ni(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)], 2261

Important role of CH-π interaction in linkage isomers of bis(2,2'-bipyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes with pyrimidine-2-thione and related ligands, 2851

Evaluation of thermodynamic parameters for highly correlated chemical systems: a spectrophotometric study of the 1:1 and 2:1 equilibria between 1<sub>2</sub> and 1,1'-methylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazole-2-thione) (mbit) and 1,1'-ethylenebis(3-methyl-4-imidazole-2-thione) (ebit). Crystal and molecular structures of mbit-2I<sub>2</sub> and ebit-2I<sub>2</sub>, 3583

Role of bifunctional N/S bridging in the association of metals; syntheses and structures of heterobimetallic

[(Ph<sub>3</sub>P)<sub>2</sub>CuL<sub>2</sub>Li(thf)<sub>2</sub>]-thf and tetrameric [(CuL(PPh<sub>3</sub>))<sub>4</sub>] (L = 1,3-benzoxazoline-2-thionate, thf = tetrahydrofuran) 3793

Magnetic properties and fluxional behaviour of heteroleptic cyclopentadienyl-dithiolene d<sup>1</sup> and d<sup>9</sup> niobium complexes, 4093

**THIOPHENE**

Hydrogenation and hydrogenolysis of thiophenic molecules catalysed by soluble metal complexes, 801

Reactions of heterocyclic organotellurium compounds with triiron dodecacarbonyl: reactions of thiophenes revisited, 1545

Thiophene-linked azacryptand sites for dicopper and disilver; thiophene sulfur as an inert spacer?, 3021

**THIOPHOSPHINOYL**

Complexes of [Ph<sub>2</sub>P(O)NP(E)Ph<sub>2</sub>]<sup>-</sup> (E = S or Se): disparate ring conformations within a new palladacycle, 3659

**THIOPHOSPHORYL**

Synthesis and crystal structure of [Ni(Ph<sub>2</sub>PC(S)NPh)<sub>2</sub>] and [Ni(Ph<sub>2</sub>P(Y)C(S)NPh)<sub>2</sub>] (Y = S or Se), 2269

P-N-S/Se-containing metallacycles, 2893

Diphosphine derivatives of urea and thiourea, 3647

**THIOSEMICARBAZONE**

Copper(II) and cobalt(II) complexes of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone (HL); single-crystal structure of [Cu(HL)L]NCS, 3011

Synthesis and structural characterization of the new quadridentate N<sub>2</sub>S<sub>2</sub>-compound di-2-pyridyl ketone thiosemicarbazone and its binuclear copper(II) complexes, 3485

**THIOSULFATE**

Electron transfer from thiosulfate to nickel(IV) oxime imine complexes in aqueous solution, 2645

**THIOURACILATE**

Deprotonation reactions of 2-thiouracil with [2-(pyridin-2-yl)-phenyl]mercury(II) acetate. Structural and spectroscopic effects, 1973

Important role of CH-π interaction in linkage isomers of bis(2,2'-bipyridine)ruthenium(II) complexes with pyrimidine-2-thione and related ligands, 2851

**THIOUREA**

Diphosphine derivatives of urea and thiourea, 3647

**THORIUM**

Covalency in metal complexes of 1,4-diazabutadiene (dab). A density functional investigation of the electronic structures of [M(dab)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Li, Ga or Co) and [Th(NH<sub>3</sub>)(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(dab)], 1583

**THYMINATE**

Dinuclear nucleobase-anion-bridged complexes of Pd<sup>II</sup> and Pt<sup>II</sup> with 1-methylimidazol-2-yl pyridin-2-yl ketone: synthesis, crystal structure and solution behaviour, 2409

**TIN**

Tin-carbon bond formation by simple addition of cyclic dienes to a bis(amino)stannylenes: a mechanistic study, 161

The first crystal structures of mixed chalcogen derivatives

SnR<sub>2</sub>[(OPPh<sub>2</sub>)(SPPPh<sub>2</sub>)N]<sub>2</sub> (R = Me or Ph), 391

Reactions of tin tetrachloride with diethyl glutarate. Crystal structures of [Sn<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>{μ-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub>·2CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and *cis*-[SnCl<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>]-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)<sub>2</sub>, 439

Preparations and crystal structures of Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>) and [Q][Sn(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CO<sub>2</sub>Me)(C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (Q = NEt<sub>4</sub> or 1,4-dimethylpyridinium, C<sub>3</sub>S<sub>3</sub> = 4,5-disulfanyl-1,3-dithiole-2-thionate), 541

New supramolecular architectures based on polyfunctional organotin tetrazoles: synthesis and characterisation of phenylene-bridged bis(organotin tetrazoles), 835

Organotin-functionalised poly(tetrazoles), including the supramolecular structure of 1,6-(2-Bu-SnN<sub>4</sub>C)<sub>2</sub>(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>6</sub>, 847

New ruthenium-tin clusters with bulky ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-SnR<sub>2</sub>)(μ-Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)], [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-SnR<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-SnR<sub>2</sub>)(μ-SnR'<sub>2</sub>)] and [Ru<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ-SnR<sub>2</sub>)(μ-SnR'<sub>2</sub>)] (R = CH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, R' = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sub>3</sub>, 2,4,6), 1133

Synthesis, characterisation, Mössbauer spectra, and structures of some trinuclear iron-tin clusters, 1145

Crystal and molecular structure of dimethyl(L-tryptophyl-L-alaninato)tin(IV)-methanol (1/1) and Mössbauer spectroscopy studies of lattice dynamics of diorganotin(IV) dipeptide complexes, 1195

Tris(triorganostannyltetrazoles): synthesis and supramolecular structures, 1857

Co-ordination chemistry of tridentate phosphinothiolates; syntheses and structures of [Li<sub>2</sub>(PhP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-2-SiMe<sub>3</sub>-3)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> (MeOCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>OMe), [Sn<sub>2</sub>(PhP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-2-SiMe<sub>3</sub>-3)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [NHEt<sub>3</sub>][Sn{PhP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-2-R-3)<sub>2</sub>}(py)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub>·2py (R = H or SiMe<sub>3</sub>, py = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N), 1941

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a series of substituted cyclopentadienyl Group 4 fluorides; crystal structure of the acetylacetonato complex [(acac)<sub>2</sub>(η-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)Zr(μ-F)-SnMe<sub>2</sub>Cl], 1983

Structural chemistry of triorganotin fluorides. The crystal structure of trichlorohexyltin fluoride revisited, 2123

Trichloro-, mono-, di- and tri-organotin(IV) derivatives of hydridotris(4-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borates, 2475

Synthesis and characterisation of novel heterobimetallic halide isopropoxides based on M<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup> (M = Sn, Zr or Ti) anions: crystal and molecular structures of [CdI(Sn<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>)] and [SnI(Zr<sub>2</sub>(OPr)<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2485

Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between Sn(OBu)<sub>4</sub> and HOBu<sup>+</sup> in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659

Dilithium diamides [Li(OC<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>12</sub>(NR)<sub>2</sub>] (R = SiMe<sub>3</sub> or CH<sub>3</sub>Bu<sup>+</sup>) derived from R-, S- or R,S-2,2'-diamino-1,1'-binaphthyl derivatives, 3595

Thermodynamic α-CH acidities of amino acid fragments in five-coordinate bicycloazastannoxides in Me<sub>2</sub>SO, 3889

Preparation of heterometallic single cubes [W<sub>3</sub>MS<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>3+</sup> (M = In, Ge or Sn) and the first corner-shared double cubes [W<sub>2</sub>SnS<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>18</sub>]<sup>8+</sup> and [W<sub>3</sub>Mo<sub>2</sub>SnS<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>18</sub>]<sup>8+</sup> as derivatives of [W<sub>3</sub>S<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>18</sub>]<sup>4+</sup>, 4089

Mixed iron-silicon-tin complexes stabilized by a phosphinoenolate bridging ligand. Crystal structure of [(OC)<sub>3</sub>(MeO)<sub>3</sub>Si]-Fe{μ-Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH=C(O)Ph}<sub>2</sub>SnBu<sub>3</sub>, 4365

Synthesis, solution and magic angle spinning tin-119 nuclear magnetic resonance studies and crystal structures of dithioether complexes of tin(IV) halides, 4471

**TIN-119**

Alcohol-alkoxide exchange between Sn(OBu)<sub>4</sub> and HOBu<sup>+</sup> in co-ordinating and non-co-ordinating solvents, 2659

Synthesis, solution and magic angle spinning tin-119 nuclear magnetic resonance studies and crystal structures of dithioether complexes of tin(IV) halides, 4471

**TITANIUM**

Tripodal amido-titanium and -zirconium complexes containing a trisilylsilane-derived ligand framework, 125

Group 4 metal alkoxide complexes as catalysts for olefin polymerization, 219

**TITANIUM** (contd)

- Cationic Group 4 metallocene complexes and their role in polymerisation catalysis: the chemistry of well defined Ziegler catalysts, 255
- First-row transition metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and characterization of oxotitanium(IV) and oxovanadium(II) complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles (1995, 3617), 553
- Polyoxotitanates join the Keggin family: synthesis, structure and reactivity of  $[\text{Ti}_{11}\text{O}_{28}\text{H}][\text{O}^-\text{Bu}]_{17}$ , 691
- Synthesis and characterisation of quinonide bridged dinuclear complexes of titanium and zirconium, 913
- Formation of ring-expanded products from certain combinations of tetraphenylidisiloxanediolates  $[(\text{Ph}_2\text{SiOM})_2\text{O}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Li}$  or  $\text{Na}$ ) and Group 4 metal chlorides  $\text{MCl}_4$ , 1449
- Metal complexes of chiral phosphorylalkoxides: crystal structure of dichlorobis[(1*S*)-2-(diphenylphosphoryl)-1-methylethanolato]-titanium(IV), 1637
- Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a series of substituted cyclopentadienyl Group 4 fluorides; crystal structure of the acetylacetonato complex  $[(\text{acac})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Zr}(\mu\text{-F})\text{-SnMe}_2\text{Cl}]$ , 1983
- Homoleptic hydroxylamides of titanium, zirconium and hafnium, 2089
- Synthesis of phosphate-phenylphosphonates of titanium(IV) and their *n*-butylamine intercalates, 2285
- Synthesis and characterisation of novel heterobimetallic halide isopropoxides based on  $\text{M}_2(\text{OPr})_6$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Sn}$ ,  $\text{Zr}$  or  $\text{Ti}$ ) anions: crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Cd}\{\text{Sn}_2(\text{OPr})_6\}]$  and  $[\text{Sn}\{\text{Zr}_2(\text{OPr})_6\}]$ , 2485
- Synthesis and characterisation of  $(\eta^5\text{-cyclopentadienyl})(\eta^5\text{-ring})$ titanium alkyl (ring = indenyl or  $\text{C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t$ ) complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of racemic  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_7)(\text{CH}_3\text{SiMe}_2\text{Cl})]$ , 2843
- Synthesis of heteronuclear compounds by use of  $[\text{Ti}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2(\text{SR})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Et}$  or  $\text{Ph}$ ) as metalloligands. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_5\}_2(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\text{SPh})_2]$  and  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4)_2\text{Ti}(\mu\text{-SPh})\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ , 3201
- TRANSACTINIDE**  
Evolution of the modern periodic table, 3899
- TRANSITION METAL**  
Selectivity design using interligand contact: solvent extraction and structures of first-series-transition metal-bis(pyrazol-1-yl)borate complexes, 195
- Tuning of the electrochemical recognition of substrates as a function of the proton concentration in solution using pH-responsive redox-active receptor molecules, 343
- Cyclopentadienyl metal teflate ( $\text{OTeF}_5$ ) complexes, 509
- Ligand-stabilized metal clusters and colloids: properties and applications, 589
- What can calculations employing empirical potentials teach us about bare transition-metal clusters?, 611
- Multinuclear solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on transition-metal clusters containing hydrides, 625
- Preparation, characterisation and properties of Groups VIII and IB metal nanoparticles, 673
- Alkoxide hydrolysis as a route to early transition-metal polyoxometalates: synthesis and crystal structures of heteronuclear hexametalate derivatives, 681
- Gas-phase metal sulfide cluster anions, 709
- Mercury-osmium carbonyl clusters resulting from facile Hg-C bond cleavage: reactions of  $[\text{Os}_2\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_6]_n$  with  $[\text{Hg}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$  and  $[\text{RHgC}\equiv\text{CHgR}]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$ ,  $\text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ), 899
- 2-(Diphenylphosphinoyl)propanoate complexes: crystal structure of tris[2-(diphenylphosphinoyl)propanoato]vanadium(III), 1087
- Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni, 1093
- Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TiCl}_4\text{L}]$ ,  $[\text{FeL}_2(\text{O}_2\text{SCF}_3)_2]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_5\text{L}_2]$  [ $\text{L} = \text{PhCH}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OEt})_2$ ], 1105
- Metal complexes of a chiral quadridentate Schiff base, 1229
- Late transition-metal complexes with the heterofunctional phosphine  $\text{Ph}_2\text{PNHP}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2$ , 1283
- $\eta^2$ -Sulfenamido and -selenamido complexes of titanium, zirconium, molybdenum and tungsten, 1309
- Some transition-metal complexes derived from silylated 1,3-dienes, 1551
- Co-ordination chemistry of 1,4-bis(*o*-aminobenzyl)-1,4-diazacyclohexane (**L**) with nickel(II), copper(II) and palladium(II), 1659
- Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles, 1753
- Prediction of crystal structures, 2077
- Transition-metal complexes of 4'-(4-anilino)-2,2':6',2"-terpyridine (and derivatives): versatile building blocks for construction of metallooligomers and macromolecules, 2185
- Synthesis, spectra and crystal structures of complexes of ambidentate  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}(\text{O})(\text{NO})\text{CN}^-$ , 2351
- Homoleptic and hetero-dinuclear metal complexes of bridging ligands containing phenol and azole moieties. Structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and magnetochemistry, 2371

**Arene cluster compounds**, 2395

- 2,2':6',2":6',2"-Quaterpyridine (qtpy): a versatile ligand in metallosupramolecular chemistry: crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{qtpy})(\text{OH})_2]_2[\text{BF}_4]_2$ ,  $[\text{Pd}(\text{qtpy})][\text{PF}_6]_2$ ,  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{qtpy})_2][\text{PF}_6]_2$  and  $[\text{Ag}_2(\text{qtpy})_2][\text{BF}_4]_2$ , 2423
- Complexes of potentially tri- and tetra-dentate phosphinothiol ligands with Mo, W, Re, Fe, Ru, Os, Rh, Ir and Ni (1996, 1093), 2585
- Complexing properties of phosphinic analogues of glycine, 2685
- P-N-S/Se-containing metallacycles, 2893
- Highly branched ferrocene-functionalised polyazacycloalkanes as electroactive receptors for transition-metal ions, 2923
- Applications of extended X-ray absorption fine structure spectroscopy to the study of polyoxometalates, 2951
- Structural studies of polyoxometalate-anion-pillared layered double hydroxides, 2963
- Complexes of electropositive metals with a hemilabile ether phosphine. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TiCl}_4\text{L}]$ ,  $[\text{FeL}_2(\text{O}_2\text{SCF}_3)_2]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_5\text{L}_2]$  [ $\text{L} = \text{PhCH}_2\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OEt})_2$ ], (1995, 1105), 3163
- Protonation and metal-ion complexation in aqueous solution by pyridine-containing hexaaza macrocycles (1995, 1753), 3163
- Synthesis, structure and spectroscopic studies on hydroxo-bridged heterotrimeric complexes of cobalt(III) with ethane-1,2-diamine and ammonia as terminal ligands, 3179
- An equilibrium study on bivalent metal complexes with 1,5,9,13,17,21-hexaazacyclotetradecane (**24**)aneN<sub>6</sub> in aqueous solution, 3727
- Agostic interactions in organometallic compounds. A Cambridge Structural Database study, 3925
- Syntheses, characterization and structural chemistry of biladen-*ac*-10-one and -*bc*-5-one metal complexes with 4N or (3N + O) coordination, 3937
- Investigation of the properties of tris(2-cyanoethyl)phosphine by electrospray and Fourier transform ion cyclotron resonance mass spectrometry, 4109
- Molecules bearing a redox-active spacer. Synthesis and coordination behaviour of 1,1'-bis(5-methyl-2,5-diazahexyl)ferrocene, 4121
- A convenient high yield synthesis of 2,2':6',2":6',2"-6',2"-6',2"-sepiptyridine and helical transition-metal complexes of substituted sepiptyridines, 4207
- First-row transition-metal complexes of mixed 'pendant-arm' derivatives of 1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing phenolate and carboxylate functional groups, 4409
- An electrospray mass spectrometry study of some metal-ion cage complexes, 4417
- (*R*)- and (*S*)-2-Diphenylphosphinoyl-2'-hydroxy-1,1'-binaphthalene: versatile chiral bidentate ligands, 4449
- TRIAZENIDE**  
Synthesis of 1,3-diaryltriazenido trithenium and triosmium clusters: crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_6(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{11}\text{Cl}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ , 1573
- Triazenide-bridged dimeric complexes containing redox-active cyanomanganese ligands, 2511
- Reactions of the linear triosmium cluster  $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_{11}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  with  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{12-n}(\text{NCMe})_n]$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ): crystal structures of  $[\text{Os}_4(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_5(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_{17}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{F}_5\text{NNNC}_6\text{F}_5)]$ , 4083
- Crystal structure, magnetic properties and spectroscopic studies of bis[1,3-bis(pyrazol-3-yl)triazenido]dicopper(II) trihydrate: a dinuclear complex with an asymmetric double pyrazolate bridge, 4275
- TRIAZINE**  
Synthesis, crystal structure and luminescence properties of a europium(III) complex with a new planar aromatic tridentate N<sub>3</sub> ligand, 1767
- Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox interconversions in copper(II) complexes of 5,6-diphenyl-3-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,4-triazine, 2061
- Synthesis and solution fluxionality of rhenium(I) carbonyl complexes of 2,4,6-tris(pyrazol-1-yl)-1,3,5-triazines (**L**),  $[\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ). Characterization of  $[\{\text{ReX}(\text{CO})_3\}_2\text{L}]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ), 3371
- TRIKETONATE**  
Syntheses of new copper(II) mixed-ligand complexes and their chromotropic properties in solution and in the solid state, 3251
- TRIMERISATION**  
Mechanisms of alkyne trimerisation at molybdenum and tungsten centres leading to novel metallacycles: crystal and molecular structures of two isomeric forms of  $[\text{Mo}\{\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})(\text{SPr})\}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)]$ , 999
- TRIPHOSPHINE**  
Synthesis of heteropolynuclear complexes with 1,1,1-tris(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane. Crystal structure of  $[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\}_2\text{CMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]\text{AuCl}$ , 3603
- Preparation and characterization of rhodium(III) complexes containing 1,1,1-tris(dimethylphosphinomethyl)ethane (tdmme).

**TRIPHOSPHINE (contd)**

Structures of  $[\text{RhX}_3(\text{tdmme})]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl, Br or I}$ ),  $[\text{Rh}(\text{NH}_3)_3(\text{tdmme})]^{3+}$  and  $[\text{Rh}(\text{tdmme})_2(\mu\text{-X})]^{3+}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl or OH}$ ) in the solid state and in solution, 3779

Multimetallic complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) derived from  $[\text{W}_1(\text{CO})\{\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{-P,P'}\}(\eta^2\text{-RC}_2\text{R})]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me or Ph}$ ). Crystal structures of  $[\text{W}_1(\text{CO})\{\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{-P,P'}\}(\eta^2\text{-MeC}_2\text{R})]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me or Ph}$ ), 3995

**TRIPODAL LIGAND**

Tripodal amido-titanium and -zirconium complexes containing a trisilylsilane-derived ligand framework, 125

Structure, characterisation and dynamics of copper(I) complexes of 2,6-bis(3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-ylmethyl)pyridine, 371

Some Schiff base complexes of lead(II), 1509

Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of tripodal pyridine ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II), 1845

Formation of axial phenolate-metal bonds in square-pyramidal complexes, 2233

Zinc(II) complexes of tripodal ligands providing phenolate and pyridine donors: formation, structure and hydrolytic activity, 2857

Preparation and characterization of rhodium(III) complexes containing 1,1,1-tris(dimethylphosphinomethyl)ethane (tdmme).

Structures of  $[\text{RhX}_3(\text{tdmme})]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl, Br or I}$ ),  $[\text{Rh}(\text{NH}_3)_3(\text{tdmme})]^{3+}$  and  $[\text{Rh}(\text{tdmme})_2(\mu\text{-X})]^{3+}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl or OH}$ ) in the solid state and in solution, 3779

Solution studies of copper(II) complexes as models for the active site in galactose oxidase, 4331

Chemical origin of high activity in oxygenation of cyclohexane by  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  catalysed by dinuclear iron(III) complexes with amide-containing ligands, 4479

**TRITHIANE**

Face *versus* vertex co-ordination of tridentate crown thioethers to trinuclear cobalt clusters, 1875

**TUNGSTEN**

Alkoxide hydrolysis as a route to early transition-metal polyoxometalates: synthesis and crystal structures of heteronuclear hexametalate derivatives, 681

Mechanisms of alkyne trimerisation at molybdenum and tungsten centres leading to novel metallocycles: crystal and molecular structures of two isomeric forms of

$[\text{Mo}\{\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CF}_3)\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})\text{C}(\text{CO}_2\text{Me})(\text{SPr})\}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)]$ , 999

Synthesis, structure and properties of new iron-molybdenum and -tungsten fulvalene-bridged heterobimetallic complexes, 1323

Structural characterization of the brown six-electron-reduced form of dodecatungstoborate,  $\text{K}_4[\text{BW}_{12}\text{O}_{47}(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3] \cdot 13.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1619

Ditungsten hexaalkoxides: templates for organometallic chemistry and catalysis, 1781

The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Me}_2\text{AsO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NBu}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{WO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][(\text{Ph}_2\text{PO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O}))_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 2039

Stabilization of high oxidation states in transition metals. An

electrochemical and computational study of structurally comparable molybdenum and tungsten complexes, 2067

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of new mixed-metal, mixed-chalcogenide clusters  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{W}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_3\text{-Se})(\mu_3\text{-E})]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{Te or S}$ ). Structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{M}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu_3\text{-Se})(\mu_3\text{-E})]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{W, E} = \text{Se or Te; M} = \text{Mo, E} = \text{Se}$ ), 2173

Crystal structures of  $[\text{NEt}_4\text{H}_3\text{XCo}^{\text{III}}\text{W}_{10}\text{O}_{39}] \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{P or As}$ ), 2537

Aqueous tungstovanadate equilibria, 2705

New synthetic route to  $\text{WSF}_6$  and its solution-phase structure as determined by tungsten L(III)-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies, 2975

Codimerisation of CO and a 1,3-diynyl-metal complex on an Ru<sub>2</sub> cluster, 3151

Synthesis of heteropolynuclear complexes with 1,1,1-tris-(diphenylphosphinomethyl)ethane. Crystal structure of

$[(\text{OC})_4\text{Mo}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2)_2\text{CMe}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{AuCl}]$ , 3603

$\eta^1 \rightarrow \eta^3$  Hapticity interconversion in cycloheptatrienyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of

$[\text{Mo}(\text{NCS})(\text{CO})_2(\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8\text{N}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)]$  and  $[\text{MoCl}(\text{CO})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\eta^3\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{F-4})]$ , 3629

Kinetics and mechanism of ligand substitution in  $[\text{Cr}(\pi\text{-ligand})(\text{CO})_3]$  complexes (ligand = naphthalene, pyrene, thiophene,

2,6-dimethylpyridine or cycloheptatriene) and of *fac/mer* isomerization in  $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3\text{L}_3]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Cr, Mo or W; L} = \text{phosphite, phosphine or isocyanide}$ ), 3959

Multimetallic complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II) derived from  $[\text{W}_1(\text{CO})\{\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{-P,P'}\}(\eta^2\text{-RC}_2\text{R})]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me or Ph}$ ). Crystal structures of  $[\text{W}_1(\text{CO})\{\text{PhP}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2\text{-P,P'}\}(\eta^2\text{-MeC}_2\text{R})]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me or Ph}$ ), 3995

1,4,7-Trithiaclononane ( $[\text{9}]_{\text{aneS}_3}$ ) and 2,5,8-trithia[9]orthocyclophane complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II): crystal structures of  $[\text{W}_1(\text{CO})_4([\text{9}]_{\text{aneS}_3})][\text{BPh}_4]$  and  $[\text{W}_1(\text{CO})_4(\text{NCMe})(\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 4003

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of molybdenum and tungsten thiolate complexes, 4011

Preparation of heterometallic single cubes  $[\text{W}_3\text{MS}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{12}]^{8+}$

( $\text{M} = \text{In, Ge or Sn}$ ) and the first corner-shared double cubes  $[\text{W}_2\text{SnS}_8(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{18}]^{8+}$  and  $[\text{W}_3\text{Mo}_2\text{SnS}_8(\text{H}_2\text{O})_{18}]^{8+}$  as derivatives of  $[\text{W}_3\text{S}_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_8]^{4+}$ , 4089

Syntheses and electrochemistry of bimetallic complexes containing cyclohexanediolate or cyclopentanediate bridges, 4401

Density-functional study of the ground- and excited-spin states of  $[\text{M}_2\text{Cl}_6]^{3-}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Mo or W}$ ) face-shared dimers: consequences for structural variation in  $\text{A}_3\text{M}_2\text{Cl}_6$  complexes, 4485

**TUNGSTEN-183**

Aqueous tungstovanadate equilibria, 2705

**URACILATE**

Dinuclear nucleobase-anion-bridged complexes of  $\text{Pd}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Pt}^{\text{II}}$  with 1-methylimidazol-2-yl pyridin-2-yl ketone: synthesis, crystal structure and solution behaviour, 2409

**URANIUM**

Monocyclooctatetraene uranium amide compounds in the +4 and +5 oxidation states, 947

Synthesis and reactivity of hydrogen-rich uranium-rhenium compounds; an unsuspected detrimental effect of alkali-metal halide on chemical metathesis, 1487

Uranium(IV) bis(amido), imido and bis(acetylide) complexes: synthesis, molecular structure, solution dynamics and interconversion reactions, 2541

**UREA**

Dinuclear palladium complexes incorporating amidato, carbamate and urea bridging groups, 2227

Activation of the N-H bond of ethyl carbamate and urea by ruthenium hydride complexes. Unexpected loss of alcohol or ammonia to yield isocyanato complexes, 3221

Diphosphine derivatives of urea and thiourea, 3647

**UREATE**

Reactions of imido complexes of iridium, rhodium and ruthenium, 3771

**VANADIUM**

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of ligands containing phosphonic acid moieties, 87

Structure, characterization and photoreactivity of monomeric dioxovanadium(V) Schiff-base complexes of trigonal-bipyramidal geometry, 93

Chemistry of oxovanadium(V) alkoxides: synthesis and structure of mononuclear complexes incorporating ethane-1,2-diol, 99

Structural characterization of spherical octadecavanadates encapsulating  $\text{Cl}^-$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 283

First-row transition-metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and characterization of oxotitanium(IV) and oxovanadium(II) complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles (1995, 3617), 553

Synthesis, magnetism, electrochemistry and reactivity of dinuclear vanadium(III) complexes of a macrocyclic tetraimine Schiff base, 1223

Alkali-metal vanadium sulfate  $\beta$  alums,  $\text{MV}(\text{SO}_4)_2 \cdot 12\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{K, Rb or Cs}$ ): structural anomalies related to unsymmetrical occupancy of the  $t_{2g}$  ( $O_h$ ) orbitals, 1481

Oxovanadium(IV) complexes of ligands containing phosphonic acid moieties (1996, 87), 1779

Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{V}_2\text{O}_7(\text{sal-L-val})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  ( $\text{sal-L-val} = N$ -salicylidene-L-valinate) and spectroscopic properties of related complexes, 1989

An unusual anionic oxo- $(\mu\text{-oxo})$ -vanadium(V) network interlinked by cationic sodium chains, 2111

Local structures of the amorphous chromium sulfide,  $\text{CrS}_x$ , and selenide,  $\text{CrSe}_x$ , from X-ray absorption studies, 2245

Aqueous tungstovanadate equilibria, 2705

Reactions of substituted hydrazines with vanadium(III) compounds: crystal structures of  $[\text{NH}_4\text{Me}_2][\text{VCl}_4](\mu\text{-NNMe}_2)_2$ ,  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_4\text{H}_7\text{Pr}_{-2,6})_3(\text{NH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{V}(\text{OC}_4\text{H}_7\text{Pr}_{-2,6})_3(\text{NH}_2\text{NMePh})_2]$ , 2755

Vanadium chloride and chloride oxide complexes in an ambient-temperature ionic liquid. The first use of bis(trichloromethyl) carbonate as a substitute for phosgene in an inorganic system, 2787

Fourier-transform infrared study of short-lived highly reduced dithiolene complexes by potential-modulation spectro-electrochemical techniques, 2945

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of cyclic vanadate complexes with monosaccharide derivatives having a free adjacent diol system, 3257

Oxygen and vanadium exchange processes in linear vanadate oligomers, 3357

Characteristics of acid-catalysed substitution mechanisms and sites of protonation in iron-sulfur-based clusters, as revealed by studies on  $[\text{Cl}_2\text{FeS}_2\text{VS}_2\text{FeCl}_2]^{3-}$ , 3667

Structural characterization of possible intermediates in vanadium-catalysed sulfide oxidation, 3865

Aqueous vanadosilicates, 4189

Macrocyclic dimeric vanadium(IV) and heterodinuclear



**VANADIUM** (contd)

vanadium(IV)-nickel(II) complexes. Structure, magnetic, electronic and redox properties, 4233

**VANADIUM-51**

Aqueous tungstovanadate equilibria, 2705

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structure of cyclic vanadate complexes with monosaccharide derivatives having a free adjacent diol system, 3257

Oxygen and vanadium exchange processes in linear vanadate oligomers, 3357

Aqueous vanadosilicates, 4189

**VINYL**

Synthesis and reactivity of  $\eta^2(4e)$ -alkyne and  $\eta^2(3e)$ -vinyl complexes of rhenium, 415

Mercury-osmium carbonyl clusters resulting from facile Hg-C bond cleavage: reactions of  $[\text{Os}_3\text{H}_2(\text{CO})_6]$  with  $[\text{Hg}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})_2]$  and  $[\text{RHgC}\equiv\text{CHgR}]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Ph, Me or Et}$ ), 899

Reactions of cyano-iron and -ruthenium compounds with *gem*-dicyanooxides. A new pathway to vinyl isocyanide complexes of iron and ruthenium, 3231

Reaction of the  $\eta^2(4e)$ -donor alkyne complexes  $[\text{Mo}\{\eta^2(4e)\text{-R}^1\text{C}_2\text{R}^2\}(\text{P}(\text{OMe})_2)_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$  ( $\text{R}^1 = \text{R}^2 = \text{Ph or Me}$ ;  $\text{R}^1 = \text{Me, R}^2 = \text{Ph}$ ) with the Grignard reagents  $\text{MgR}^3\text{X}$  ( $\text{R}^3 = \text{Me, Et, CH}_2\text{Ph, CH}_2\text{CH=CH}_2$  or  $\text{CH=CH}_2$ ) and  $\text{CH}_2(\text{MgI})_2$ , 3387

Synthesis and characterisation of diphenylvinylphosphine-substituted osmium and ruthenium carbonyl clusters; crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH=CH}_2)]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-Ph}_2\text{PCH=CH}_2)]$ , 3825

**VINYLDENE**

Synthesis and reactivity of cationic vinylidene and allenylidene ruthenium(II) complexes containing the phosphinoether  $\text{Pr}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OMe}$  as chelating ligand, 2275

Synthesis of alkynyl, cyclic carbene and vinylidene osmium(II) complexes: first indenyl half-sandwich osmium(II) complexes, 2547

Cyclic oxacarbene complexes of the cycloheptatrienylmolybdenum auxiliary  $\text{MoL}_2(\eta\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)$ ,  $\text{L} = \text{CO or P-donor ligand}$ : isolation and subsequent cyclisation of a hydroxyvinylidene intermediate, 3893

Ruthenium tris(pyrzoly)borate complexes. Formation and characterization of acetone, dimethylformamide and vinylidene complexes containing N,N-donor co-ligands, 4071

**XAFS**

Is nickel dibromide bent in a nitrogen matrix? A combined simultaneous Fourier-transform infrared and X-ray absorption fine structure matrix isolation study, 249

X-Ray absorption fine structure study of the structural changes accompanying spin cross-over in the acetone solvates of  $[\text{Fe}(\text{dppen})_2\text{X}_2]$  [dppen = *cis*-1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)-ethylene;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl or Br}$ ], 1275

**X-RAY DIFFRACTION**

Studies on the thermal decomposition of basic lead(II) carbonate by Fourier-transform Raman spectroscopy, X-ray diffraction and thermal analysis, 3639

**X-RAY POWDER DIFFRACTION**

Polymorphism, structures and phase transformation of  $\text{K}_3[\text{SO}_4]\text{F}$ , 2497

*Ab-initio* X-ray powder diffraction structural characterization of co-ordination compounds: polymeric  $[\{\text{MX}_2(\text{bipy})\}_n]$  complexes ( $\text{M} = \text{Ni or Cu}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl or Br}$ ; bipy = 4,4'-bipyridyl), 2739

Structural studies of polyoxometalate-anion-pillared layered double hydroxides, 2963

*Ab initio* structure solution of a novel aluminium methylphosphonate from laboratory X-ray powder diffraction data, 3159

**YLIDE**

Phenyl nickel complexes with a chelating P,N ligand. Structures of  $\text{Ph}_3\text{P=CHC(=NPh)Ph}$  and  $[\text{NiPh}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH=C(=NPh)Ph}\}-\{\text{Ph}_3\text{P=CHC(=NPh)Ph-N}\}]$ , 3571

**ZEOLITE**

Dissolving alkali metals in zeolites: genesis of the perfect cluster crystal, 719

Intrazeolite large palladium clusters prepared by organometallic chemical vapour deposition, 765

A route to the dispersion of ultrafine cobalt particles on zeolite Na-X through salt occlusion and reduction, 775

**ZINC**

A halide-free route to Groups 12 and 13 organometallic and metalloorganic complexes, 133

A proton nuclear magnetic resonance study of the interaction of zinc(II) with the antitumour drug streptonigrin, 549

Methylzinc tetrahydroborate: physical and chemical properties and crystal structure at low temperature, 853

Kinetics of ternary complex formation with the (nitrilotriacetato)-zinc(II) complex: the effect of buffers and pH, 867

Structural, spectroscopic and angular-overlap studies of tripodal pyridine ligands with nickel(II) and zinc(II), 1845

Novel dithio- and diseleno-carbamates of zinc and cadmium as single-molecule precursors for low-pressure metal-organic chemical vapour deposition, 2491

Synthesis and co-ordination of 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclodecanes disubstituted with imidazole and pyrazole, 2679

Synthesis and solution complexation behaviour of tetradentate diamines with hard phosphinate donors, 2693

Chelating behaviour of methyl 2-pyridyl ketone carbonyl- and thiocarbonyl-hydrazones in copper(II) and zinc(II) complexes, 2699

Synthesis and characterization of zinc(II) oxydiacetate (oda) complexes. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Zn}(\text{oda})\cdot 0.3\text{H}_2\text{O}\}_n]$ ,  $[\text{Zn}(\text{oda})(\text{bipy})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]\cdot 2.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Zn}(\text{oda})(\text{phen})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]\cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), 2747

Zinc(II) complexes of putative obligate tetrahedrally co-ordinating pro-ligands, 2835

Zinc(II) complexes of tripodal ligands providing phenolate and pyridine donors: formation, structure and hydrolytic activity, 2857

Controlled synthesis and reversible oxidation of a thiolate-bridged macrocyclic dinickel(II) complex, 3031

Complexation of lop-sided 16- and 17-membered tetraaza macrocycles containing fused dibenzo substituents with zinc(II) and cadmium(II), 3039

Carboxy ester hydrolysis catalysed by a dinuclear, hexaazamacrocyclic zinc(II) complex. A model for zinc(II) aminopeptidases, 3087

Reaction of  $\text{R}_3\text{AsI}_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me or Et}$ ) with zinc metal powder to produce  $\text{ZnI}_2(\text{AsMe}_2)_2$  and  $[\text{ZnI}_2(\text{AsEt}_2)_2]$ , the first tertiary arsine complexes of zinc(II), 3309

*meso*-Substituted octabomporphyrins: synthesis, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and electronic structure, 3429

Zinc(II) complexes of phosphonic acid analogues of glutamic acid, 3455

Model complexes for the carboxylate-histidine-metal triad systems in metalloenzymes. Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of  $[\text{M}(\text{Him})_2(\text{O}_2\text{CMe}_2)]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Zn}^{\text{II}} \text{ or } \text{Co}^{\text{II}}$ , Him = imidazole), 3465

Syntheses and characterization of novel tri- and hexa-nuclear zinc complexes with biomimetic chelate ligands, 3731

Models of the active sites of zinc-containing enzymes: the structure of acetato[hydrotris(3-*tert*-butyl-5-methylpyrazol-1-yl)borato]zinc(II), 4283

Crystal structures of nickel, copper and zinc naphthalocyanines, 4303

**ZIRCONIUM**

Tripodal amido-titanium and -zirconium complexes containing a trisilylsilane-derived ligand framework, 125

Group 4 metal alkoxide complexes as catalysts for olefin polymerization, 219

Cationic Group 4 metallocene complexes and their role in polymerisation catalysis: the chemistry of well defined Ziegler catalysts, 255

Synthesis and characterisation of quinonide bridged dinuclear complexes of titanium and zirconium, 913

New mono- and bi-nuclear *ansa*-metallocenes of zirconium and hafnium as catalysts for the polymerisation of ethene and propene, 921

Unexpected reactions of pentafluorophenyl boron compounds with  $\eta\text{-cyclopentadienyl}(\text{benzamidinato})\text{zirconium}$  derivatives, 939

Intercalation of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane by  $\alpha\text{-}$  and  $\gamma\text{-zirconium}$  phosphates, 1245

Synthesis and spectroscopic characterization of a series of substituted cyclopentadienyl Group 4 fluorides; crystal structure of the acetylacetonato complex  $[(\text{acac})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Zr}(\mu\text{-F})\text{-SnMe}_2\text{Cl}]$ , 1983

Homoleptic hydroxylamides of titanium, zirconium and hafnium, 2089

Synthesis and characterisation of novel heterobimetallic halide isopropoxides based on  $\text{M}_2(\text{OPr})_6$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Sn, Zr or Ti}$ ) anions: crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{CdI}\{\text{Sn}_2(\text{OPr})_6\}]$  and  $[\{\text{Sn}\}\{\text{Zr}_2(\text{OPr})_6\}]$ , 2485

Derivatives of Group 4 metal amide chlorides and fluorides: synthesis, structure and characterization of novel dimethyl and fluoro-chloro complexes, 4143

Syntheses and crystal structures of phenyl(2-pyridyl)amido complexes of zirconium(IV), niobium(V) and tantalum(V), 4345



